

3.
8.
1
1884



THE

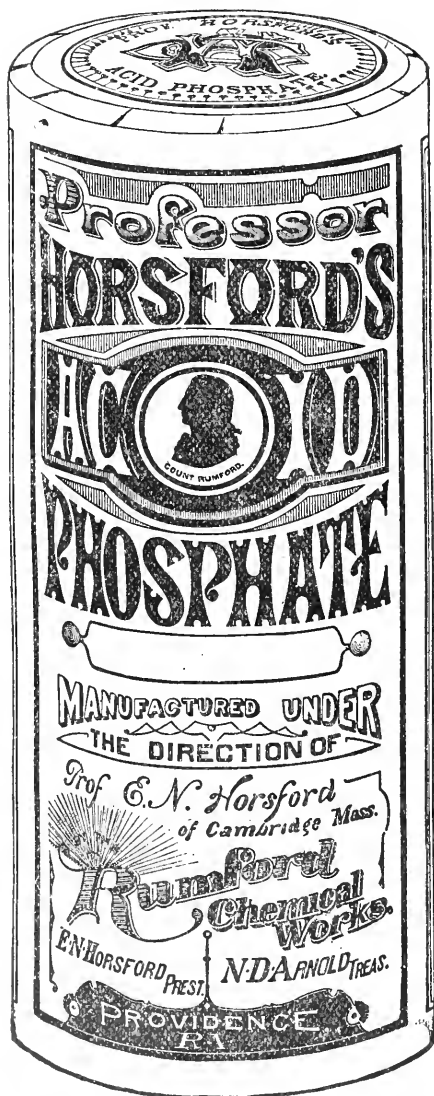
CONGREGATIONAL

YEAR-BOOK.

1884

BOSTON:
CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY,
CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE.

[75 cents, postpaid.]



A preparation of the phosphates of lime, magnesia, potash and iron, with phosphoric acid, in such form as to be readily assimilated by the system

For Dyspepsia, Mental and Physical Exhaustion, Nervousness, Diminished Vitality, etc.

Universally used by physicians of all schools.

It is not nauseous, but agreeable to the taste.

No danger can attend its use

It makes a delicious drink with water and sugar only.

Prices reasonable. Pamphlet giving further particulars mailed free. Manufactured by the

RUMFORD CHEMICAL WORKS, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

OBERLIN COLLEGE, OBERLIN, OHIO.

DEPARTMENT OF THEOLOGY. — Instruction is given by the President, five Professors, and eminent special lecturers appointed from year to year. Students have commodious furnished rooms in the new and attractive building, COUNCIL HALL, which is devoted exclusively to the uses of this department. They have free access to all the classes, libraries, and cabinets of the other departments. Three months during the summer can be spent in home-missionary or other labor, with compensation, without interference with studies. The demand for such labor is greater than the supply. During the last half of the course, the students have frequent opportunities to supply the neighboring churches. Students who need pecuniary assistance receive the usual aid from the American Education Society and such appropriations from special funds under the control of the Seminary as will enable them, with reasonable prudence and economy, to pursue their course without interruption or embarrassment.

DEPARTMENT OF PHILOSOPHY AND THE ARTS. — Twelve Professors give instruction in this department. The *Classical Course* embraces the studies of our best colleges, so arranged that after the Freshman year the student may, by elective studies, give a classical or scientific character to his course, receiving the degree of A. B. at its close. For entrance, three years of Latin, two of Greek, and one term of Geometry are necessary. The *Literary Course* is like the above, with the exception that no Greek and less Latin are required.

DEPARTMENT OF PREPARATORY INSTRUCTION. — Comprises a Classical School, which prepares students for the best colleges, and an English school, which prepares students for the Literary Course in the Department of Philosophy and the Arts; and offers the advantages of a first-class academy to those who can spend but a little time at school. Instruction is given by the Principal of this department, seven tutors, and about twenty-five special teachers.

Expenses in all departments for tuition, incidentals and board are *very* low. Students who do not wish to take a full course can select such studies in any department as they are prepared to pursue to advantage. Both sexes admitted. Location healthful, and religious influences the best. No drinking saloons in town. Circulars with full information sent free by J. B. T. MARSH, *Secretary*.

OBERLIN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, OBERLIN, OHIO.

This institution has been established nearly twenty years. The first intention was to furnish elementary instruction, mainly for the purpose of affording what was at that time difficult to obtain in this country, — namely, a suitable preparation for advanced standing in the European conservatories. To this end care has been taken to employ none but thoroughly qualified teachers. Graduates from this school have continued their studies in the best foreign conservatories, and in every case have received high commendation for the thorough and satisfactory nature of their preparation.

The school has had a vigorous growth, and now stands among the few institutions of our land which furnish superior advantages for doing work of an advanced grade. It is manned by a board of eleven professional and four assistant teachers, and it aims especially at the production of **Thorough Musicians**, instead of mere piano players, organists, or solo singers. It is a cardinal point in our musical creed that a well-balanced cultivation of all the musical and intellectual faculties must be made the groundwork on which special studies and virtuoso attainments can be superimposed, if the musical profession is ever to be freed from the reproach of one-sided development and ignorance in matters outside of a certain specialty.

EXPENSES are much lower than at other schools of the same grade. The entire outlay for a year's instruction (giving one's whole time to the study of music) need not exceed \$350. Many students get along comfortably with a much smaller expenditure.

For further particulars, send for Catalogue.

F. B. RICE, Director.

The Congregationalist.

WITH REV. A. H. CLAPP, D. D., as our editor in New York, and REV. SIMEON GILBERT, D. D., devoting his whole time to the *Congregationalist* at Chicago, we have special facilities for covering the broad field of our Congregational churches throughout the land; and we find that the matter furnished by our editor for the Interior is of no less interest at the East than at the West. We do not announce so crowded a prospectus as last year, finding that we need a large amount of room from week to week for new and fresh matters that are always demanding attention; but we print below a limited schedule of articles for 1884, giving the reader some idea of what may be expected in our columns.

The Bible.

- Scholastic Theories of Inspiration** By Prof. Austin Phelps, D. D.
The Bible a Fact.—The Bible a Fact to be Accounted for; Two Methods of Accounting for the Bible; the Bible Made by Man Not Enough; the Bible Made by God Not Enough; The Bible Made by Man, Moved by God, Enough. Six articles.
Talks for Sunday-School Teachers.—The Book We Teach; Bible Study; Bible Teaching By Rev. J. E. Rankin, D. D.
 By Rev. R. R. Meredith, D. D.

Specially Valuable Articles.

- What is to Become of the Roman Catholic Church?**—Some of the Causes of Skepticism. Four articles By Prof. George P. Fisher, D. D.
 By Eliot McCormick.
The Christmas Brothers By Prof. Austin Phelps, D. D.
The Christian Idea of Death By Rev. Selah Merrill, D. D.
Advice to Travellers in Palestine By Rose Terry Cooke.
Miss Dorcas's Opinion By Prof. Dudley A. Sargent.
Physical Culture By Pansy.
Clean Hands.—A story for girls. In four chapters By George M. Towle.
The Octogenarian Emperor.—English Political Parties By Pres. S. C. Bartlett, D. D.
Some Lessons from the Past By Rev. W. M. Baker, D. D.
Susannah and her Wonderful Hogshead By Helen Campbell.
One Woman's Way.—A Temperance Story By Rev. George H. Hepworth, D. D.
Funeral Usages.—In two parts By Rev. Joseph Parker, D. D.
Letters and Articles from London By Homer B. Sprague.
The Boyhood of Milton By Hon. Schuyler Colfax.
Lincoln's Intellectual Power

Besides the above well-known contributors, we are glad to announce that we expect something during the year from the favorite English writer **Mrs. Dinah Maria Mulock-Craik.**

Other Writers.

- | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Prof. Edwards A. Park, D. D. | Bishop F. D. Huntington, D.D. | Rev. Wolcott Calkins, D.D. |
| "Marion Harland." | Kate Upson Clark. | Louise Chandler Moulton. |
| Rev. John Hall, D. D. | Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, D.D. | Noah Brooks. |
| Mrs. Julia C. R. Dorr. | "Susan Coolidge." | Mrs. Emily Huntington Miller. |
| Prof. Hugh M. Scott, Ph. D. | Rev. Frederick A. Noble, D.D. | Mrs. Abby Sage Richardson. |
| Rev. John L. Withrow, D. D. | J. F. Trowbridge. | Pres. J. H. Seelye, D. D. |
| Rev. William M. Taylor, D.D. | Mrs. Margaret E. Sangster. | Frank A. Hill. |

Price, \$3.00 per Year. To clubs of five subscribers, at least one of whom must be new, **\$12.50.**

Premiums.—Any old subscriber sending, in addition to his own subscription, two new names, with \$6.00, will receive **Harper's Magazine** as a premium.

W. L. GREENE & CO.

No. 1 Somerset Street, Boston.

THE ADVANCE,

OF CHICAGO,

Was never so prosperous as at present. The proprietors are spending money as never before, to make the paper worthy of the denomination and the cause which it represents. They have reduced the price from \$3.00 to \$2.50. The list of their contributors embraces representatives of the leading writers of our day, both in prose and poetry. The *Advance* gives more space to the news of our churches than any other paper in the denomination. It has representatives at all the great centres, — Boston, New York, Cleveland, St. Louis, St. Paul, Minneapolis, Milwaukee, San Francisco, Omaha, etc. In addition to the special papers by such men as Dr. GOODWIN, of Chicago, Prof. WRIGHT, of Oberlin, O., Dr. GOODELL, of St. Louis, and many others, the *Advance* has just purchased the exclusive right to publish in newspaper form the next course of lectures by Rev. JOSEPH COOK, who will also contribute to the *Advance*. No paper except the *Independent* has ever had this exclusive right before, and now this enterprise and expenditure on the part of the *Advance* compel every paper in the United States, secular or religious, to get permission from it to publish any part of these lectures.

ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE

Manhattan Life Insurance Co.

156 AND 158 BROADWAY, N. Y.

(ORGANIZED A. D. 1850.)

TO JAN. 1, 1883,—THIRTY-THREE YEARS.

Premiums received	\$26,970,000
Death Claims, Dividends, etc., paid to Policy Holders	21,355,000
Assets	10,662,000
Surplus by New York Report	2,252,000

DESCRIPTION: One of the oldest, strongest, best. **POLICIES:** Incontestible, non-forfeitable, cash surrender values. **RATES:** Safe, low, and participating or not, as desired. **RISKS** carefully selected. **PROMPT,** liberal dealing.

General Agents and Canvassers Wanted in desirable territory, to whom permanent employment and liberal compensation will be given. Address for information, etc.,

HENRY STOKES, PRESIDENT.

J. L. HALSEY 1st V. Pres't.

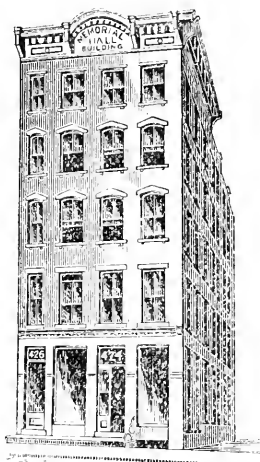
H. B. STOKES, 2d V. Pres't.

S. N. STEBBINS, Act'y.

H. Y. WEMPLE, Sec'y.

MEMORIAL HALL BUILDING.

424-426 Asylum Street, Hartford, Conn.



This building is owned by the Congregational Churches of Connecticut. The second floor is used as office room, archive, library, and depository of such memorials of Christian workers as are from time to time placed there for preservation. The agent, who has the building in charge, solicits memoirs, pictures, records, pamphlets and books which serve to illustrate the history of the churches.

Address, LAVALETTE PERRIN, AGENT.

ANNALS OF THE CHURCHES.

The GENERAL CONFERENCE OF CONNECTICUT has made it the duty of the annalist to note all anniversary services of churches, notable revivals, ecclesiastical councils within the State, for the installation and dismissal of ministers, the formation and dissolution of churches, and the death of prominent laymen, and of all ministers connected with the local bodies of the State, during each year. Communications which will aid in this service are earnestly solicited.

Address, LAVALETTE PERRIN, ANNALIST.

TREASURY OF NATIONAL COUNCIL.

The NATIONAL COUNCIL, at its meeting in Concord, *Voted*, That the churches be invited to contribute, to support the work of this Council, two cents for each church member for each of the years 1884, 1885, and 1886.

That the treasurers of the State Congregational bodies be urged to the earliest possible collection and transmission of their respective collections.

That the Treasurer, assisted by the chairman of the Provisional Committee and Committee on Finance, be, and is

hereby, authorized to solicit of individuals and churches the sum of \$3,000 to be held as a reserve to meet exigencies.

The special attention of ministers and churches is called to these resolutions, which were voted with great unanimity, and all who desire to aid in carrying out the wish of the Council in these matters, may address

LAVALETTE PERRIN, *Treasurer*,

MEMORIAL HALL, 426 ASYLUM ST., HARTFORD, CONN.

THE RELIGIOUS HERALD,

Office, Hartford, Conn.,

Entered its **Forty-second** year Jan. 1, 1884, aiming as heretofore to be a safe and valuable aid in the family to an intelligent and practical knowledge of the world, and how to live in it. It will urge the claims of religion upon all, not forgetting the little children; and will discuss the practical questions of the day with candor; advocating earnestly the cause of temperance; speaking freely on all subjects,—literary, educational, civil, social, or financial,—and aiming to speak wisely. Its reviews and articles, correspondence and comments, notes and summaries of news, will be carefully edited. It will seek to be useful to all whom it can reach, and will deem it ample reward for much hard labor if it can in any way serve the cause of Christ; having a special love for the old historic churches of Connecticut, commonly called Congregational, but rejoicing to be a co-worker with all who love our Lord Jesus Christ and seek to bless and save men. We ask the co-operation and patronage of all who are in sympathy with our aim, and hope for an increase of subscribers such as will enable us to work more efficiently in the field we are striving to cultivate.

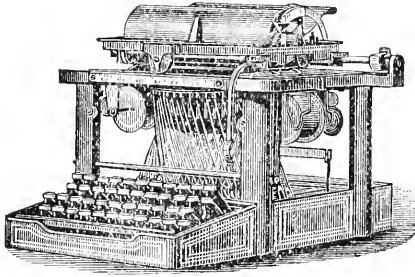
Terms:— \$2.10 per year.

To Advertisers:— 8 cents per line; \$18 an inch one year.

D. B. MOSELEY & SONS, Publishers,
424 Asylum Street, Hartford, Conn.

A SERMON

*need never be spoiled in its delivery
because of poor light or chirography.*



The above is a picture of a compact little machine known as the

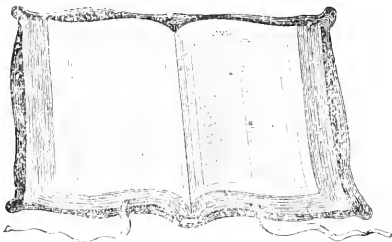
REMINGTON STANDARD TYPE WRITER,

with which a clergyman may legibly write his discourse so as to be read as easily as a book. Its use facilitates composition, and it will do quicker work than the pen. Address for circular, the Sole Agents,

WYCKOFF, SEAMANS & BENEDICT,

281 & 283 BROADWAY, N. Y.

“The Gem of BIBLES”



— IS —

The “OXFORD,”

Sunday-School Superintendents, Teachers, and all other Students of the Bible would do well, before making their selections, to read this:—

The SUNDAY SCHOOL TIMES says:

“The demand for good editions of the Bible with fitting helps to its study is on the increase among Sunday-school teachers; and the effort to meet this demand promotes a healthful competition among publishing houses. It has not been easy at all times to decide in favor of any one edition above all others; hence such a request as the following— from a correspondent in Tennessee— could not have been answered by us with positiveness until a few months ago. He says:—

THE QUESTION.

“I desire you to tell me which is the best Teachers’ Bible among the kinds advertised. I want the best Bible for Teachers.”

The Best.

THE “OXFORD”
Sunday School Teachers’
BIBLE.

THE
Cheapest.

THE ANSWER.

“We have no hesitation in saying that, all things considered, the OXFORD TEACHERS’ BIBLES are better for the Sunday-school teacher than any other with which we are familiar.”

☞ The *Sunday School Times*, of Sept. 25, 1880, in reviewing and comparing the various editions of TEACHERS’ BIBLES now offered, further says:—

“All things considered, we prefer the OXFORD TEACHERS’ BIBLES to the London, and it is between these two that the choice is commonly to be made. The range of editions and prices of the OXFORD is as large as any. The paper and printing are better than the London. The binding leaves nothing to be desired. The main helps of concordance and index, taken together, are an improvement on the London. The various other helps which are likely to be of most practical service to the average teacher are more compact, and better arranged for their purpose, than the corresponding material in the London.”

FOR SALE BY ALL BOOKSELLERS AND

THOMAS NELSON & SONS,

OXFORD BIBLE WAREHOUSE,

42 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK.

THE
CONGREGATIONAL YEAR-BOOK,
1884.

ISSUED, UNDER THE SANCTION OF THE

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES,

BY ITS PUBLISHING COMMITTEE, AND CONTAINING THE

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THOSE CHURCHES FOR THE LAST PREVIOUS YEAR;

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS, AND OF THE OFFICERS AND
STUDENTS OF CONGREGATIONAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES; THE ANNUAL RECORD
OF CHANGES; THE VITAL STATISTICS OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS
DECEASED IN 1883; STATEMENTS OF THE NATIONAL CO-OP-
ERATIVE SOCIETIES; THE NATIONAL AND STATE
ORGANIZATIONS OF CHURCHES;

AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

BOSTON:
CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY.
1884.

PREFATORY NOTE.

THIS issue is made by the direction of the National Council of the Congregational Churches assembled at Concord, N. H., in 1883.

By order of the Council a copy is sent to each church and one to each minister by mail, post-paid.

The addresses of the officers and committees of the National Council will be found on page 219, and of the State organizations upon page 220 and those immediately following. The addresses of officers of our benevolent societies are on pages 42-57; of the professors of the theological seminaries on pages 59-67.

The next session of the National Council will be held with the Union Park Church, Chicago, Ill., beginning Thursday, Oct. 11, 1886, at 10 o'clock A. M., and will doubtless continue into the following week.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Calendar for 1884-5	4
Words from the Compiler	5
Treasurer's Statement, Jan. 1, 1884	7
Committee on a Declaration of Faith	9
Annual Record :	
Churches Formed, 10; Ministers Ordained or Installed, 11; Pastors Dis- missed, 14; Ministers Married, 16.	
Vital Statistics of Congregational Ministers who died in 1882	17
The National Societies :	
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions	42
American College and Education Society	45
American Congregational Association	46
American Congregational Union	47
American Home Missionary Society.	48
American Missionary Association	51
Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society	54
New West Education Commission	55
Woman's Boards of Missions	56
Woman's Home Missionary Association	57
Congregational Theological Seminaries :	
Andover, 59; Bangor, 60; Chicago, 61; Hartford, 63; Oberlin, 64; Pacific, 65; Yale, 67.	
Alphabetical List of Students in the Seminaries	68
Summaries	74, 76
The Annual Statistics of the Churches and Ministers :	
Explanations of the plan of Statistics	78
The Statistics of the Churches and Pastors, by States	80
Congregational Ministers in Foreign Missionary Service	204
General Summary Tables for the Year	206
Remarks upon the Statistics	218
The National and State Associations of the Churches	223
Sessions of, in 1883	219
Annual Meetings of the National Societies in 1883	224
Alphabetical List of Ministers, with Post-Office Address	225
Alphabetical List of Licentiates	270

1884

1885

JANUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	--	--

JULY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	--	--

JANUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

FEBRUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	--

AUGUST.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEBRUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MARCH.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	--	--	--	--	--

SEPTEMBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	--	--	--	--

MARCH.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	--	--	--	--

APRIL.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	--	--	--

OCTOBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	--

APRIL.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	--	--

MAY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

NOVEMBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	--	--	--	--	--	--

MAY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	--	--	--	--	--

JUNE.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	--	--	--	--	--

DECEMBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	--	--	--

JUNE.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	--	--	--	--

WORDS FROM THE COMPILER.

THE tables of Dakota, Minnesota, and Tennessee were not received until Dec. 21, 1883. From that date the compiler and printers have pushed their work as diligently as possible. Two months are needed, after the last tables are in hand, for the completion of the summaries and lists, and the printing of them, with reasonable care; and if the *Year-Book* is to be ready, as it should be, on Jan. 1, the compiler must have his material by Nov. 1. If the churches will see to it that he has returns at that date, he can undertake to meet the general desire for the issue of the *Year-Book* with the new year, but not otherwise. This is certainly possible. The Kansas Association was the last of all to meet, on Nov. 14, but the Kansas tables were received very promptly; and if New York and Minnesota had been as prompt, after their meetings, their statistics might have been forwarded before November. The statistics can certainly be gathered, tabulated, and put in type, before the meetings, which would gain somewhat by having them in this form; and it seems not unreasonable to ask that the States whose meetings are held in the later autumn should so far consult the desires and convenience of the body of churches as to make this change in the time of collecting and tabulating their returns.

In this connection, attention is due to the following resolution, adopted by the National Council at Concord (*Minutes*, page 13):—

“*Resolved*, That all States, the date of whose statistics is now earlier than June 1, be recommended to bring them up to that date, and that the date in no State be placed later than Oct. 1.”

It would promote a very desirable uniformity in the date of all the statistics if the States meeting in June, or earlier, would conform to the first part of this recommendation; and if the other States instead of October would fix July as the beginning of their statistical year. This change would give the additional time, but scarcely more than is needed for collecting and printing their statistics before November; and the *Year-Book*, issued Jan. 1, of each year, would then give the statistics of all the churches to a nearly uniform date, only six months previous.

If space permitted, the compiler would here repeat and emphasize every word used by his predecessor last year in reference to the construction and improvement of the State Minutes. He begs to call the especial attention of statistical secretaries and all concerned to the points noted on pp. 5 and 6 of the *Year-Book*, 1883, and to say that his own experience shows every one is well taken. Will not the secretaries give them due weight in the construction of these Minutes?

A great improvement has been adopted by some of the larger States to their own satisfaction, and to a great saving of labor and chance of error for the *Year-Book*. This is the alphabetical arrangement of all the churches in one statistical table. The local associations or conferences of churches are properly given in separate lists. If all the States would adopt this arrangement, its greater convenience must quickly commend it.

The National Council in 1880 (*Minutes*, page 17) adopted significant resolutions on the subject of ministerial standing, which seem in some States, scarcely to have received due attention in making up the roll of ministers. The secretary of the Council must follow and rest upon the authority of the various State secretaries.

How far they should use their discretion, and how far they do so in practice, in recording or continuing names on the roll, of ministers not serving churches or reported by local associations, is a question frequently raised. It is desirable not to omit worthy ministers who continue in good standing; it is most important not to permit the intrusion of the unworthy; and injustice is liable to be done without more uniformity of practice, if one rule obtains in one State and a different one in the next. If the spirit of the resolutions mentioned would aid in reaching better results, it is important that due weight be given them.

Some errors will be found in the summaries, under the States, in the tables. These have been corrected as far as possible in the General Summary Tables, pages 206-218, and special attention is requested to the fact that the authoritative figures are in these summary tables, and that the earlier figures, when they differ, should be corrected accordingly.

Three churches were accidentally omitted in making up the Nebraska table, — West Cedar Valley, Wheeler, and Willow Valley. The Rev. Henry Griffiths, of Neligh, also ministers to the first two, and the latter is vacant. They are properly counted in the summaries.

In Pennsylvania, twenty-five churches again fail to make any report, and it is fair to presume that the apparent loss of 1,074 members in that State is chiefly due to this fact. If the summaries be corrected in accordance with this assumption, the total membership of the churches would be 397,320, and the gain of members for the year, 9,701.

The compiler cannot deny himself the satisfaction of recognizing here and returning his hearty thanks for the kind and earnest spirit of co-operation with which the compilation of this *Year-Book* has been favored on every hand. If he were to name the statistical secretaries who have done their best to aid him, he would simply have to repeat the catalogue; and there are none of the number to whom he looks with more confidence for the best results in their power in remedying vexatious delays than to the secretaries of Dakota, Minnesota, and New York. The latter kindly furnished his tables in beautiful "copy" quite ready for the printer; and the Minnesota secretary sent half of his tables also in manuscript. If the suggestions made above as to the date and issue of the statistics of the various States prove as feasible as they seem, and are responded to in the same hearty spirit of co-operation, the compiler believes there is no good reason why the next *Year-Book* may not be issued Jan. 1, 1885. He will do his best to meet the wishes of the churches and of the public in this regard.

It is not invidious, and is a matter of simple justice, to add that this *Year-Book*, like its predecessors, owes much to the care and diligence of Miss Mary E. Stone, the assistant librarian of the Congregational Library; and to the skill and patience of the compositors and proof-readers of Messrs. Alfred Mudge & Son thanks are also due.

Will not every minister who finds his name in this *Year-Book*, but not his ordination date, send at once a postal to the secretary giving the place, year, month, and day of his ordination, that the next *Year-Book* may give every date?

HENRY A. HAZEN, *Secretary.*

ROOM 14, CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, BOSTON.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

At the meeting of the National Council in Concord the following resolutions were passed by unanimous vote, after accepting the report of the Finance Committee:—

Resolved, 1.— That the Treasurer, assisted by the Chairmen of the Provisional Committee and Committee on Finance, be, and is hereby authorized to solicit of individuals and churches the sum of \$3,000, to be held as a reserve to meet exigencies.

Resolved, 2.— That the treasurers of the State Congregational bodies be urged to the earliest possible collection and transmission of their respective collections.

Resolved, 3.— That the churches be invited to contribute, to support the work of this Council, two cents for each church member for each of the years 1884, 1885, and 1886.

Resolved, 4.— That the action of the Treasurer in giving early information to the churches of the state of the treasury is approved, and that he be authorized to act at his discretion in securing relief in time to come.

Resolved, 5.— That the report of the Treasurer, to be published in the next Year-Book, include all payments made by the churches before Jan. 1, 1884.

The passage of these resolutions with great apparent zest, after the statements of the Finance Committee, influenced the Treasurer to continue in service, hoping that in due time the special burdens and perplexities of the office would be removed by the prompt action of the churches. Assurances of this were freely given at the time; but it remains to be seen what the churches will do in the matter. On the 1st of January, 1884, the treasury was overdrawn to the amount of \$2,096.23, with \$2,035.11 still due from churches on past assessments. Within three months the bills for Minutes and Year-Book of 1884 must be met. In 1881 the cost of these, with incidental expenses, was \$6,197.71. As a larger edition is published this year, the expense will be proportionately greater, and cannot be reasonably expected to fall much short of \$7,150.00. It will be seen, therefore, that prompt payment of the assessments, by the churches, is demanded by every consideration of equity and economy. If the action of the last Council is practically indorsed by the ministers and churches, and by individuals of ample means, we may hope to see the treasury in a condition more creditable to its integrity when the Council meets at Chicago.

In the following list of constituent bodies and their assessments, where there are no figures in the first column, all dues are paid to Jan. 1, 1884. The figures for 1884 are based upon the members reported in the Year-Book of 1883. It will be seen by a comparison of this statement with the Treasurer's report in the Minutes that several States have paid in full since the meeting at Concord. If all had done this, we should have commenced the new year with a small balance in the treasury, not counting what has been paid on Year-Book for 1884. As the Pennsylvania statistics have been in a somewhat chaotic state, and some of the churches have paid through other State organizations, the Year-Book of 1883 is made the basis of a new account with that State. The Treasurer's accounts are governed by State limits, and all who remit to him should note this fact.

STATES.	Due on past Assessments.	Assessments for 1884.
Alabama.....	.....	\$16 44
Arizona.....	.....	60
Arkansas.....	.....	1 82
California.....	.....	110 70
Colorado.....	.....	24 74
Connecticut.....	.....	1,096 56
Dakota.....	.....	21 32
District of Columbia.....	.....	14 58
Florida.....	.....	62
Georgia.....	.....	18 62
Idaho.....	.....	29
Illinois.....	.....	457 50
Indiana.....	.....	35 24
Indian Territory.....	.....	68
Iowa.....	.....	311 74
Kansas.....	\$131 10	131 24
Kentucky.....	16 44	1 70
Louisiana.....	6 88	29 46
Maine.....	196 20	417 46
Maryland.....	.....	4 60
Massachusetts.....	674 61	1,824 76
Michigan.....	.....	338 60
Minnesota.....	.....	152 94
Mississippi.....	4 45	3 38
Missouri.....	.....	83 46
Montana.....	.....	3 20
Nebraska.....	79 93	76 58
Nevada.....	1 45	90
New Hampshire.....	.....	400 78
New Jersey.....	.....	66 62
New Mexico.....	.....	58
New York.....	422 25	666 74
North Carolina.....	13 04	9 58
Ohio.....	.....	479 66
Oregon.....	13 29	17 60
Pennsylvania.....	.....	120 48
Rhode Island.....	.....	110 42
South Carolina.....	.....	4 78
Tennessee.....	.....	10 80
Texas.....	6 30	5 06
Utah.....	4 65	1 50
Vermont.....	326 39	332 86
Virginia.....	12 74	6 20
Washington Territory.....	5 66	10 48
West Virginia.....	.....	2 48
Wisconsin.....	115 70	258 98
Wyoming.....	4 03	3 36
	\$2,035 11	\$7,911 55

Again, and with increased importunity, the request is made that the treasurers of the State bodies will regard the *second resolution* of the Council as given above ; and that *all who can* will aid in securing the end proposed by the *first resolution*.

Address,

LAVALETTE PERRIN, *Treasurer,*

MEMORIAL HALL, HARTFORD, CT.

COMMITTEE ON A CREED.

THE Committee* appointed by the National Council in 1880 to select a Commission of twenty-five to consider the matter of preparing a Confession of Faith and Catechism, completed the list as follows, the name of Rev. James G. Johnson, D. D., having been duly substituted for that of Rev. Professor Samuel Harris, D. D., who declined to serve :—

Rev. JULIUS H. SEELYE, D. D.....	Amherst, Mass.
Rev. CHARLES M. MEAD, D. D.....	Andover, Mass.
Rev. HENRY M. DEXTER, D. D.....	Boston, Mass.
Rev. EDMUND K. ALDEN, D. D.....	Boston, Mass.
Rev. ALEXANDER McKENZIE, D. D.....	Cambridge, Mass.
Rev. JAMES G. JOHNSON, D. D.....	Rutland, Vt.
Rev. GEORGE P. FISHER, D. D.....	New Haven, Conn.
Rev. GEORGE L. WALKER, D. D.....	Hartford, Conn.
Rev. WILLIAM S. KARR, D. D.....	Hartford, Conn.
Prof. GEORGE T. LADD, D. D.....	Brunswick, Me.
Rev. SAMUEL P. LEEDS, D. D.....	Hanover, N. H.
Rev. DAVID B. COE, D. D.....	New York, N. Y.
Rev. WILLIAM M. TAYLOR, D. D.....	New York, N. Y.
Rev. LYMAN ABBOTT, D. D.....	Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.
Rev. AUGUSTUS F. BEARD, D. D.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
Rev. WILLIAM W. PATTON, D. D.....	Washington, D. C.
Rev. JAMES H. FAIRCHILD, D. D.....	Oberlin, O.
Rev. ISRAEL W. ANDREWS, D. D.....	Marietta, O.
Rev. ZACHARY EDDY, D. D.....	Detroit, Mich.
Rev. JAMES T. HYDE, D. D.....	Chicago, Ill.
Rev. EDWARD P. GOODWIN, D. D.....	Chicago, Ill.
Rev. ALDEN B. ROBBINS, D. D.....	Muscatine, Ia.
Rev. CONSTANS L. GOODELL, D. D.....	St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. RICHARD CORLEY, D. D.....	Emporia, Kan.
Rev. GEORGE MOOAR, D. D.....	Oakland, Cal.

In making the selection, different sections of the country have been drawn upon somewhat in proportion to the membership of the Congregationalist churches in each. The list embraces men who are understood to represent different shades of opinion while holding fast to the essential truths of the gospel. With a large proportion of pastors are joined representatives of theological seminaries and colleges, of the religious press, and of the missionary work of our churches. Letters responding to these appointments indicate that those designated will enter on the work with interest and hopefulness, and that they will be able to co-operate in mutual respect and congeniality of spirit and aim for the important object contemplated. The recent National Council at Concord reiterated the hope and desire for a report from this important committee. It is publicly announced that, at a recent session, results were reached which give reason to hope for its report "to the churches" at no distant day.

* *Committee to nominate a Committee of Twenty-five to prepare a Declaration of Faith.*—Rev. Aaron L. Chapin, D. D., Beloit, Wis., *Chairman*; Rev. Charles D. Barrows, Lowell, Mass.; Rev. Stephen R. Deunen, D. D., New Haven, Conn.; Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, D. D., Indianapolis, Ind.; Rev. Frank P. Woodbury, Rockford, Ill.; David C. Bell, Minneapolis, Minn.; and Jonathan E. Sargent, LL. D., Concord, N. H.

ANNUAL RECORD.

CHURCHES ORGANIZED. 1882.

CALIFORNIA:

Corralitos, Dec. 24.

INDIANA:

Central Union, —.

MICHIGAN:

Douglas, Dec. 12.

NEBRASKA:

Ebenezer, *German*, Nov.

OREGON:

Cloverdale, Sept.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY:

Eagle Harbor, Dec.; Lake View, Sept.

1883.

ALABAMA:

Birmingham, Feb. 2.

ARKANSAS:

Exeter, Nov. 11; Fayetteville, April 15.

CALIFORNIA:

Alturas, —; Berkeley, Park, April 26;

Byron, —; Crockett, —; Etiwanda, Jan 8;

Exeter (formerly U. B.), Jan. 30; New York,

Feb. 4.

COLORADO:

Denver, Pilgrim, Aug. 26; Pueblo, 2d, Aug.

9; Taylor, May 16.

CONNECTICUT:

Williamsville (Killingly), June 3.

DAKOTA:

Appomattox, —; Badger, Sept. 14; Beres-

ford, —; Bloomington, —; Carrington,

June 12; Carthage, Aug. 24; Centreville, —;

Columbia, —; Colvin, Aug. 13; Dawson,

Jan. 28; Eckelson, July 13; Firesteel, —;

Frankfort, —; Gettysburg, —; Gladstone,

Aug. 26; Grand View, —; Higmore, —;

Iroquois, July 22; Letcher, —; Loretta, —;

Melville, July 1; Michigan City, Aug. 12;

Onida, Aug. 12; Powell City, —; Raymond,

Dec. 2; Ree Heights, —; Salem and Rose

Prairie, —; Sulphur Springs, —; Tappan,

Aug. 5; Thompson neighborhood, near Har-

wood, Oct. 2; Timber Creek, —.

FLORIDA:

Mt. Dora, Dec. 24; Orange City, Feb. 28;

Orange Park, April.

ILLINOIS:

Chicago, Ch. of the Good Shepheid (for-

merly Ref. Epls.), Dec. 3; Cragin, Dec. 9;

Lake View, April 6; Pacific Junction, near

Humboldt Park, Sept. 9; Streator, *Welsh*,

Oct. 15.

INDIANA:

Andrews, May 6; Hebron, Union, Oct. 16.

INDIAN TERRITORY:

Lehigh, March 23; Nuhmatah, Aug.; Wa-

coolee, Aug. 5.

IOWA:

Angus, *Welsh*, —; Aurelia, —; Bedford,

Feb. 7; East Des Moines, July 2; Galtville,

Dec. 9; Jewell Junction, Aug. 5; Mi ford, —;

Perry, Dec. 12; Ruthven, —; Soldier River,

Dec. 21; South Ottumwa, March 30; Vietor

(formerly Presb.), May 17.

KANSAS:

Canada township, Union, April 10; Ed-

mond, Feb. 11; Elk Falls, Feb. 15; Elmdale,

Feb. 10; Haven schoolhouse, Reno Co., Nov.

3; Kansas City, Kawsmouth, June 3; Long-

ton, Feb. 14; Madison, April 3.

LOUISIANA:

Fausse Point, Belle Place, March 19.

MAINE:

Bar Harbor, May 20; South Gardner, Jan.

30; Vassaboro', Adams Memorial, May 28.

MASSACHUSETTS:

Lawrence, Trinity, reorganized, June 28;

Somerville, Winter Hill, Jan. 29; West Pea-

body, Sept. 6.

MICHIGAN:

Bangor, Feb. 5; Barnard, Nov. 11; Bellaire,

Sept. 3; Cadillac, D. C. 24; Chesaning, June 5;

Filertown, Nov. 5; Hartford, July 24; Marion,

Nov. 11; Minden, —; Nashville, April 9;

Newberry, July 29; Rondo, July 18; Troy

station, April 6; Vestaburg, Aug. 28; Wol-

veri e, Sept. 5.

MINNESOTA:

Euna, Aug. 20; Aitkin, Aug. 1; St. Paul,

Atlantic, Feb. 6; do., Park, April 27; Still-

water, Grace, Sept. 11; Tyler, Aug. 30.

MISSISSIPPI:

Jackson, March 31.

MISSOURI:

Eldon, April 16; Iantha, —; Kansas City,

Olivet, June 24; Mindon, June 27; Mountain

Springs, March 6; Springfield, 2d, May 15;

Stewartsville, July 25.

MONTANA:

Helena, Nov. 14; Livingston, Sept. 2.

NEBRASKA:

Ainsworth, Aug. 12; Arlington, April 30;

Cowles, Nov. 28; Friedens Gemeinde, *Ger-*

man, Sept. 30; Friend, *German*, March 26;

Liberty, *German*, Sept. 9; Omaha, St. Mar-

ry's Ave., May 8; Phelps, Feb. 18; Pleasant

Grove, March 29; Pleasant View, July 22;

Salem, May 5; Sautee Agency (formerly

Presb.), March 24; Silver Ridge, Oct. 7;

Talmage, May 27; Whitewater, Sept. 25.

NEW HAMPSHIRE:

Manchester, South Main Street, Sept. 13;

Randolph, Gorham Hill, July 23.

NEW JERSEY:

Jersey City, Waverly, April 16.

NEW MEXICO:

White Oaks, Nov. 7.

NEW YORK:

Brooklyn, Nazarene, April 5; Cambridge,

June 26; East New York, Union, May 17;

Utica, Plymouth, Sept. 18.

NORTH CAROLINA:

McLeansville, 2d, April 29.

OHIO:

Bradner, March 16; Brilliant, Aug. 5;

Fredericksburgh (formerly Presb.), April 12;

Lucas, April 18.

PENNSYLVANIA:

Sturmsville, Aug. 12; Wilkesbarre, Rolling

Mill Hill, —.

TENNESSEE:

Knoxville, April 22; Rock Creek, *Welsh*,

Jan. 25.

TEXAS:

Cleburn, Trinity, July 18; Pattonville, —;

Sherman, St. Paul's, July 29; Weatherford,

April 1.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY:

Ferndale, —; Montesano, —; Newcastle,

—; Steilacoom, March 5; Whatcom, July 22.

WISCONSIN:

Hayward, Aug. 5; Sturgeon Bay, Aug. 11.

ORDAINED, INSTALLED, OR RECOGNIZED.

In this list, "o." denotes ordination without installation; "o. p." ordination as pastor; "o. f. m." ordination for foreign missionary service. But owing to indefinite reports, "o." may sometimes be an error for "o. p." "r." denotes recognition.

1882.

HARRINGTON, CHARLES, Dubuque, Io.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 23
HULL, JOHN H., Astabula Harbor, O.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Dec. 22
MERRITT, WILLIAM C., Woodland, Cal.,	<i>o.</i>	Nov. 1

1883.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM L., Stowe, Vt.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Feb. 1
AYER, EDWARD I., Pent- water, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	Aug. 29
BACON, WILLIAM N., Cov- entry, Vt.,	<i>i.</i>	Feb. 8
BARBER, FRANK W., Guide Rock, Neb.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 11
BARNUM, SAMUEL H., Dur- ham, N. H.,	<i>o. p.</i>	April 25
BAXTER, THOMAS G., Hil- liard, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	March 19
BAYLEY, FRANK T., State Street ch., Portland, Me.,	<i>i.</i>	April 12
BEACH, HARLAN P., Wake- field, Mass.,	<i>o. f. m.</i>	July 19
BEALE, C. H., Cadillac, Mich.,	<i>r.</i>	Dec. 24
BEHRENDTS, ADOLPHUS J. F., D. D., Central ch., Brook- lyn, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	March 1
BENEDICT, ARTHUR J., Kensington, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	May 3
BENEDICT, GEORGE, Han- son, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Oct. 9
BIXBY, JOSEPH P., Beach- mont, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Feb. 21
BLACKMER, NORBURN II., Oak Park, Ill.,	<i>o.</i>	May 2
BOGGESS, J. H., Fort Atkin- son, Wis.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 17
BOWMAN, DAVID D., Eureka, Cal.,	<i>i.</i>	Jan. 30
BRICKETT, HARRY L., Lynnfield Centre, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	May 23
BRIGGS, EDWARD H., Line- brook par., Ipswich, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 6
BROWN, JOHN A., Pitts- ville, Wis.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 7
BURNELL, ARTHUR T., Lakeview, W. T.,	<i>o.</i>	Feb. 14
BUTLER, ELMER W., Griggs- ville, Ill.,	<i>o. h. m.</i>	May 10
CAPRON, GEORGE C., West Taunton, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 26
CARRUTHERS, JOHN B., Monmouth, Me.,	<i>o.</i>	June 12
CARTER, CHARLES F., South Main Street ch., Man- chester, N. H.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Sept. 13

CHANDLER, J. HAYES, St. Cloud, Minn.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Nov. 13
CLANCY, F. A., West Vigo, Ind.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 10
CLAPP, CEPHAS F., Yank- ton, Dak.,	<i>i.</i>	May 16
CLARK, FRANK E., Phillips ch., South Boston, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 16
CLARK, VICTOR F., Mill- burn, Ill.,	<i>o.</i>	July 10
CONANT, CHARLES A., Pa- cific ch., St. Paul, Minn.	<i>i.</i>	Feb. 2
COOLEGE, CHALMERS II., West Fairlee, Vt.,	<i>o. p.</i>	May 24
COWAN, JOHN W., Tabor, Io.,	<i>i.</i>	May 11
CRAGIN, CHARLES C., Beth- any ch., Chicago, Ill.,	<i>i.</i>	May 17
CRAIG, JAMES A., Grand Haven, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	June 22
CRANE, EDWARD C., Men- don, Ill.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 15
CRAWFORD, LYNDON S., Topsfield, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Sept. 27
CROSS, ANDREW M., M n- den, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	Nov. 5
CURTIS, EDWARD D., Wap- peton, Dak.,	<i>o.</i>	May 31
DANA, SAMUEL II., Quincy, Ill.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 25
DANIELS, CHARLES H., Second Parish ch., Portland, Me.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 17
DEAN, BENJAMIN A., Meri- den, N. H.,	<i>i.</i>	Sept. 18
DEAN, OLIVER S., Holbrook, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	June 19
DICKERMAN, GEORGE S., First ch., Amherst, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Sept. 19
DICKEY, MYRON P., Ludlow, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 14
DICKINSON, CHARLES A., Kirk Street ch., Lowell, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Jan. 3
DICKINSON, CORNELIUS E., First ch., Marietta, O.,	<i>i.</i>	June 19
DIVEN, CLARENCE L., He- lena, Mont.,	<i>o.</i>	Nov. 15
DODGE, JOHN E., Paxton, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Sept. 25
DONNELL, ALBERT, Berlin, N. H.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 20
DUTTON, GEORGE A., Nor- wich, Vt.,	<i>o. f. m.</i>	Sept. 6
DYER, EDWARD O., South Abington, Mass.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 16
EDWARDS, JONATHAN, Hyde Park, Pa.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 8
EDWARDS, NICHOLAS T., Wyanet, Ill.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 9
EMERSON, FORREST F., United ch., Newport, R. I.,	<i>i.</i>	May 1
EVANS, CHARLES, Coloma, Mich.,	<i>r.</i>	Nov. 7
EWING, EDWARD C., Maple Street ch., Danvers, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 1
FALL, JACOB, German ch., Muscatine, Io.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Feb. 21

FAY, ROLLINS B., Post Mills, Vt.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 13	HUNGERFORD, EDWARD, Adams, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 21
FISK, FRANKLIN L., Downer's Grove, Ill.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Nov. 20	HUNTER, PLEASANT, Palmer, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 7
FITCH, FRANK S., Buffalo, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	May 10	HUTCHINS, ROBERT G., D. D., Plymouth ch., Minneapolis, Minn.,	<i>i.</i>	May 24
FLEMEN, FREDERICK, Rockford, Mich.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Dec. 10	HUTCHINSON, D. W., Upper Aquobogue, N. Y.,	<i>o.</i>	Nov. 22
FOSTER, FESTUS, Leadville, Col.,	<i>o. p.</i>	May 24	HYDE, WILLIAM D., Pater-son, N. J.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Sept. 27
FOWLER, WILLIAM A., Sand Lake, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	June 28	INGALLS, EDMOND C., South Paris, Me.,	<i>i.</i>	Aug. 1
FOWLER, W. C., Fargo, Dak.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 9	IVES, JOEL S., Stratford, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 20
FRENCH, S. FRANKLIN, Wallingford, Vt.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 12	JONES, JOHN, Lucas, O.,	<i>i.</i>	April 18
FROST, GEORGE B., Oxford, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 7	JONES, WILLIAM, Berlin High s., O.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 20
GARDNER, THEODORE Y., Hudson, O.,	<i>i.</i>	June 14	KEITH, ADELBERT F., North ch., Providence, R. I.,	<i>i.</i>	July 11
GARRETTE, EDMUND Y., Paxton, Ill.,	<i>i.</i>	July 12	KERR, ROBERT, Wakefield, Kan.,	<i>i.</i>	Feb. 14
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON, D. D., First ch., Columbus, O.,	<i>i.</i>	March 22	KILLIP, ROBERT, Valley Falls, Kan.,	<i>o. p.</i>	April 17
GORDON, CHARLES E., Webster and Salisbury, N. H.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 4	KIMBALL, JOSEPH, South Lynnfield, Mass.,	<i>o.</i>	June 15
GRAHAM, CURTIS, New Lots, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	May 17	KNIGHT, EDWARD H., Park Street ch., West Springfield, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	July 25
GREENWOOD, WILLIAM, Windsor, Vt.,	<i>i.</i>	June 21	LADD, HENRY M., D. D., Euclid Avenue ch., Cleve-land, O.,	<i>i.</i>	May 29
GUNSAULUS, FRANK W., Newtonville, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	June 12	LAIRD, JAMES H., Hinsdale, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	July 10
HAARVIG, JOHN O., Lisbon, Ill.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 18	LARRY, JOHN H., Free ch., Providence, R. I.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 21
HAGAR, CHARLES R., San Francisco, Cal.,	<i>o. f. m.</i>	Feb. 21	LIGHT, NESTOR, Westmore-land, N. Y.,	<i>o.</i>	Mar. 15
HALLOCK, LEAVITT H., Williston ch., Portland, Me.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 13	LONG, JOHN D., Steinway, N. Y.,	<i>o.</i>	May 23
HARGRAVE, JOHN W., Aitkin, Minn.,	<i>i.</i>	Aug. 1	LUCAS, ORAMEL W., Ober-lin, O.,	<i>o. h. m.</i>	July 1
HARPER, JOEL, Burlington, Kan.,	<i>i.</i>	April 5	MACY, HERBERT, Green Street ch., San Francisco, Cal.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Sept. 27
HARVEY, JASPER P., South Glastonbury, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 7	MARTIN, GEORGE E., Brockton, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 11
HAWKS, WINFHIROP B., Marietta, O.,	<i>o.</i>	March 22	MARTY, IVAN M., Rio Vista, Cal.,	<i>o.</i>	May 19
HERRICK, ROBERT P., Manchester, N. H.,	<i>o. h. m.</i>	July 17	MATINCHEFF, IVAN N., New Haven, Ct.,	<i>o.</i>	May 20
HOLBROOK, CHARLES W., Rockland, Mass.,	<i>o. f. m.</i>	Aug. 28	MCCOLL, JOHN A., Sayles-ville, R. I.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Jan. 31
HOLMAN, EDWIN C., Third ch., Middletown, Ct.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 19	MCCOLLUM, JAMES L., Che-ney, W. T.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 19
HOLMES, THEODORE J., First ch., Newton, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 24	MCGREGOR, JOHN, Hudson-ville, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	July 31
HOVEY, HORACE C., D. D., Second ch., Minneapolis, Minn.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 4	McILVAINE, JOHN H., Union ch., Providence, R. I.,	<i>i.</i>	June 20
HOWE, SAMUEL H., D. D., Park ch., Norwich, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 13	McKESSON, CHARLES L., Longton, Kan.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Feb. 14
HOYT, FREDERIC V. W., Cheney, W. T.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 16	MEREDITH, ROBERT R., D. D., Union ch., Boston, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 18
HOYT, HENRY N., Charles City, Io.,	<i>i.</i>	June 20	MERRITT, WILLIAM C., Woodland, Cal.,	<i>i.</i>	April 10
HUBBARD, WILLIAM H., South ch., Concord, N. H.,	<i>i.</i>	June 4	MILLIGAN, JOHN A., Buena Vista, Col.,	<i>o. p.</i>	July 3
HUGHES, MORIEN M., Sugar Creek, O.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Dec. 11			
HUMPHREY, ROBERT, Gay- lord, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	July 17			

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Westboro, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 8	ROBERTS, HENRY B., West Hartford, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 20
MIX, WILLIAM W., Farmington, O.,	<i>o.</i>	June 25	ROBINSON, EDWARD A., Hingham, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	July 11
MOONEY, RODERICK J., Hyannis, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Jan. 23	ROLLINS, JOHN C., Hooksett, N. H.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 27
MOORE, WILLIAM, Columbus, N. Y.,	<i>o.</i>	Nov. 7	ROSE, HENRY T., John Street ch., Lowell, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 10
MORSE, M. J., Sterling, Kan.,	<i>o.</i>	July 17	SANBORN, GEORGE M., Sherman, Tex.,	<i>o.</i>	July 29
MURPHY, THOMAS F., Pleasant Hill, Wis.,	<i>o.</i>	March 1	SARGENT, CLARENCE S., New Haven, Vt.,	<i>i.</i>	Jan. 18
MURPHY, WILLIAM J., Chester, Vt.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 31	SAWYER, STOWE, Chicago, Ill.,	<i>o.</i>	June 24
NEWBERRY, CHARLES E., St. Ignace, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 4	SCOFFIELD, CYRUS I., Dallas, Tex.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 18
NEWCOMB, A. S., Pattersonville, Io.,	<i>o. p.</i>	May 3	SCOTT, WILLARD, St. Mary's Ave. ch., Omaha, Neb.,	<i>o. p.</i>	May 8
NEWPORT, FREDERICK, South Gardiner, Me.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Jan. 30	SCURR, WILLIAM, Sault St. Marie, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 26
NICHOLS, JOHN R., Garrettsville, O.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Sept. 19	SELL, HENRY T., Cortland, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 11
NOBLE, FRANKLIN, East Saginaw, Mich.,	<i>i.</i>	Sept. 27	SHIPPEN, JOHN M., Fayetteville, Ark.,	<i>o.</i>	Dec. 6
NOYES, CHARLES L., Winter Hill, Somerville, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	June 18	SHULL, GILBERT L., Ivanhoe, Ill.,	<i>o.</i>	June 29
NOYES, EDWARD M., Duluth, Minn.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Sept. 26	SIMS, JOHN R., Shelby Iron Works, Ala.,	<i>o. p.</i>	March 27
OLMSTEAD, CHARLES, Walton, N. Y.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 27	SIMS, YANCEY B., Talladega, Ala.,	<i>o.</i>	June 19
PAGE, HARLAN, Beechwood, Mass.,	<i>o.</i>	Feb. 6	SINGLE, JOHN, Lansing Ridge, Io.,	<i>o.</i>	Aug. 31
PALMER, S. FIELDER, Pat- chogue, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	July 17	SINK, RAWSON H., Red- wood, Cal.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Aug. 23
PEACHT, ISAAC W., Pawlet, Vt.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 19	SLACK, HENRY L., Bethel, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	May 22
PEARSE, FRANKLIN F., Raymond, Wis.,	<i>o.</i>	June 20	SMALL, FREDERIC L., Guilford, Vt.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 21
PENNINGMAN, ALFORD B., Pontiac, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	April 10	SMITH, JAMES E., Brilliant, O.,	<i>i.</i>	Sept. 12
PENTECOST, GEORGE F., D. D., Tompkins ave. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	May 8	SMITH, SIMON P., Knox- ville, Tenn.,	<i>i.</i>	April 22
PHELPS, LAWRENCE, Gardner, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	June 27	SNOW, FREDERIC E., South Windsor, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	Sept. 12
POHL, FREDERICK J., Eagle Rock, Ct.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 12	SPALDING, GEORGE B., D. D., Franklin Street ch., Man- chester, N. H.,	<i>i.</i>	Feb. 14
POPE, CHARLES H., Farm- ington, Me.,	<i>i.</i>	June 5	SPENCER, DAVID B., Abing- don, Ill.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 16
POWELL, GREGORY J., Freeholm, O.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 7	STAPLES, JOHN C., South Deerfield, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	May 3
POWELL, HENRY A., Lee ave. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	April 26	STEARNS, GEORGE W., Patten, Me.,	<i>o. h. m.</i>	Aug. 1
PRICE, FRANCIS M., Oberlin, O.,	<i>o. f. m.</i>	July 1	STEBBINS, HERBERT W., Athol, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Aug. 23
PRICE, THOMAS M., Feed- ing Hills, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 14	STOWE, CHARLES E., Wind- sor Avenue ch., Hartford, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	Jan. 10
RAISIER, M. T., Pilgrim, near Creston, Io.,	<i>o.</i>	Nov. 8	STRYKER, M. WOOLSEY., Second ch., Holyoke, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	May 17
RAND, WILBUR F., Barnet, Vt.,	<i>o. p.</i>	May 8	SWIFT, EDWARD H., St. Louis, Mo.,	<i>o.</i>	April 12
READ, FRANK, Jacksonville, Ill.,	<i>o.</i>	May 23	SYMINGTON, CHARLES, Litchfield, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	June 21
RICHARDSON, CYRUS, First ch., Na-hua, N. H.,	<i>i.</i>	Aug. 30	TAYLOR, WILLIAM, Lex- ington, O.,	<i>o.</i>	April 17
RICHARDSON, HENRY L., Depere, Wis.,	<i>o. p.</i>	May 31	TELLER, DANIEL W., Sher- burne, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	July 26
RIGGS, CHARLES B., Cam- pus, and Emington, Ill.,	<i>o. p.</i>	July 17			

THAYER, HENRY E., Freedom, O.,	<i>o.</i>	June 26
THOMAS, EVAN, Vershire, Vt.,	<i>o.</i>	Aug. 28
TITSWORTH, JUDSON, Plymouth ch., Milwaukee, Wis.,	<i>i.</i>	June 7
TODD, HENRY C., Green Bay, Wis.,	<i>o.</i>	Feb. 7
TOMPKINS, FRANK P., Claremont, N. H.,	<i>i.</i>	June 19
TURNER, WILLIAM R., Breckenridge, Col.,	<i>o. p.</i>	July 3
TUTTLE, JOHN E., Westport, Ct.,	<i>o. p.</i>	May 22
VAN NORDEN, CHARLES, North ch., Springfield, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	May 31
WALL, ARTHUR A., Sault St. Marie, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 26
WALLACE, GEORGE R., Highland, Ill.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Nov. 21
WATHEN, CHARLES B., Orono, Me.,	<i>o.</i>	June 14
WEEKS, DAVID, Welsh ch., Streator, Ill.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Oct. 15
WELLS, A. J., Los Angeles, Cal.,	<i>o. p.</i>	July 11
WESTERVELT, WILLIAM D., Second ch., Denver, Col.,	<i>r.</i>	May 9
WESTLAKE, CASSIUS M., Harwich, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 15
WESWOOD, HENRY C., D. D., High Street ch., Auburn, Me.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 3
WHITBY, HENRY, Shamokin, Pa.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Aug. 26
WHITCOMB, CYRUS B., Mount Joy, Pa.,	<i>i.</i>	March 13
WIGHT, AMBROSE S., Matawan, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	June 12
WILDEY, JOHN E., Meredith, N. H.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Feb. 28
WILLIAMS, DAVID T., Greenwich, O.,	<i>o.</i>	Nov. 20
WILLIAMS, EDWARD M., Northfield, Minn.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 18
WILLIAMS, JOHN H., Clyde ch., Kansas City, Mo.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 19
WILLIAMS, SQUIRE, Thibodeaux, La.,	<i>o.</i>	Aug. 26
WOOD, SUMNER G., Third ch., Fall River, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 7
WOODRUFF, FRANK E., Andover, Mass.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 6
WRAY, ALFRED K., Hyde Park ch., St. Louis, Mo.,	<i>i.</i>	March 8
YAGER, GRANVILLE, Townsend, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	June 13

PASTORS DISMISSED.

1882.

DAVIES, THOMAS E., Unionville, Ct.,	Dec. 19.
HARRIS, JOHN L., Derry, N. H.,	Dec. 12.

1883.

ALVORD, FREDERICK, First ch., Nashua, N. H.,	May 1.
ANDREWS, GEORGE W., Orleans, Mass.,	Sept. 26.
ARNOLD, HENRY T., Second ch., Wells, Me.,	May 31.
BACON, LEONARD W., D. D., Park ch., Norwich, Ct.,	Dec. 13.
BARTLETT, HAMILTON M., Pomfret, Ct.,	Jan. 23.
BEARD, AUGUSTUS F., D. D., Syracuse, N. Y.,	Jan. 25.
BEHRENDT, ADOLPHUS, J. F., D. D., Union ch., Providence, R. I.,	Feb. 14.
BENEDICT, WILLIAM A., Sutton, Mass.,	Oct. 29.
BIDDLE, JACOB A., Oswego, N. Y.,	Oct. 16.
BLAKE, HENRY A., Athol, Mass.,	April 26.
BLAKESLEE, ERASTUS, Second ch., Greenfield, Mass.,	June 26.
BONAR, JAMES B., New Milford, Ct.,	Oct. 9.
BROOKS, GEO. W., Woonsocket, R. I.,	May 8.
BUNTON, EDWARD, Webster, N. H.,	Oct. 4.
CALKINS, LYMAN D., West Springfield, Mass.,	April 10.
CHAMBERLAIN, LEANDER T., D. D., Broadway ch., Norwich, Ct.,	Sept. 3.
CHRISTIE, GEORGE W., Wolfeboro', N. H.,	May 28.
CLARK, FRANK E., Williston ch., Portland, Me.,	Sept. 26.
COCHRAN, FLORENZO C., Lee Centre, Ill.,	April 26.
COUSINS, EDGAR M., Cherryfield, Me.,	June 10.
COYLE, JOHN P., Ludlow Mills, Mass.,	Aug. 8.
CRAFTS, WILBUR F., Church of Christian Endeavor, Brooklyn, N. Y.,	March 29.
CRANE, HENRY C., Allegheny, Pa.,	March 12.
CROSS, WELLINGTON R., Camden, Me.,	Oct. 30.
CURTIS, WALTER W., North Walton, N. Y.,	July 24.
DANIELS, CHARLES H., Vine Street ch., Cincinnati, O.,	Sept. 11.
DARLING, THOMAS W., Wentworth, N. H.,	May 1.
DE BEVOISE, GABRIEL H., Leominster, Mass.,	July 18.
DE PEW, WILLIAM, Wiscasset, Me.,	July 17.
DICKERMAN, GEORGE S., Pine Street ch., Lewiston, Me.,	July 29.
DOUGLAS, THOMAS, Harwinton, Ct.,	Sept. 4.
DWINELL, ISRAEL E., D. D., Sacramento, Cal.,	July 17.
ELY, JOSEPH A., Orange Valley, N. J.,	Nov. 22.
EMERSON, FORREST F., First ch., Amherst, Mass.,	Feb. 21.

- EWING, EDWARD C., Enfield, Mass., Oct. 9.
- GALE, SULLIVAN F., Romeo, Mich., Sept. 4.
- GOODALE, DAVID W., Troy, N. H., Oct. 23.
- GRASSIE, THOMAS G., Keokuk, Io., Nov. 6.
- HALL, ALEXANDER, Plainville, Ct., Feb. 20.
- HALL, GEORGE E., Vergennes, Vt., Dec. 5.
- HALLOCK, LEAVITT H., West Wlusted, Ct., Dec. 4.
- HARBAUGH, HIRAM W., Pecatonica, Ill., July 13.
- HARRINGTON, MYRON O., Kidder, Mo., May 2.
- HARRIS, GEORGE, Central ch., Providence R. I., Feb. 26.
- HART, HASTINGS H., Worthington, Minn., July 6.
- HATCH, FRANKLINS., West Hartford, Ct., Oct. 18.
- HAWKS, THERON H., First ch., Marietta, O., March 22.
- HAWLEY, JOHN P., Westerly, R. I., Oct. 16.
- HAYES, JAMES, Cardonia, Ind., Oct. 10.
- HAZEN, TIMOTHY A., Goshen, Ct., Feb. 5.
- HEADLEY, IVORY H. B., Elmwood ch., Providence, R. I., Nov. 9.
- HIBBARD, AUGUSTINE G., Wheaton, Ill., Jan. 16.
- HICK, GEORGE H., Arcade, N. Y.,
- HILL, CHARLES J., South ch., Middletown, Ct., May 23.
- HOLMES, THEODORE J., Baltimore, Md., Sept. 29.
- HOOKER, EDWARD P., Eliot ch., Lawrence, Mass., April 26.
- HOYT, JAMES S., D. D., First ch., Cambridgeport, Mass., May 1.
- IVES, JOEL S., East Hampton, Ct., Oct. 18.
- KEYSER, CALVIN, Third ch., Fall River, Mass., May 22.
- KINMOUTH, ALBERT E., Oswego Falls, N. Y., Oct. 9.
- KITCHEL, CORNELIUS L., Salisbury, Ct., Nov. 7.
- LAIRD, JAMES H., South ch., Andover, Mass., May 11.
- LARRY, JOHN H., Fisherville, N. H., May 15.
- LELAND, WILLIS D., Amherst, N. H., June 30.
- LORD, DANIEL B., Blandford, Mass., May 31.
- LOVE, ARCHIBALD L., Southboro, Mass., Dec. 17.
- MARTIN, GEORGE E., Centre ch., Brattleboro', Vt., Sept. 6.
- MARVIN, FREDERICK R., Middletown, N. Y., May 23.
- MCCOLL, JOHN A., Saylesville, R. I., July 10.
- MEEK, STAFFORD A., Bellevue, O., Aug. 7.
- MEREDITH, ROBERT R., D. D., Phillips ch., South Boston, Mass., Oct. 16.
- MERRIAM, ALEXANDER R., Easthampton, Mass., Oct. 16.
- MERRILL, BENJAMIN B., Searsport, Me., March 8.
- MERRITT, WILLIAM C., Woodland, Cal., Oct.
- MILES, THOMAS M., Central ch., Lawrence, Mass., June 28.
- MILLS, HARLOW S., Dunlap, Io., July 11.
- MOODY, CALVIN B., Centre Harbor, N. H., Sept. 4.
- NOBLE, EDWARD W., D. D., Truro, Mass., May 17.
- OAKES, E. CLARENCE, Essex, Ct., March 27.
- OTIS, CLARK C., Orange, Ct., Sept. 3.
- PEEKE, GEORGE H., Leavitt Street ch., Chicago, Ill., April 13.
- PELOUBET, FRANCIS N., Natick, Mass., May 3.
- PHELPS, FREDERICK B., St. Johnsbury, East. Vt., March 15.
- PHELPS, LAWRENCE, Barton, Vt., May 23.
- RENSHAW, JAMES B., Hutchinson, Minn., June 11.
- RICHARDSON, CYRUS, First ch., Keene, N. H., July 18.
- RICHMOND, THOMAS T., West Taunton, Mass., June 26.
- SCOLES, RICHARD, Nepaug, Ct., Nov. 7.
- SLACK, HENRY L., Chester, Vt., March 13.
- SPALDING, GEORGE B., D. D., First ch., Dover, N. H., Feb. 6.
- SPAULDING, WILLIAM A., Second ch., Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 19.
- SQUIER, EDGAR A., Corry, Pa., Aug. 8.
- TAYLOR, FRANK H., Guilford, Ct., Sept. 3.
- TAYLOR, JOHN P., Second ch., New London, Ct., July 1.
- TEEL, WILLIAM H., Waverly, Mass., July 12.
- TITSWORTH, JUDSON, First ch., Chelsea, Mass., May 2.
- TOBEY, RUFUS B., Harwich, Mass., Nov. 15.
- TRASK, JOHN L. R., Second ch., Holyoke, Mass., May 17.
- TURNER, HERBERT B., Closter, N. J., Sept. 20.
- VAN CAMP, ALBERT, Ridgway, Pa., Oct. 8.
- VANNORDEN, CHARLES, st. Albans, Vt., May 3.
- WALKER, JOSEPH N., North Troy, Vt., Aug. 29.
- WARD, ARTHUR N., First ch., Falmouth, Me., Oct. 23.
- WARD, JOSEPH, Yankton, Dak., May 16.
- WELLMAN, JOSHUA W., D. D., Malden, Mass., April 17.
- WHITCOMB, CYRUS B., Mt. Joy, Pa., Oct. 4.
- WHITE, CHARLES A., Hallowell, Me., Jan. 16.
- WILLIAMS, EDWIN S., Second ch., Minneapolis, Minn., July 26.
- WINDSOR, JOHN H., Grafton, Mass., Sept. 17.

WINSHIP, ALBERT E., Prospect Hill ch., Somerville, Mass., Sept. 27.
 WOOD, SUMNER G., New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 14.
 YAGER, GRANVILLE, Colhasset, Mass., Feb. 6.

MINISTERS MARRIED, 1882

KINNEY, HENRY N., of Boston, Mass., to Selma E. McIntosh, of Springfield, Mass., at Springfield, June 22.
 WASHBURN, GEORGE Y., to Esther Henders n, both of Everett, Mass., at Everett, Dec. 13.

1883.

ALLEN, FRANK H., of Shrewsbury, Mass., to Harriet A. Bickford, of Woburn, Mass., May 10.
 BAKER, ORRIN G., of Jamaica, Vt., to Alida M. Barnes, of Walpole, N. H., May 1.
 BEACH, HARLAN P., of South Orange, N. J., to Lucy L. Ward, of Lake Forest, Ill., at Lake Forest, June 29.
 BEIGENDS, REV. ADOLPHUS J. F., D. D., of Brooklyn, N. Y., to Mrs. — Curtis, of Cleveland, O., at Chicago, Ill., June 7.
 BONNELL, SPENCER R., of Worcester, Mass., to Adah R. Jones, of Cleveland, O., at Cleveland, May 7.
 BUSHNELL, HENRY A., of Witoka, Minn., to Millie E. Pynner, of Brooklyn, N. Y., at Brooklyn, July 18.
 CLARK, DANIEL O., of Manchester, Mass., to Hattie W. Arnold, of Westboro, Mass., at Westboro, April 26.
 CLARK, E. BENEDICT, of Chicopee, Mass., to Rosetta R. Willcox, of New Haven, Ct., at New York, Nov. 18.
 COUSINS, EDGAR M., of Portland, Me., to Ella M. Burnham, of Machis, Me., at Machis, Sept. 26.
 COWAN, JOHN W., of Tabor, Io., to Adelia Miller, daughter of Rev. George A. Miller, of Moriah, N. Y., at Moriah, Aug. 29.
 DRAKE, REV. ELLIS R., to Emma F. Angell, both of Northfield, Mass., at Northfield, July 3.
 EDWARDS, NICHOLAS T., of Wyand, Ill., to Blanche Fisher, of Princeton, Ill., at Princeton, Sept. 26.
 FAIRFIELD, EDMUND B., D. D., of Maunsee, Mich., to Mary A. Tibbatts, at Paris, France, June 11.
 GATTS, CALEB F., of Mardin, Turkey, to Nellie Moore, of Chicago, Ill., at Chicago, May 31.
 GLEASON, HERBERT W., of Pelican Rapids, Minn., to Lulu W. Rounds, of Malden, Mass., at Malden, Oct. 16.
 GODDARD, JOHN C., of Chicago, Ill., to Hattie W. Allen, of Rutland, Vt., at Rutland, Aug. 2.
 HAGUE, WILLIAM B., of South Bridgton, Me., to Abbie Bartlett Sanford, of Redding, Ct., at Redding, June 21.
 HOLBROOK, CHARLES W., of Rockland, Mass., to Sarah E. Lyman, of Easthampton, Mass., at Easthampton, Aug. 23.
 HOLMAN, EDWIN C., of Middletown, Ct., to Helen E. Gordon, of New Ipswich, N. H., at New Ipswich, June 6.
 HODSTON, THOMAS, of Wells, Me., to Mrs. Mary L. Griswold, of North Adams, Mass., at North Adams, Oct. 19.

HUMPHREYS, THOMAS A., of Coal Creek, Col., to Ella A. Coit, of Breckenridge, Mo., at Breckenridge, June 27.
 HUNTER, PLEASANT, of Palmer, Mass., to Alice E. Gridley, of Hartford, Ct., at Hartford, Oct. 9.
 KNIGHT, EDWARD H., of West Springfield, Mass., to Mattie L. Gates, of East Hartland, Ct., at East Hartland, Oct. 24.
 LEEPER, CHARLES S., of Batavia, Ill., to Emma F. Loomis, of Kewanee, Ill., Dec. 5.
 LEETE, WILLIAM W., of Ridgefield, Ct., to Sarah E. Lockwell, at Ridgefield, April 4.
 MALLARY, R. DEWITT, of Lenox, Mass., to Lucy A. Walker, at Lenox, Jan. 16.
 McCUNE, ROBERT, of Kokomo, Ind., to Julia Hall, of Dundee, Mich., at Dundee, Feb. 8.
 MERRITT, WILLIAM C., of Woodland, Cal., to Marie T. Dickinson, of Oakland, Cal., at Oakland, Sept. 13.
 MIX, WILLIAM W., to Belle L. Higgins, at West Farmington, O., July 29.
 MOONEY, RODERICK J., of Hyannis, Mass., to Annie Welles Gibbs, at Hyannis, Oct. 2.
 NORRIS, KINGSLEY F., of Hope, Dak., to Ella M. Chamberlin, at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 8.
 RENSILAW, JAMES B., of Spokane Falls, W. T., to Frances Williams, daughter of Rev. N. W. Williams, of Providence, R. I., at Providence, July 26.
 RICHARDSON, HENRY L., of Depere, Wis., to Lizzie C. Smith, of New Lisbon, Wis., at New Lisbon, Oct. 4.
 ROLLINS, JOHN C., of Hooksett, N. H., to May F. Morse, of Manchester, N. H., at Manchester, Aug. 6.
 SEWALL, JOHN L., of Westminster, Vt., to Katharine M. Hartwell, of Littleton, Mass., at Littleton, Oct. 31.
 SEWALL, WILLIAM, to Mrs. Mary B. Adams, at Castine, Me., April 5.
 SEWARD, ARTHUR L., of Aurora, Neb., to Sarah L. Smith, of Monticello, Io., at Monticello.
 SHATTUCK, AMOS F., of Hollis, N. H., to Mary C. Locke, of New Ipswich, N. H., at New Ipswich, June 11.
 SHULL, GILBERT L., of Ivanhoe, Ill., to Mattie A. Seger, of Earlville, Io., at Earlville, Sept. 13.
 SMITH, WILLIAM H., of Lamoille, Ill., to Minnie A. Riemer, of Hartford, Ct., at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 20.
 TINTOR, JESSE F., of Dewitt, Io., to Sarah E. Buckley, of Strawberry Point, Io., at Strawberry Point, Aug. 15.
 THAYER, HENRY E., of Oberlin, O., to Louise M. Singer, of Weston, O., at Weston, June 20.
 THRALL, WILLIAM H., of Wilmington, N. C., to Ella F. Jewett, daughter of Rev. J. E. B. Jewett, of Peppercell, Mass., at Peppercell, July 5.
 TITUS, HERBERT R., of Wilmington, Vt., to Jessie M. Corse, of West Dover, Vt., at West Dover, May 15.
 TUTTLE, JOHN E., of Westport, Ct., to Anna E. Stockbridge, of Amherst, Mass., at Amherst, Sept. 4.
 VIETS, FRANCIS H., of Riverside, Ct., to Mary E. Smith, of Providence, R. I., at Providence, May 23.
 WOODRUFF, FRANK E., professor-elect at Andover, Mass., to Ellen Eliza Hamilton, of Brandon, Vt., at Athens, Greece, Jan. 11.

VITAL STATISTICS
OF THE
CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS
WHO DIED IN THE YEAR 1883.

ALLEN, GEORGE, son of Hon. Joseph and Dorothy (Kingsbury) Allen, was born in Worcester, Mass., 1792, Feb. 1. Leicester Academy. Graduated, Yale College, 1813, and studied theology privately at Hartford, Ct., and with Rev. Dr. Andrew Yates, of Union College. Home missionary on the "Holland Purchase," 1817-20. Ordained, 1823, Nov. 19, in Shrewsbury, Mass., as colleague with Rev. Joseph Sumner, D. D., becoming sole pastor on the death of Dr. Sumner in 1825; dismissed, 1840. Chaplain, State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, 1843-58. Without charge, Worcester, until death. Published: (1) The Moral Providence of God: a Sermon, 1829, Jan. 4. (2) An Address to the Freemen of Massachusetts, 1832. (3) Thoughts on "The Excitement," in reply to Hon. Edward Everett, 1833. (4) Report on a Declaration of Sentiments on Slavery, 1837. (5) Ministers leaving a Moral Kingdom to bear Testimony against Sin: a Speech, 1838. (6) The Complaint of Mexico and Conspiracy against Liberty, 1843. (7) Resistance to Slavery Every Man's Duty, 1847. (8) Remarks on the Attack of the "Family Ægis" upon Judge Allen. (9) The Andover Fuss, 1853. (10) Address to the Electors of the Ninth Congregational District of Mass., 1860. (11) Historic Remarks concerning the Mechanic Street Burial-Ground, 1878. Married, 1815, his cousin, Eliza, daughter of Elisha Pitkin, of Enfield, Conn. Three children, deceased; died in Worcester of old age, 1883, March 31, aged 91 years and 2 months.

ASH, WILLIAM HENRY, was born in Charleston, S. C., 1847, Jan. 15. Graduated, Lincoln University, 1873, and the Theological School of Boston University, 1877. Ordained at Central Church, Providence, R. I., 1877, Oct. 29. Acting pastor. Mobile, Ala., 1877-8; Florence, 1878, until death; also teacher in Carpenter High School there. Received the honorary A. M. from his Alma Mater, 1880. Published: (1) Class-day Exercises, Lincoln University, 1873. (2) Necessity of State Education: a Lecture, Boston, 1875. (3) Oration, Memorial Day, Boston, 1877. (4) Address, Decoration Day, Mobile, 1878. Married, 1878, Oct. 9, Sarah Jane, daughter of James and Ann Hale, of Montgomery, Ala. Died of Bright's disease, in Florence, Ala., 1882, Nov. 13, aged 35 years, 9 months, and 28 days.

BALDWIN, JOHN DENNISON, son of Daniel Avery and Hannah (Stanton) Baldwin, was born in North Stonington, Ct., 1809, Sept. 28. Student one year in Yale Theological Seminary. Ordained, West Woodstock, Ct., 1834, Sept. 3; dismissed, 1837, July 25; installed, North Bradford, 1838,

Jan. 17; dismissed, 1844, July 3; installed North Killingly, now East Putnam, 1846, April 29; dismissed, 1849, Sept. 17. Editor *Republican*, Hartford, 1849-52; *Commonwealth*, Boston; assistant editor of *Daily Advertiser*, Boston, and editor of *Telegraph*, 1852-7; editor and proprietor of *Worcester Spy* from 1859. Member of Congress, 1863-9. Published: (1) *Raymond Hill and other Poems*. (2) *Ancient America*. (3) *Prehistoric Nations*. Married, 1832, Lemira Hathaway, of Dighton. Two daughters, deceased, two sons associated in the management of the *Worcester Spy*. Died in Worcester 1883, July 7, aged 73 years, 9 months, and 9 days.

BARKER, NATHANIEL, son of Samuel and Betsey (Rogers) Barker, was born in Amesbury, Mass., 1796, Jan. 6. Hebron, Me., Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1822, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1825. Ordained, South Mendon (Millville), Mass., 1826, Nov. 1; dismissed (?), 1831. Acting pastor, Wakefield, N. H., 1835-56, and without charge there until death. Married, 1826, Dec. 4, Catherine Knight, of Boscawen. She died, 1855, Oct. 7, having four children; and he married in 1856, Oct. 8, Mary Jane, daughter of Eberle and Annie (Avery) Robinson, of Wakefield. Died of old age in Wakefield, 1883, Oct. 13, aged 87 years, 9 months, and 7 days.

BARNARD, STEPHEN ALFRED, son of Stephen and Jane (Guliker) Barnard, was born in Marlboro, Mass., 1802, Nov. 26. Preparatory study at Farmington, Me. Graduated, Harvard Divinity School, 1829. Ordained, Wilton, N. H., 1830, Jan. 13; dismissed, 1833, April 25. Acting pastor, Chesterfield, N. H., 1834-8; Athol, Mass., 1838-40. Without charge, Wilton, N. H., 1840-3. Acting pastor, Easton, Mass., 1843-4; Southboro, 1844-7; Lancaster, N. H., 1847-53; Willsboro, N. Y., 1853-66; Ashford, Ct., 1866-8. Without charge, Lausing, Mich., 1868, until death. Married, 1831, Aug. 29, Persis, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy (Hazen) Burton, of Wilton. Of seven children, two are living. Died of old age at Lausing, 1883, June 24, aged 80 years, 6 months, and 28 days.

BARTON, ALANSON SALTMARSH, son of Walter and Julia (Eldredge) Barton, was born in New Haven, Vt., 1832, Feb. 14. Johnson Academy. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1857, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1861. Ordained at New Haven, Vt., 1862, Oct. 29. Acting pastor, Pottsdam Junction and Stockholm, N. Y., 1862-3; Georgia, Vt., 1864-6; Saxton's River, 1866-7; installed, Townshend East, 1867, March 12; dismissed, 1869, Dec. 13. Without charge, Middlebury, 1870-7. Acting pastor, Colchester, 1877-82. Married, 1861, Aug. 29, Mary E., daughter of Lucius and Matilda (Miller) Barrows, of Middlebury. One son. Died of phthisis, at sea, off the coast of Mexico, 1882, Dec. 8, aged 50 years, 9 months, and 22 days.

BEAMAN, CHARLES COTESWORTH, son of Ephraim and Rebecca (Greenleaf) Beaman, was born in Boston, Mass., 1799, Aug. 12. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, 1837. Ordained, 1839, June 20. Chaplain, U. S. A., at Houlton, Me., and acting pastor there, 1838-40. Agent American Tract Society, 1840. Acting pastor, Falmouth, Mass., 1841-4; Edgartown, 1844-6. Installed, Wellfleet, 1846, Dec. 1; dismissed, 1851, Oct. Acting pastor, Southboro, 1852; North Scituate, R. I., 1853-7; Howard Street

Church, Salem, Mass., 1857-64; without charge, Cambridge, 1864-9; agent Massachusetts Temperance Society. Acting pastor, Westford, in Ashford, Ct., 1869-73; without charge, Cambridge and Boston, Mass., after. Member of the Rhode Island Historical Society and of the New England Genealogical Society. Married, 1839, July 10, Mary Ann, daughter of Nymphas and Martha (Babson) Stacy, of Wiscasset, Me., who died, 1875, Feb. 22, leaving four sons. Died of old age, in Boston, 1883, July 4, aged 83 years, 10 months, and 22 days.

BIRCHARD, WILLIAM METCALF, son of Ariel and Abigail (Metcalf) Birchard, was born in Bozrah, Ct., 1810, Feb. 14. Graduated, Yale College, 1837, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1841. Ordained, Bozrah, Ct., 1843, Oct. 25; dismissed, 1848, Oct. Without charge, Worcester, Mass., 1849-50. Acting pastor, Eastford, Ct., 1850-1; Hebron, 1852-3. Installed, Broad Brook, in East Windsor, 1854, Sept. 6; dismissed, 1858, Dec. Acting pastor, Feeding Hills, in Agawam, Mass., 1860-3; without charge, Hartford, Ct., 1864; installed, Voluntown and Sterling Ct., 1864, May 4; dismissed, 1868, March 25. Acting pastor, Montville, 1868-71; without charge, Washington, D. C., 1871-9; Montville from 1879 until death. Published a sermon and a Centennial Discourse at Feeding Hills. Married, 1843, Dec. 8, Mary, daughter of Royal and Sarah (Bradford) Whitman, of Turner, Me. Six children. Died in Montville, Ct., of pneumonia, 1883, March 20, aged 73 years, 1 month, and six days.

BLAKESLEE, SAMUEL VALENTINE, son of Ozi and Aehsah (Taylor) Blakeslee, was born in Claridon, O., 1818, Nov. 5. Graduated, Western Reserve College, 1844. Student Andover Theological Seminary, 1844-5, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1845-6. Acting pastor, Jefferson and Lenox, O., 1847-8. Ordained, Farmington, Iowa, 1849, March 24; home missionary, California, 1848-50. Acting pastor, Hampden, O., 1851-2; missionary of the A. M. A. to Chinese in California, 1852-5. Travelling editor of *The Pacific*, residing at Oakland, 1850-9; teacher, Folsom, 1860-2; acting pastor, Lockeford, 1862-3; associate editor of *The Pacific*, 1863-78; correspondent American Tract Society, 1879-80. Acting pastor, Selma, 1882-3. Published: "Archology, or The Science of Government," pp. 164, 1876. Married, 1851, April 29, Sarah P. Wakefield, of North Reading, Mass., who died, 1880, Feb. 15. Of five children, three daughters are living. Died of paralysis, in Oakland, 1883, Oct. 18, aged 64 years, 11 months, and 13 days.

BONNEY, NATHANIEL GREENE, son of Nathaniel and Jane (Gibson) Bonney, was born in Marshfield, Mass., 1834, May 30. Fall River High School. Graduated, Brown University, 1856, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1862. Ordained, Peru, Mass., 1864, May 26; dismissed, 1868, June 16. Acting pastor, Poquonock, in Windsor, Ct., 1868, July, to 1873, April. Installed, Falls Village, in Litchfield, 1873, Sept. 17; dismissed, 1876, June 14; installed, East Hartland, 1876, Nov. 28; dismissed, 1878, Nov. 26. Acting pastor, Hanover, 1878, Dec., until death. Published: an historical church manual, Poquonock. Married, 1865, April 25, Sarah, daughter of Alexander and Sarah (Foote) Ingham, of Middlefield, Mass. Two children. Died of exhaustion, in Hartford, Ct., 1883, April 12, aged 48 years, 10 months, and 13 days.

BOYNTON, CHARLES BRANDON, D. D., was born in West Stockbridge, Mass., 1806, June 12. Stockbridge Academy. A student in Williams College, 1827. Spent some years in business and legal practice. Studied theology privately with Rev. Dr. Woodbridge, of Spencertown, N. Y. Ordained by Columbia Pres., 1840, Oct. Associate pastor, Housatonic, Mass., 1840, until installed there, 1842, Oct.; dismissed, 1845, April. Acting pastor, Lansingburg, N. Y., 1845-6; acting pastor, Vine Street Church, Cincinnati (then, at first, the Sixth Pres.), 1846, Sept., until installed, 1850, July 5; dismissed, 1856, March 27; installed, Pittsfield, Mass., South Church, 1856, June 25; dismissed, 1857, Sept. 1. Again acting pastor, Vine Street Church, Cincinnati, 1857, Aug., until installed 1860, Nov. 18; dismissed, 1865, March 1. During same period, Chaplain of the House of Representatives, Washington, 1865-9, and supplied the Congregational Church, then just organized in Washington, from 1865, Sept. 17, until installed, 1866, Oct. 4; resigned, 1869, May 1, and, with a portion of his former charge, organized the Assembly Presbyterian Church, of which he retained the pastorate until 1873. He was also professor in the Naval Academy. Again acting pastor, Vine Street Church, 1873, Aug., until installed, 1875, April 20; dismissed, 1877, Feb. 11. Without charge, Cincinnati, until death. Received honorary A. M. from Williams College, 1837, and D. D. from Marietta College, 1859. Published: (1) A Journey Through Kansas; (2) The Russian Empire; (3) The Four Great Powers; and (4) A History of the American Navy during the Rebellion. The latter work, in two large illustrated volumes, was first published under the auspices of the Navy Department. Married, 1834, Nov. 5, Maria Van Buskirk, of Troy, N. Y., who died 1880, Oct. 25. Seven children. Died of old age, in Cincinnati, 1883, April 27, aged 76 years, 10 months, and 15 days.

BRONSON, GEORGE FRANKLIN, son of Leonard and Nancy (Richardson) Bronson, was born in Middlebury, Ct., 1821, Jan. 21. Phillips Academy, Graduated, Hartford Theological Seminary, 1849. Acting pastor, Shelburne Falls, Mass., until ordained there, 1851, Feb. 19; dismissed, 1853, Nov. 9. Acting pastor, Presbyterian Church, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 1854, Nov., to 1857; Paris Hill, 1858-60. Installed, Kirtland, O., 1861, Jan. 16; dismissed, 1869, May 6; acting pastor, Postville, Iowa, 1869-72; Clinton, Wis., 1872-9; Odell, Ill., 1879-81; La Salle, 1881, until death. Married, 1850, Sept. 30, Charlotte Maria, daughter of Thomas and Ruth Holt, of Andover, Mass. Three of five children are living. Died suddenly of heart disease, in Peru, Ill., 1883, Feb. 6, aged 62 years and 16 days.

BROWN, HOPE, son of Elijah and Rhoda (Wheeler) Brown, was born in Concord, Mass., 1798, Feb. 16. Graduated, Amherst College, 1828, and student one year in Princeton Theological Seminary. Ordained, Shirley, Mass., 1830, June 22; dismissed, 1844; installed, Naperville, Ill., 1845, Oct. 15; dismissed, 1856, April 5; financial agent Rockford Female Seminary, 1856-70. Without charge, Rockford and Beloit, Wis., until death. Married, 1831, April 12, Mary Poor, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Poor) Fuller, of Fitchburg, Mass. Of five children, three daughters are still living. Died of old age, in Beloit, 1883, Feb. 20, aged 85 years and 4 days.

BURNHAM, CHARLES, son of James and Nancy (Smith) Burnham, was

born in Pelham, N. H., 1812, July 19. Phillips Academy, Andover. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1836. Teacher, Quincy, Ill., two years, and in Iowa, 1838-40; ordained, Hartford, Iowa, 1841, Nov. 9; home missionary, Brighton and Clay, 1841-51; Albia and Marysville, 1851-3; Knoxville, 1853-6; also Pleasantville, Marysville, and Palmyra at same time. Acting pastor, Bath, Me., 1856-7. Installed, Meredith, N. H., 1857, Jan. 8; dismissed, 1871, April 19; acting pastor, Jamaica, Vt., 1871-4; Fayetteville, in Newfane, 1874-9. Without charge, Townshend, 1879, until death. Married, 1838, Oct. 3, Adaline Eliza, daughter of Luther and Lufanna (Crandall) Jagger, of Danville, Ind. She died, 1848, Jan. 5, and he married, 1848, Sept. 20, Ann Maria, daughter of David and Sarah (Crawford) Page, of Warren, Me., who died, 1855, Aug. 7, leaving two children. He married, 1857, Feb. 8, Mary Malvina, daughter of James and Lucy (Lovejoy) Noyes of Windham, N. H. Four children. Died of heart disease, in Townshend, Vt., 1883, July 3, aged 70 years, 11 months, and 15 days.

BUSHNELL, HORACE, son of Jason and Hannah (Kirkland) Bushnell, was born in Lisbon, Ct., 1802, Nov. 20. Oneida Institute; Lane Seminary, 1830-2. Ordained, 1831, Oct. 5, by Presbytery of Cincinnati; pastor of the churches in Cleves and Delhi, and remained in the latter charge until death. The church changed location and name to Storrs, and this township became a part of Cincinnati. In 1842, he became also city missionary, and as such made his fortieth report to the Second Presbyterian Church a few days before his death. Also chaplain of House of Refuge many years. His church became Congregational, and he withdrew from Presbytery, 1851, Sept. 7. Married, 1832, June 19, Caroline, daughter of Oliver and Philura (Paine) Hastings, of Hanover, in Lisbon, Ct. Three children. He had been blind for years. Died of brain fever, 1883, April 3, aged 80 years, 4 months, and 13 days.

COAN, TIRUS, D.D., son of Gaylord and Tamza (Nettleton) Coan, was born in Killingworth, Ct., 1801, Feb. 1. Graduated, Auburn Theological Seminary, 1833. Ordained, Park Street Church, Boston, 1833, Aug. 4. Missionary A. B. C. F. M., Patagonia, 1833-4; Hawaiian Islands, 1835, until death. Station Hilo. Dartmouth College conferred the honorary D. D., in 1871. Published: (1) *Adventures in Patagonia*, 1880; (2) *Life in Hawaii*, 1882; also much literary mission work at the islands. Married, 1834, Nov. 3, Fidelia, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Church, of Riga, N. Y. Two sons and two daughters. She died, 1872, Sept. 29, and he married, 1873, Oct. 13, Lydia, daughter of Rev. Hiram and Sybil (Mosely) Bingham, a native of the same islands. Died of paralysis, at Hilo, 1882, Dec. 1, aged 81 years and 10 months.

COLLINS, CHARLES TERRY, son of Charles and Mary (Terry) Collins, was born in Hartford, Conn., 1845, Oct. 14. Hartford High School; graduated Yale College, 1867, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1871; having spent one year at Union Theological Seminary; ordained Presbyterian, 1871, Dec. 21; city missionary New York City, 1871-4; installed Plymouth Church, Cleveland, O., 1875, Jan. 27, and died in office. Married Mary Abbie Collins, of Pittsfield, Mass., and had several children. Died of malarial fever in Youkers, N. Y., 1883, Dec. 21, aged 38 years, 2 months, and 7 days.

CURTISS, DAN COLLINS, son of Benjamin and Mary (Collins) Curtiss, was born in Meriden Conn., 1807, Oct. 23. Graduated, Yale College, 1836, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1839. Ordained, Green's Farms, in Westport, Ct., 1840, June 4; dismissed, 1843, Jan. 5; installed, Brookfield, 1843, Oct. 4; dismissed, 1855, Oct. 10. Acting pastor, Fort Atkinson, Wis., 1855-63; Fort Howard, 1863, until death. Published three sermons: (1) A Christmas Offering, 1875; (2) National Chastisement, 1881; (3) Thanksgiving, 1881. Married, 1842, April 12. Harriet, daughter of James Atwater, of New Haven, Ct., who died, 1844, Oct. 17, and he married 1847, May 9, Frances Ann, daughter of James French, of Monroe, Ct. Died at Fort Howard, Wis., 1883, July 24, aged 75 years, 9 months, and 1 day.

DOOLITTLE, EDGAR JARED, son of Jared and Anna (Jones) Doolittle, was born in New Haven, Conn., 1810, Oct. 18. Graduated, Yale College, 1836, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1840. Teacher, Cromwell, Conn., 1836-8. Ordained, Hebron, Ct., 1842, May 18; dismissed, 1853, Jan. 1. Installed, Chester, 1853, April 20; dismissed, 1859, April 26; acting pastor, there, 1861-9. Without charge, Wallingford, Ct., from 1869 until death. Married, 1842, June 8, Jane Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Harriet Sage, of Cromwell, Ct. Of eight children, four are living. Died of paralysis and nervous prostration, in Wallingford, Ct., 1883, Feb. 1, aged 72 years, 3 months, and 13 days.

DRAKE, SAMUEL STILLMAN, son of Enoch and Sarah (Marion) Drake, was born in Canton, Mass., 1804, July 21. Classical School, Bangor, and graduated Theological Seminary, 1834. Ordained, Blanchard, Me., 1834, Oct. 15; dismissed, 1837, Oct. 15. Acting pastor, Garland, 1837, Oct., until installed there, 1841, Feb. 24; dismissed, 1847, March; also at Dexter one half time, 1837-41; and at Singerville, 1844-6. Biddeford, 1847, Aug., until installed there, 1848, June 16; dismissed, 1850, Oct. 30; installed, Phippsburg, 1851, Feb. 9; dismissed, 1855, Jan. 15. Acting pastor, Woolwich, 1855, Jan., to 1859; Falmouth, 1859-60. Without charge, Bath, 1860-2. Acting pastor, Deer Isle, 1862, Aug., to 1868, Nov.; Kittery, 1868, Nov., to 1872, May; Sullivan, N. H., 1873, June, to 1878, May. Without charge, Northfield, Mass., 1879-83. Married, 1835, March 11, Priscilla, daughter of Thomas and Priscilla (Brown) Brastow, of Brewer, Me. Two daughters and three sons, of whom Rev. Ellis R. Drake, of Northfield, Mass., is one. Died of typhoid pneumonia in North Berwick, Me., 1883, Nov. 12, aged 79 years, 3 months, and 21 days.

EMERSON, OLIVER, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Brown) Emerson, was born in Lynnfield, Mass., 1813, March 26. Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated Colby University (then Waterville College), 1835, and Lane Theological Seminary, 1840. Ordained, Danville, Iowa, 1841, Nov. 7. Home missionary, Davenport, 1840-1; Sabula and vicinity, 1841-3; DeWitt and vicinity, 1843-6; Sabula again, 1846-55; also at Elk River and Copper Creek, 1848-54; and Sterling, 1852-5. Agent American Missionary Association, residing at West Union, 1855-60. Acting pastor, Buckingham, 1860-1; Elk River and Sabula 1861-6; Charlotte, 1867; Elk River, 1874-81; Sterling, 1874-8. Without charge, Miles, 1882, until death. Married, 1843, April 9, Eliza F., daughter of David and Lyda (Fairchild) Bedford,

from Hanover, N. J. She died, 1856, Jan. 9, and he married, 1857, July 23, Maria M., daughter of John and Calla (Stearns) Farrar, of Stoddard, N. H. Two children by this marriage, and two adopted. Died in Miles, of chronic kidney disease, 1883, Nov. 10, aged 70 years, 7 months, and 14 days.

FITTS, CALVIN RICHARD, son of Charles Harrison and Emeline Augusta (Richards) Fitts, was born in West Medway, Mass., 1840, Feb. 10. Monson Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1864, and Chicago Theological Seminary, 1866. Ordained at Medfield, Mass., 1866, Sept. 5. Acting pastor, South Braintree, 1866-7; installed, Cohasset, 1868, June 11; dismissed, 1870; acting pastor, Slatersville, R. I., 1871-82; Sudbury, Mass., 1883, March until death. Married, 1869, Feb. 10, Helen Frances, daughter of Theodore and Lydia Loring (Vinton) Trask, of Quincy, Mass. Three of five children are living. Died of typhoid fever in South Sudbury, Mass., 1883, Oct. 10, aged 43 years and 8 months.

FREEMAN, JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Mary (Hamilton) Freeman, was born in Orrington, Me., 1814, Dec. 31. Classical School, Bangor. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1842. Acting pastor, Strong, Me., 1842, until ordained there, 1844, March 10; dismissed, 1846, March 3. Installed, Prospect (now Stockton), 1846, March 18; dismissed, 1855, Feb. 6. Installed, Hanover, Mass., 1855, April 15; dismissed, 1869, July 29; acting pastor, York, Me., Second Church, 1869, until death. Married, 1846, Jan. 8, Sarah U., daughter of Dea. Zebulon and Sarah (Howard) Smith, of Bangor. Two children. Died of peritoneal tuberculosis, in York, 1883, March 22, aged 68 years, 2 months, 23 days.

GAYLORD, WILLIAM LUTHER, son of Horace and Mary Amidon (Davis) Gaylord, was born in Woodstock, Ct., 1831, Oct. 14. Harvard Scientific School, 1856-7, and Hartford Theological Seminary, 1858-9. Graduated, Union Theological Seminary, 1861. Ordained, Fitzwilliam, N. H., 1860, Sept. 14; dismissed, 1867, Dec. 26; installed, Nashua, 1867, Dec. 31; dismissed, 1870, Oct. 27; installed, First Church, Meriden, Conn., 1870, Dec. 22; dismissed, 1875, March 4; installed, Third Church, Chicopee, Mass., 1876, April 5, and died in office. Dartmouth College conferred the honorary A. M. in 1867; county school commissioner, 1864-7; member of Legislature, 1867. Published sermons: (1) The Foundations in Danger; (2) The Soldier, God's Minister; (3) The Soldier's Memorial. Married, 1861, June 12, Juliette Foster, daughter of Augustus and Fidelia W. (Foster) Hyde, of Norwich, Ct., who died, 1875, March 17. Three children living. Died of apoplexy, at Chicopee, 1882, Dec. 26, aged 51 years, 2 months, and 12 days.

GRAVES, ROSWELL, son of Roswell and Mary Ann (Bates) Graves, was born in Jamestown, Penn., 1837, March 4. His father was a Methodist local preacher, and the son became a Methodist minister in Wisconsin and Iowa, ordained 1859, and removing in 1864 to California. Became a Congregationalist in 1867. Acting pastor Antioch and Eden Plain, 1867-70; Mokenne Hill and Murphy, 1870-1; Battle Creek, 1871-2; Shasta (or Little Shasta), 1872-80; Susanville, 1880-3; and Merrillville, 1882 until death. Published: Methodist Episcopacy anti-American. Married Enjane, daughter of Hiram and Rhoda Clapp, of Wyocena, Wis. Seven children. Died

of malignant tumor, in San Francisco, 1883, Nov. 1, aged 46 years, 8 months, and 27 days.

GRIGGS, LEVERETT, D. D., son of Stephen and Elisabeth (Lathrop) Griggs, was born in Tolland, Conn., 1808, Nov. 17. Preparatory study with Rev. Ansel Nash, of Tolland, and at Monson Academy. Graduated, Yale College, 1829. Teacher at Mt. Hope Institution, Baltimore, 1829-30. Member of Andover and Yale Theological Seminaries, 1830-33. Tutor in Yale College, 1832-33. Ordained, North Haven, Conn., 1833, Oct. 30; dismissed, 1845, July 30. Installed, Chapel Street Church, New Haven, 1845, Aug. 6; dismissed, 1847, Sept. 6. Installed, Second Church, Millbury, Mass., 1847, Sept. 22; dismissed, 1856, Feb. 11. Installed, Bristol, Conn., 1856, Feb. 27; dismissed, 1869, Dec. 15. Agent American Education Society, 1870, May 1, to 1874, Oct. 1. Acting school (visitor), Bristol, 1872-81. Yale College conferred honorary D. D., in 1868. Published: (1) *Triumphs of the Gospel: Sermon at the Dedication of the new Congregational Meeting-House, North Haven, 1835.* (2) *Discourse at the funeral of Joseph Foot, M. D., 1836.* (3) *The Death of the Righteous Desirable: Discourse at the Funeral of Mrs. Ann S. L., wife of Rev. Edwin R. Gilbert, Wallingford, Conn., 1841.* (4) "Looking-Glass for High Churchmen," by Bishop, pp. 44, 1843. (5) *Perpetual Revival: Sermon in National Preacher, 1843.* (6) "Infant Baptism Explained and Defended; with a Warrant for Believers and their Children," pp. 106, 1845. (7) *The Voice of God in Our Calamities: Sermon, 1846.* (8) *An Unreasonable Demand Considered: Temperance Sermon in National Preacher, 1848.* (9) *On Going to the Father: Sermon at the funeral of Dorcas Southmayd, wife of Rev. Edwin R. Gilbert, Wallingford, Conn., 1849.* (10) *A Man of Ungoverned Passions: Sermon occasioned by the History of Prof. John W. Webster, 1850.* (11) *The Unavoidable Summons: Sermon at the Funeral of Dea. Eleazer Warner, North Haven, Conn., 1854.* (12) *God and Mammon: Sermon in National Preacher, 1855.* (13) *The Loss of a Godly and Faithful Man: Discourse at the Funeral of Dea. Elijah Darrow, 1857.* (14) *Fugitives from Slavery: Discourse, 1857.* (15) *Review of Twenty-Five Years' Ministry: Discourse, 1858.* (16) *Man, Mortal and Immortal: Sermon, 1858.* (17) *The Office of Deacon well used: Sermon upon the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Appointment of Chas. G. Ives to the Office of Deacon, 1859.* (18) *Faithful unto Death: Discourse at the Funeral of Dea. Byard Barnes, North Haven, Conn., 1861.* (19) *Letters to a Theological Student, pp. 112, American Tract Society, Boston, 1863.* (20) *No Fear in Death: Sermon in Memory of David W. Hart, 1864.* Also school reports, and many articles for the periodicals of the day, viz., the *Christian Spectator*, *Christian Observer*, *New York Evangelist*, *Puritan Recorder*, *Congregationalist*, etc., but chiefly the *Religious Herald*. Married, 1833, Aug. 28, Catharine, daughter of Hon. Elisha and Celinda (Baker) Stearns, of Tolland, Conn. She was the mother of six children, and died, 1848, March 10. He married, 1848, Nov. 30, Charlotte Ann Stearns, sister of the former wife, mother of four children. Nine children are living, one of whom is Rev. Leverett S. Griggs, of Terryville, Ct., and twenty-two grandchildren. Died of paralysis, in Bristol, Conn., 1883, Jan. 28, aged 74 years, 2 months, and 11 days.

HOADLEY, LOAMMI IVES, son of Rufus and Obedience (Stevens) Hoadley, was born in Northford, then a parish of Branford, Ct., 1790, Oct. 25. Graduated, Yale College, 1817, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1820. Ordained, Calvary Church, Worcester, Mass., 1823, Oct. 15; dismissed, 1829, Dec. 9. Installed, Bradford, 1830, Oct. 15; dismissed, 1833, Jan. 23; without charge, Charlestown, in literary labors, 1833-44; Northford, Conn., 1844-50, where he had a family school. Installed, Orono, Me., 1851, June 18; dismissed, 1853, Sept. 15. Installed, Auburn, Mass., 1854, Feb.; resigned, 1857, Sept. 6, but not dismissed until 1865, Nov. 6. Acting pastor, Craftsbury, Vt., 1858-65; without charge, New Haven, Conn., 1866-75; Hampden and Warren, Me., 1875-82. Published: Aid to Young Converts, 1856, and aided Dr. Jenks in preparing the Comprehensive Commentary. Married, 1824, Sept. 22, Lydia, daughter of Eli and Polly (Howd) Smith, of Northford, sister of Rev. Eli Smith, D. D., missionary to Syria. She died, 1871, July 19. Of four children, one son and two daughters are living. One of the latter is the wife of Rev. J. E. Pond, of Warren, Me. Died of old age, at Shelton, a part of Huntington, Ct., 1883, March 21, aged 92 years, 4 months, and 27 days.

HOBBS, SIMON LEAVITT, M. D., son of Thomas and Abigail (Leavitt) Hobbs, was born in Candia, N. H., 1813, April 24. Phillips Academies, Exeter and Andover. Graduated, Berkshire Medical Institute, Pittsfield, Mass. Missionary of A. B. C. F. M. to the Choctaws. Stationed at Lenox, 1853, Jan., to 1859. Ordained, 1854, Sept. (13?). Acting pastor, Southville, Mass., 1863, Oct., to 1869. Erving, Mass., 1869 to 1872, Oct. Again in mission work among the Indians, 1872-6. Without charge, Amherst, Mass., 1876-83, when he returned to his Indian work. Married, 1852, Nov. 26, Mary Cornelia L., daughter of Chauncey and Polly (Howland) Sears, of Lenox, Mass. Of five children, two are living. She died 1883, Aug. 12, a few days before her husband, and of the same disease. He died of yellow fever at Lenox, Indian Territory, 1883, Sept. 1, aged 70 years, 4 months, and 7 days.

HOSFORD, ISAAC, son of Joseph and Abigail (Bartholomew) Hosford, was born in Thetford, Vt., 1797, Nov. 10. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1829. Home missionary, Vermont and Massachusetts, 1829-38. Ordained, Saxonville (in Framingham), Mass., 1838, Feb. 14; dismissed, 1847, March 10. City missionary, Lowell, 1849-56. Chaplain, Insane Asylum, Worcester, 1857-60. Acting pastor, West Fairlee, Vt., 1861-6, and at North Thetford (where he resided after 1860), 1866-71. Without charge there, until death. Died at North Thetford, 1883, Oct. 8, aged 85 years, 10 months, and 28 days.

HOWARD, JABEZ TRUE, son of John and Sarah (True) Howard, was born in Haverhill, N. H., 1804, Aug. 22. Atkinson (N. H.) Academy. Ten years a merchant, Hampstead, N. H. Graduated, Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1839. Ordained, Elnore, Vt., 1841, Jan. 19; dismissed, 1842, Aug. 24. Installed, Holland, 1844, June 13; from 1848, he was also acting pastor of West Charleston, where he made his home. In 1856 his actual ministry ceased, on account of failing health. A council, in 1867, March, declared his dismissal; but, denying the orderliness of this action, he sought, and received from an *ex-parte* council, dismissal, 1872, Jan. 16.

Without charge, West Charleston, until death. Married, 1840, June 11, Elizabeth Singer, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Goodhue) Gilman, of Meredith, N. H. She died, 1855, Nov. 26, and he married, 1860, May 4, Mrs. Martha Etta (Ketchum) Page, of Albany, Vt., daughter of Chauncey and Laurinda (Batchelder) Ketchum, of Craftsbury. Died of kidney disease, in West Charleston, 1882, Oct. 7, aged 78 years, 1 month, and 16 days.

HOWE, BENJAMIN, son of Joseph and Mehitabel (Stickney) Howe, was born in Ipswich, Mass., 1807, Nov. 4. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1838, and East Windsor (now Hartford) Theological Seminary, 1841. Acting pastor, Coventry, R. I., 1843-4; Wells, Me., 1844, until ordained there, 1845, Nov. 5; dismissed, 1849, Nov. 5. Teacher and preacher, Brooklyn, Ct., 1850-5. Acting pastor, Meredith, N. Y., 1855-60. Without charge, N. H., 1860-6; acting pastor, Hudson, N. H., 1866-7; Lempster, 1867-70. Installed, Linebrook Church, Ipswich, Mass., 1871, May 3, and died in office; but, in consequence of feeble health, he removed to Hudson, N. H., in May, 1883. Married, 1842, May 31, Waty Williams, daughter of William and Waty (Williams) Tyler, of Brooklyn, Conn. Two children. Died of kidney disease and enteritis, in Hudson, 1883, Oct. 13, aged 75 years, 11 months, and 9 days.

JACOBUS, ISAAC, son of Isaac and Miranda (Jones) Jacobus, was born in Romulus, N. Y., 1834, Nov. 26. Ovid Academy. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1865. Ordained, at Bangor, 1865, July 27. Acting pastor, Junction City, Kansas, 1865-77; Louisville, 1877-8. Without charge, Junction City, 1878-81; acting pastor, Westminster, Cal., 1881, until death. Served in the Christian Commission. Married, 1865, Oct. 12, Sarah Eliza, daughter of Joseph and Lavina (Fatzinger) Gamb e, of Varick, N. Y. Five of eight children are living. Died of congestion of the brain and nervous prostration, at Westminster, Cal., 1883, Feb. 17, aged 48 years, 2 months, and 21 days.

JOHNSON, EDWIN, son of Robert and Wealthy Johnson, was born in Plymouth, Conn., 1826, Dec. 1; preparatory study in his native town, graduated Yale College, 1846, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1850, having spent two years, 1847-9, in Union Theological Seminary; acting pastor, Milford, Conn., 1850-1; ordained, Jacksonville, Ill., 1851, June 6; dismissed, 1859, May 26; installed, Bowdoin Street Church, Boston, Mass., 1859, June 29; dismissed, 1861, Sept. 18; installed, Hammond Street Church, Bangor, Me., 1861, Oct. 16; dismissed, 1865, Nov. 8; acting pastor, Baltimore, Md., until installed there, 1867, June 12; dismissed, 1869, Nov. 4; installed, Bridgeport, Conn., 1870, Nov. 8; dismissed, 1876, Nov. 2; without charge there and in New York City after. Published a sermon before the American Education Society, Boston, and an address before the Massachusetts Bible Society. Married, 1850, Aug. 21, Sarah K., daughter of James and Lucy Bartlett, of Portsmouth, N. H. Six children, of whom two are deceased. Died in Morrisania, New York City, 1883, Dec. 25, aged 67 years and 24 days.

JOSEPH, WATKYN BRONFRYN, son of Watkyn Joseph, was born at Flechfaen, Wales, 1837, July 5. Began preaching in the Calvinist Metho-

dist Church in 1850. College and theological course in Calvinistic Methodist College, Trevecca, South Wales; afterwards took a course in philosophy at Glasgow University. Ordained, Cardiganshire, Wales, 1868. Pastor, Perth Cawl, Cardiff, Ruabon, and Celwyn Bay. Came to America, 1881, and became pastor of the Bethesda Church, Utica, N. Y., 1881, Nov. Installed, 1882, March 23. He was a leading "bard" in Wales, winning the "bardic chair" in competition at the Eisteddfod in 1879 and 1880. Married (1864?) Mary, daughter of George and Anna Sibbering. Seven children. Died of malarial fever at Utica, 1883, May 22, aged 45 years, 10 months, and 17 days.

KENDALL, HENRY LUCIEN, son of Lucien Bonaparte and Eliza Anne (Phillips) Kendall, was born in Providence, R. I., 1849, March 5. Providence High School. Graduated, Brown University, 1871, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1874. Ordained, Walpole, Mass., 1875, Jan. 27, and acting pastor there, 1875. Installed, First Church Charlestown, 1876, April 19; dismissed, 1879, Oct. 15. Acting pastor of Jacksonville Fla., during the winters of 1879 and 1881, and Northfield, Minn., 1881-2. Without charge, Walpole, until death. Married, 1875, Oct. 27, C. Idella, daughter of Calvin G. and Priscilla G. Plimpton, of Walpole, Mass. Two children. Died of consumption, in Walpole, 1883, Jan. 23, aged 33 years, 10 months, and 18 days.

KILBOURN, JAMES, son of Whitman and Thalia (Osborn) Kilbourn, was born in Litchfield, Ct., 1816, May 27. Preparatory study at Litchfield. Graduated, Yale College, 1837, and Yale Theological Seminary 1843. Ordained, Bridgewater, Conn., 1844, Feb. 2.; dismissed, 1850, July 1. Acting pastor, Prospect and Colebrook, 1851-3. Installed, Middle Haddam, 1853, May 4; dismissed, 1857, July 1. Acting pastor, Sandwich, Ill., 1857-63; Lanark, 1863-5; Union Grove, 1865-6; city missionary, Racine, Wis., 1866, until death. Received the honorary A. M. from his Alma Mater, 1851. Published: Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Bowers, Middle Haddam. Married, 1833, Dec. 12, Aurelia Cynthia, daughter of Rev. Bela and Lydia (Candee) Kellogg, of Avon, Ct. She died, 1862, May 5, and he married, 1863, May 12, Marcia A., daughter of Dea. Calvin and Laura Jennings, of Brookfield, Mass. Six children. Two sons by each marriage survive, of whom one is Rev. James K. Kilbourn. Died of valvular disease of the heart, in Racine, 1883, July 23, aged 67 years, 1 month, and 26 days.

LABAREE, BENJAMIN, D. D., LL. D., son of Benjamin and Hannah (Farwell) Labaree, was born in Charlestown, N. H., 1801, June 3. Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1828, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1831. Ordained, Bradford, Mass., 1831, Sept. 26. Home missionary in Tennessee, 1831-2; Professor of Ancient Languages, Jackson College, Columbia, Tenn., 1832-6; president of same 1836-7; secretary of the Central American Education Society, New York City, 1837-40; president Middlebury College, 1840-66. Without charge, Andover, Mass., 1867-69; West Roxbury, 1870-75; Charlestown, N. H., 1875-80; Walpole, 1880, until death. Received the honorary degree of D. D. from the University of Vermont in 1841, and that of LL. D. from his Alma Mater, 1864. Published: (1) Address on Moral Education, 1835; (2) Inaugural Address, Middlebury

College, 1841; (3) Sermon on the Death of Gen. Harrison, 1841; (4) Address: Dedication of the Literary and Scientific Academy, Champlain, N. Y., 1842; (5) Lecture: The Education demanded by the peculiar Character of our Civil Institutions (n. d.); (6) A Baccalaureate Discourse on the 25th Anniversary of his Presidency, Middlebury, 1865; (7) Historical Address at the Dedication of a Monument in Charlestown, N. H., 1870. Married, 1831, Sept. 29, Eliza Paul, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Merriam) Capen, of Dorchester, Mass. She died, 1835, Oct. 12, leaving two children, Rev. Benjamin Labaree, of the Nestorian Mission, and Rev. John C. Labaree, of Randolph, Mass. He married, 1836, Oct. 25, Mrs. Susan (Freeman) Fairbank, daughter of Elijah and Susannah (Weeks) Freeman of Oakham, Mass., and widow of Daniel Fairbank of Cincinnati. Died of apoplexy in Walpole, 1883, Nov. 15, aged 82 years, 5 months, and 12 days.

LAMB, EZRA EDWARDS, son of Ezra and Lucretia Bingham (White) Lamb, was born in Heath, Mass., 1835, June 15. Shelburne Falls Academy. Graduated, Ohio Wesleyan University, 1858. Ordained (Presbyterian) at Roseville, O., 1859, Sept. 7. Acting pastor, Roseville, Lexington, and Unity, O., 1859; Rootstown, 1860, Jan., until installed there, 1861, Sept. 5; dismissed, 1868, Sept. 9. Resident at Andover Theological Seminary, 1868-9. Installed, Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1869, Dec. 15; dismissed, 1875, June 28. Installed, Collinsville (in Canton), Ct., 1875, Dec. 16; dismissed, 1882, May 23. He received a call from Agawam, Mass., but died there before his installation. Married, 1861, Feb. 3, Julia Ann, daughter of Abram and Minerva Caroline (Beach) Oakley, of Ravenna, Ohio. Died of nervous prostration, in Agawam, 1883, July 21, aged 48 years, 1 month, and 6 days.

LAWRENCE, EDWARD ALEXANDER, D. D., son of Hubbard and Mary (Goss) Lawrence, was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1808, Oct. 7. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1834, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1838 where he remained in the advanced class another year. Ordained, Centre Church, Haverhill, Mass., 1839, May 8; dismissed, 1844, June 12. Installed, First Church, Marblehead, 1845, April 25; dismissed, 1854, July 12. Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Pastoral Theology, Hartford Theological Seminary (then at East Windsor), 1854, July, to 1865. Acting pastor, Orford, N. H., 1865-8. Installed, South Church, Marblehead, Mass., 1868, Nov. 18; dismissed, 1873. Without charge there after. Received the honorary D. D. from his Alma Mater in 1858. Delegate in 1873 to the International Peace Congregation at Geneva, Switzerland. Published: (1) The Mission of the Church: a Premium Essay on Systematic Benevolence. (2) Life of Joel Hawes. (3) Misinterpretation of Providence, 1846. (4) Discourse on the Death of Mr. Webster. (5) God in the Church the Life of its History: Inaugural Discourse. (6) Discourse at the Funeral of Leonard Woods, D. D. (7) The Progress of Peace Principles. (8) A Confession of Faith in Peace Principles, 1876. (9) Does Everlasting Punishment last Forever? (10) The Divine and Human Natures in Christ: *Concio ad clerum*, at Yale College, 1864. (11) Dr. Tyler and his Theology. (12) The Three Principles of Congregationalism. (13) The Creative Period in History.

(14) A Glimpse of German Theology. (15) The Old School in Theology. Married, 1839, May 20, Margaret Olive, daughter of Rev. Leonard Woods, D. D., of Andover. Three daughters and one son, Rev. E. A. Lawrence, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Died of dysentery, at Marblehead, 1883, Sept. 4, aged 74 years, 11 months, and 7 days.

LIBBY, ISAAC HARDING, son of Isaac Harding and Caroline Matilda (Waldron) Libby, was born in Limington, Me., 1855, May 17. Limington Academy. After some evangelist labors, became acting pastor at Stow, Me., and Chatham, N. H., 1877, until ordained there, 1878, May 17; dismissed, 1880, Feb. 24. Acting pastor, Casco and Otisfield, Me., 1880-2; Strong, 1882, until death. Died of consumption at Strong, 1883, Feb. 14, aged 27 years, 8 months, and 28 days.

LITTLE, LEVI, son of Richard and Mary Coffin (Pillsbury) Little, was born in Boscawen, N. H., 1830, July 18. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1854, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1857. Acting pastor, Waquoit, Mass., 1857-58; Monument, 1859-60. Ordained at Webster, N. H., 1862, Nov. 19. Acting pastor, Danbury, N. H., 1862-5; home missionary (Presbyterian), Ridgway, Penn., 1865-71, where he had three preaching stations. Without charge, Waquoit 1871, until death. Published: "Three Sermons." Married, 1860, Jan 5, Susan Augusta, daughter of Charles Augustine and Prudence Weeks (Lewis) Bourne, of Waquoit. Eight children. Died of consumption, at Waquoit, 1883, April 2, aged 52 years, 8 months, and 15 days.

LYMAN, TIMOTHY, son of Timothy and Experience (Bardwell) Lyman, was born in Chester, Mass., 1819, Aug. 23. Burr Seminary, Manchester, Vt. Graduated, Amherst College, 1844. Two years a member of Andover Theological Seminary. Ordained, 1850, Dec. 23, at Burlington, Iowa. Acting pastor, Fort Madison, Iowa, 1850-1; Griggsville, 1851-2; Lansing, 1853-6; North Pepin, Wis., 1856-9; Plainfield, Ill., 1859-62. In service of the A. M. A. at Beaufort, N. C., 1864, and Savannah, Ga., 1865. Installed, Killingworth, Ct., 1866, Nov. 21; dismissed, 1869, March 1. Acting pastor, Ludlow Mills, Mass., 1874-7. Without charge, after, in Ludlow and Rutland. Acting pastor, South West Harbor, Me., from Jan., 1883, until death. Married, 1854, June 15, Valeria Van Reed, daughter of Dr. Rinehart, of Fort Madison, Iowa. She died, leaving two sons, 1857, Oct. 11, and he married, 1860, July 9, Helen Durand, who died, 1877, Sept. 16. He married, 1879, Aug. 27, Mary, daughter of Dea Mowry and Almira Sabiu, of Winchester, N. H., who has two children. Died of pneumonia in South West Harbor, Mount Desert, Maine, 1883, March 19, aged 63 years, 6 months, and 22 days.

MALBY, ERASTUS, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Taintor) Malby, was born in North Branford, now Northford, Ct., 1796, Dec. 2. Graduated, Yale College, 1821, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1824. Ordained at Andover, 1824, Sept. 29. Acting pastor, Marietta, O., 1824-5. Installed, Trinitarian Church, Taunton, Mass., 1826, Jan 18; resigned his active pastorate, 1870, Sept., but never dismissed. Trustee of Bristol Academy from 1846, and president of the board from 1850. Also president of the trustees of Wheaton Seminary. Published: (1) Sermon preached the Sunday

after installation. (2) Sermon at installation of E. G. Howe, Halifax, 1832. (3) Quarter-Century Sermon. (4) Semi-Centennial Address. (5) A Sermon preached at Middleboro. Married, 1826, Sept. 7, Almira, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Russell) Smith, of East Haven, Ct., who died, 1870, Dec. 8. Six children, of whom one son and one daughter are living. Died of old age, 1883, March 28, aged 86 years, 3 months, and 26 days.

MARTIN, BENJAMIN NICHOLAS, D. D., was born in Mount Holly, N. J., 1816, Oct. 20. Graduated Yale College, 1837, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1840. Ordained, Hadley, Mass., 1843, Jan. 18; dismissed, 1847, July; installed 4th Presbyterian Church, Albany, N. Y., 1848, July 19; dismissed, 1849, Nov.; without charge, 1849-52. Professor of Rhetoric and Intellectual Philosophy, University of the City of New York, 1852, until death. Columbia College conferred the honorary D. D. in 1862. Published: (1) Science and the Scriptures, a Phi Beta Kappa Discourse, pp. 43. 1852; (2) Review of Dr. Taylor on the Moral Government of God. Married, 1841, July 1, Louisa C. Strobel, of New Haven, who died a few months before him. One son living. Died in New York City, 1883, Dec. 25, aged 77 years, 2 months, and 6 days.

MCCARY, ROBERT, was a colored minister, who came from the Methodists to the Central Association, Indiana. He died in 1882. Diligent inquiry has secured no definite date of his birth or ministry.

MCCOLLOM, JULIUS CLINTON, son of George and Marcia McCollom, was born in Pittsfield, Vt., 1841, Dec. 23. West Randolph Academy. Graduated, Albany Law School, 1864, and practised his profession in Rutland, Vt. Ordained, Cambridgeport, Vt., 1869, March 23; dismissed, 1873, May 26. Acting pastor, East Arlington, 1873-81; Post Mills, in Thetford, 1881-2; East Arlington, 1882, until death. Married, 1868, Feb. 20, Seraph N. Hodgman, of Sherburne, Vt., who died, 1871, July; and he married, 1872, Jan. 1, Marcella A., daughter of Isaiah and Eliza Stodder, of Cambridgeport. A son and daughter of the latter living. Died of disease of the brain, at East Arlington, 1883, Feb. 19, aged 41 years, 1 month, and 27 days.

MCEWEN, ROBERT, D. D., son of Rev. Dr. Abel and Sarah (Battell) McEwen, was born in New London, Conn., 1808, June 22. Graduated, Yale College 1827, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1833, having been tutor, 1829-32. Ordained at Detroit, Mich., 1833, Oct. 9; home missionary, Pontiac, 1833-4. Installed, South Church, Middletown, Conn., 1835, May 7; dismissed, 1838, Aug. Installed, Enfield, Mass., 1842, Feb. 16; dismissed, 1861, Dec. 10. Without charge, New London, Ct., after. Received the honorary D. D. from Amherst College. Published a Thanksgiving Sermon, 1858. Married, 1833, May 30, Betsey P., daughter of Ebenezer and Charlotte R. Learned, of New London. Died of enlargement of the prostate gland, at New London, 1883, Aug. 29, aged 75 years, 2 months, and 10 days.

MCLLOUD, ANSON, son of Anson and Clarissa (Beman) McLoud, was born in Hartland, Conn., 1813, June 22. Graduated, Yale College, 1838, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1841, having spent two years at Union Theological Seminary. Ordained, Topsfield, Mass., 1841, Dec. 8;

dismissed, 1869, April 27. Without charge there until death. He represented the town in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1872, was a member of the school committee of the town many years, and from its foundation, in 1875, was librarian of the town library. Married, 1842, May 5, Jane, daughter of George and Elizabeth Cornish, of Simsbury, Ct. Three of four children are living. Died of sunstroke and chronic diarrhœa, at Topsfield, 1883, Feb. 21, aged 69 years and 8 months.

MEANS, JOHN OLIVER, D. D., son of John and Sarah (Moody) Means, was born in Augusta, Me., 1822, Aug. 1. Graduated Bowdoin College, 1843; Bangor Theological Seminary, 1843-4; purser U. S. Navy, 1844-7; graduated Andover Theological Seminary, 1849. Ordained East Medway, Mass., 1851, Dec. 3; dismissed, 1855, Aug. 14; installed, Vine Street Church, Roxbury, 1857, June 3; dismissed, 1877, Sept. 13. Secretary Congregational Publishing Society, 1878-80; corresponding secretary A. B. C. F. M., 1880, until death. Received the honorary D. D. from his Alma Mater in 1871; Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, 1879; president Board of Trustees of Roxbury Latin School. Published: (1) A Cheerful Trust in God; a Discourse before the Roxbury Reserve Guard, 1862; (2) Waiting for Daybreak; Sermon in Park Street Church, at the Funeral of Lieut. Newcomb; (3) A Sermon on Self-Examination, 1865; (4) Shall Women be forced to vote? a Fast-day Sermon, 1871; (5) Everywhere a Christian; a Memorial of Mr. John L. Childs, 1872; (6) Buddhism and Christianity; a Sermon, 1874; (7) The Mission of the American Board in West Central Africa, 1881; (8) Letters of the Rev. W. W. Bagster, 1883. Married, 1853, Oct. 5, Jane, daughter of Elnathan and Jane (Chamberlain) Strong, of Newton, Mass.; born Hardwick, Vt. Died of angina pectoris, in Boston, 1883, Dec. 8, aged 61 years, 4 months, and 7 days.

OTIS, ORIN FOWLER, son of David and Fanny (Fowler) Otis, was born in Colchester, Conn., 1811, May 8. Bacon Academy, in which he taught, 1834-6. Graduated Yale College, 1840, and Union Theological Seminary, 1843. Acting pastor, Chepachet, R. I., until ordained there, 1847, March 11; dismissed, 1864, March 29. City missionary, Providence, after, until death. Married, 1849, Oct. 16, Hannah B., daughter of Jared and Mary Owen Knapp, of Greenwich, Conn. Five children. Died of kidney disease, in Providence, 1883, Feb. 11, aged 71 years, 9 months, and 3 days.

PAGE, JESSE, son of Col. William and Elizabeth (Little) Page, was born in Atkinson, N. H., 1805, Feb. 23. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1831, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1835. Teacher, Limerick, Me., 1831-2. Ordained, North Andover, Mass., 1835, Sept. 16; dismissed, 1843, June 7. Acting pastor, Atkinson, N. H., 1845, June, to 1869, March. Without charge there after. Married, 1837, Jan. 18, Ann Poor, daughter of Ezekiel and Melitable (Emery) Little, of Atkinson, who died 1846, Dec. 8. One daughter living. Died of congestion of the liver, in Atkinson, 1883, March 2, aged 78 years and 7 days.

PARKINSON, ROYAL, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Kelso) Parkinson, was born in Columbia, N. H., 1815, Nov. 8. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1842, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1847, having been a member of Union Theological Seminary, 1844-6. Acting pastor, Cape Elizabeth,

Me., until ordained there, 1848, Oct. 18; dismissed, 1851, Oct. 13. Acting pastor, Windham, Vt., 1852-5. Installed, West Falmouth, Me., 1855, Nov. 15; dismissed, 1857, Oct. 14. Acting pastor, Sandwich, N. H., 1858-61; Quechee, in Hartford, Vt., 1861-3; Randolph, 1863-4; chaplain, United States Army, 1864-5. Acting pastor, Milton, Vt., 1866-9. Installed, Temple, N. H., 1870, Jan. 13; dismissed, 1872, June 25. Clerk, Pension Office, Washington, D. C., from 1872 until death. Married, 1848, Nov. 21, Joanna, daughter of Joseph and Joanna (Owen) Griffin, of Brunswick, Me. Of six sons, four are living. Died of heart disease, in Washington, 1882, Dec. 22, aged 67 years, 1 month, and 14 days.

PARMELEE, HOWARD ROYCE, son of Joel and Harriet Abby (Holt) Parmelee, was born in Twinsburg, O., 1846, March 18. Graduated, Western Reserve College, 1869, and Lane Theological Seminary, 1872, having spent one year in Union Theological Seminary. Ordained at Hudson, O., 1872, April 10. Acting pastor, Hampden, O., 1872-3; Mesopotomia, 1873-7; Edinburg, 1877-82. Married, 1872, Aug. 6, Laura Ann, daughter of William Wallace, and Narcissa F. Delano, of Elmore, Vt. Two of three children are living. Died in Twinsburg, of phthisis, 1883, June 14, aged 37 years 2 months, and 26 days.

PENNEL, LEWIS, son of Thomas and Mary (Simpson) Pennell, was born in Brunswick, Me., 1802, Feb. 19. Yarmouth Academy. Graduated, Bowdoin College, 1830, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1833. Ordained at Brunswick, 1833, Sept. 17. Acting pastor, Lubec, Me., 1833-4; Old Town, Orono, and Garland, 1835, and New Gloucester and Standish, 1836; home missionary, Portsmouth, O., Mt. Vernon, Ind., and in the South, 1836-8. Installed, Northbridge, Mass., 1839, Jan. 1; dismissed, 1842, April 1. Acting pastor, Weston, Conn., 1844-9. Installed, New Fairfield, 1849, Oct.; dismissed, 1853, Oct. 4. Installed, West Stockbridge Centre, Mass., 1854, Dec. 3. In 1869, resigned active duty, but remained *pastor emeritus* until death, but residing in Southford, Conn., after 1879. Married, 1838, Esther, daughter of Simon and Esther (Plympton) Holcomb, of Bellingham, Mass. She had two children (one of whom was killed in battle near Petersburg, Va.), and died, 1845, May 20. He married, 1846, Dec. 30, Mary C., daughter of William and Abigail (Conch) Sherwood, of Greenfield, Ct. Died in Southport, Ct., of kidney disease, 1883, May 22, aged 80 years, 3 months, 3 days.

POWELL, LEWELLYN ROWLAND, son of David L. and Ann (Rowland) Powell, was born in Glamorganshire, Wales, 1804, Dec. 27. Five and one half years under the tuition of Rev. T. Phillips, D. D., of Neuaddlwyd, and after a student in Newtown College. Ordained by Cortland Presbytery, Scott, N. Y., 1834, April 18; dismissed, 1838. Pastor, Hanover, Monmouthshire, and principal of Classical and Theological Academy there, 1838-47; pastor, Ebensburg, Pa., 1847-67; pastor, Alliance, O., 1867-81. Without charge there after. Married, 1836, Ann, daughter of Rev. C. Jukes, who died at Scott, and he married, 1841, Rebecca Owen, of Hanover. A daughter living, a son deceased. Died of dropsy, at Alliance, O., 1883, Feb. 5, aged 78 years, 1 month, and 9 days.

REED, FREDERIC ALONZO, son of Hodges and Clarissa (Hodges) Reed, was born in Boston, Mass., 1821, Dec. 7. Taunton Academy. Graduated,

Amherst College, 1843, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1846. Ordained, Cohasset, Mass., 1848, March 9; dismissed, 1866, June 13. Acting pastor, East Taunton, 1866-78. Without charge, Concord, 1878-80; acting pastor, Harvard, 1880, until death. Published: (1) *The Twin Heroes*; (2) *The Boy Lollard*; and (3) *Sermon, Rededication of Church*, Harvard, 1882. 24 pp. Married, 1850, April 30 Mary Cushing, daughter of Darius and Sarah Leavitt (Rice) Hubbard, of Concord, Mass. Died of apoplexy at Harvard, 1883, June 9, aged 61 years, 6 months, and 2 days.

RICHARDS, AUSTIN, D. D., son of James and Lydia (Shaw) Richards, was born in Plainfield, Mass., 1800, Feb. 9. Graduated, Amherst College, 1824, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1827. Ordained, Francestown, N. H., 1827, Nov. 7; dismissed, 1836, March 10. Installed, Olive Street Church, Nashua, 1836, April 6; dismissed, 1866, Nov. 16. Acting pastor, Francestown, 1866-70. Without charge, Boston, Mass., after. Dartmouth College gave the honorary D. D. in 1860. Married, 1827, Dec. 12, Maria Creighton, daughter of George and Maria (Creighton) Odiorne, of Malden, Mass., who died, 1878, March 23, aged 74. Four of eight children are living. Died in Boston, of bronchial catarrh, 1883, May 9, aged 83 years and 3 months.

RICHARDSON, ELIAS HUNTINGTON, D. D., son of Daniel and Mary (Huntington) Richardson, was born in Lebanon, N. H., 1827, Aug. 11. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1850, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1853. Ordained, Goffstown, N. H., 1854, May 18; dismissed, 1856, Oct. 30. Installed, Dover, 1856, Dec. 10; dismissed, 1863, Nov. 17. Installed, Providence, R. I., 1863, Dec. 30; dismissed, 1867, April 2. Installed, Westfield, Mass., 1867, May 1; dismissed, 1872, April 5. Installed, First Church, Hartford, Ct., 1872, April 24; dismissed, 1879, Jan. 1. Installed, New Britain, 1879, Jan. 7, and died in office. Received the honorary D. D. from his Alma Mater in 1876. Married, 1854, May 15, Jane M., daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Roberts) Stevens, of Plainfield, N. H. Four of five sons are living. Died of pneumonia, 1883, June 27, aged 55 years, 10 months, and 16 days.

RICHARDSON, GILBERT BRAINERD, son of Gilbert and Hannah (Davis) Richardson, was born in the part of Woburn which is now Winchester, Mass., 1827, July 21. Warren Academy, Woburn. Graduated, Amherst College, 1853, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1856. Ordained, Douglass, Mass., 1857, June 30; dismissed, 1860, Feb. 25. Installed, Edgcomb, Me., 1860, Oct. 17; dismissed, 1863, Aug. 26. Acting pastor, Robbinston, 1863, Nov., to 1866, Aug.; Alma and Newcastle (Sheepscoot Bridge Church), 1866, Aug., to 1871, July. Installed, Cumberland, 1871, Aug. 27; dismissed, 1874, April 22. Acting pastor, Alstead, N. H., Centre and East Churches, 1874, Aug., to 1881. Installed, Hardwick, Mass., 1881, Dec. 7, and died in office. Married, 1856, Aug. 4, Emily S. daughter of Wing and Abiah B. (Clewly) Spooner, of Levant, Me. Two of three children are living. Died of kidney disease, in Hardwick, Mass., 1883, Feb. 20, aged 55 years, 7 months, and 30 days.

SCHAUFFLER, WILLIAM GOTILEIB, D. D., LL. D., son of Philip and Dorothea (Schuckert) Schaufller, was born in Stuttgart, Würtemberg, Germany, 1798, Aug. 22. To escape conscription, his father went to

Odessa, where his home was, 1804-26, when he came to America, and spent four years at Andover, where he graduated, 1830, receiving an honorary A. M. from Amherst College. Ordained in Boston, 1831, Nov. 14, and sailed for Constantinople, where he was missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. to the Jews, 1832-56, and to the Mohammedans, 1856-61. Was in the service of the American and British and Foreign Bible Societies, 1861-74. In Austria, with his son, 1874-7, and in New York, after, until death. Received the Decoration of the Royal Order of the Crown from King William of Prussia, the honorary degree of LL. D., from the universities of Wittenberg and Halle on the semi-centennial of their union; also from the University of New York City, in 1855, and the honorary LL. D. from the College of New Jersey. His literary work in the mission was important, especially in the translation of the Bible. He also published: (1) *Meditations on the Last Days of Christ: a Volume of Sermons, of which three editions have been issued.* (2) *The Pious Man Happy in his Sufferings: Sermon at Andover, 1831, pp. 22.* (3) *Fastidious Hearers of the Gospel Admonished: A Sermon in Park Street Church, Boston, 1831, pp. 20.* (4) *Essay upon the Right Use of Property, Boston, 1832, pp. 12.* (5) *Martin Luther's Key to the Epistle of Paul to the Romans. New York, pp. 20.* (6) *Remarks on "Jehovah," the Old Testament Appellation of the Supreme Being. New York, 1874, pp. 12.* Married, 1834, Feb. 26, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Pitkin) Reynolds, of Longmeadow, Mass. Six sons, of whom two are not living; two others are Rev. Henry A., recently of the Austrian Mission of the A. B. C. F. M., now of Cleveland, O., and Rev. Alfred F., pastor of Olivet Chapel, New York. Died of old age, in New York, 1883, Jan. 27, aged 84 years, 5 months, and 5 days.

SCRUTTON, HERBERT MORTON, son of Hiram W. and Rachel (Roberts) Scrutton, was born in Rochester, N. H., 1846, Oct. 17. Tilton, N. H., Academy. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, special course, 1878. Ordained at Deansville, N. Y., 1878, Aug. 1. Acting pastor there, 1878-80; Copenhagen, 1880, until death. Married, 1877, Feb. 26, Susie A., daughter of Francis and Elizabeth A. Turner, of Stoneham, Mass. Died of diabetes, in Copenhagen, N. Y., 1883, March 14, aged 36 years, 4 months, and 27 days.

SELLERS, EDWARD BREATHITTE, born Andalusia Plantation (Miss.?), 1842, March 16. Graduated, Wheaton College, 1866, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1874. Ordained, Selma, Ala., 1874, Nov. 12. Acting pastor, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1874-6. Without charge, Boston, Mass., 1876-7. Taunton and Worcester, 1877, until death, of insanity, 1883, June 4, aged 41 years, 2 months, and 19 days.

SHORT, JOHN THOMAS, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cowan) Short, was born in Galena, O., 1850, May 1. Preparatory study, Columbus, O. Graduated, Ohio Wesleyan University, 1868, and Drew Theological Seminary, 1871. Ordained, Methodist, Xenia, O., 1877, Sept. 11. Minister, Dayton, O., 1872-3; Mount Auburn Church, Cincinnati, 1873-4; Grace Church, same city, 1874-5; student in Leipzig, Germany, 1875-6, and received the degree of PH. D. from that university. Became Congregationalist, 1878; Professor of English Language and Literature, Ohio, Wesleyan

University, 1877-8; Professor of History and Intellectual Philosophy, Ohio State University, at Columbus, 1879-83; secretary Ohio Archaeological Association; member of American Antiquarian Society and of New England Historical Genealogical Society. Published: (1) Last Gladiatorial Show, 1871; (2) North Americans of Antiquity, 1 vol. 8vo, 1879; (3) Ohio; a historic pamphlet, 1882; (4) Historic Reference Lists, 1882; (5) With Prof. Orton, the article "Ohio," in *Encyclopædia Britannica*; (6) several important review articles. Married, 1872, Oct. 29, Ella Critchfield, of Columbus, Ohio. Two daughters and one son. Died of consumption at Columbus, 1883, Nov. 11, aged 33 years, 6 months, and 10 days.

SMITH, CHARLES E., of Abbeville, Louisiana, has died. Date and all other facts are wanting.

SMITH, JOSEPH MORGAN, son of Rev. James Allwood and Mary (Morgan) Smith, was born at Great Falls (Somersworth), N. H., 1833, April 26. Hartford, Conn., High School. Graduated, Yale College, 1854, and student Andover Theological Seminary, 1856-8. Ordained, West Avon, Conn., 1860, Aug. 2. Acting pastor there, 1859-62; Grand Rapids, Mich., 1863, until death. Trustee of Olivet College from 1871, and director Chicago Theological Seminary, 1873-8. Married, 1859, Aug. 1, Cordelia B., daughter of Edward and Calista (Brainerd) Root, of Middletown, Conn. Three sons and two daughters. Died of heart disease at Dansville, N. Y., 1883, Oct. 1, aged 50 years, 5 months, and 5 days.

SOUTHWORTH, BENJAMIN, son of Benjamin and Content (Packard) Southworth, was born in Winthrop, Me., 1820, Aug. 11. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1857. Ordained, Vassalboro, Me., 1853, Feb. 24. Acting pastor there and Sidney, 1858-60; Hanson, Mass., 1860-7; Wells, Me., 1870-9; Stoddard, N. H., 1880-2. Without charge, South Abington, Mass., after. Married, 1844, April 27, Sarah Jane, daughter of Henry and Betsey (Cross) Austin, of Dracut, Mass. Five children, deceased. Died of brain disease in Pepperell, Mass., 1883, July 6, aged 62 years, 10 months, and 26 days.

STRATTON, SAMUEL FAY, son of Abram and Sarah (Baggs) Stratton, was born in Bureau, Ill., 1837, Aug. 27. Preparatory School, Wheaton, 1855-9. Graduated, after service in the war, Wheaton College, 1865, and Chicago Theological Seminary, 1868. Ordained at Lisle, Ill., 1868, Sept. 24; acting pastor there, 1868-70; Wyandot, 1871-2; Professor of Natural Sciences, Wheaton College, 1872-7. Acting pastor, Downer's Grove, 1878-83; Elkhorn, Wis., 1883, June, until death. Member of the Chicago Academy of Sciences. Married, 1868, Oct. 19, Mary Stephanie, daughter of Henry Butler and Mercy Ann (Frost) Goodrich, of Morris, Ill., formerly of Benson, Vt., who died, 1870, Sept. 2, leaving one son. Married, 1878, April 3, Florence L., daughter of Edward and Lucinda (Gleason) Jones, of Seward, Ill. Two daughters. Died of pleuro-pneumonia in Elkhorn, Wis., 1883, Oct. 20, aged 46 years, 1 month, and 23 days.

SWIFT, EDWARD HALSTED, son of Dr. Solomon Everest and Mary (Underhill) Parsons Swift, was born in Colchester, Ct., 1855, April 18. Bacon Academy, Colchester. Student Chicago Theological Seminary, 1879-81. Ordained at Hyde Park, Ill., 1883 April 12. In charge of Olive Branch Mission, St. Louis, from 1883, Jan., until death. Married, 1822,

March 27, I J. Joachimus, of Belmont, Ill. Died of hemorrhage of the lungs, St Louis, 1883, June 7, aged 28 years, 1 month, and 19 days.

TARLETON, JOSEPH WALLACE, son of Dea. William and Comfort (Wallace) Tarleton, was born in Epsom, N. H., 1817, Feb. 19. Preparatory study at Homer, N. Y. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1842. Teacher in Boston, 1842-4. Student at Yale Theological Seminary two years, and Andover Theological Seminary one year. Ordained, Hookset, N. H., 1850, Dec. 5. Acting pastor there, 1850-3. Without charge, Boston, Mass., 1855-68, and Waverly, in Belmont, Mass., from 1868 till death, sometimes engaged in evangelistic labors, and acting pastor at North Chelsea (Revere) two years. Married, 1854, Feb. 3, Betsey S., daughter of Dea. Roger and Rachel (Sawyer) Dutton, of Hooksett, N. H. One of two children living. Died in Waverly, of congestion of the liver and lungs, 1883, Feb. 27, aged 66 years and 8 days.

THAYER, FREDERIC ALBERT, son of Stephen and Joanna (Pond) Thayer, was born in New Ipswich, N. H., 1848, June 10. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1873, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1880. Employed on the New York *Tribune* and *Times*, 1873-7, and student at Bangor, 1878-9. Ordained, Westboro, Mass., 1880, Sept. 3; dismissed, 1882, April 4. Installed, Union Congregational Church, Quincy, Ill., 1882, Sept. 20, and died in office. Married, 1876, Sept. 14, Martha Jane, daughter of Rev. Jonathan Simonds and Martha Rhoda (Richardson) Herrick, of Troy, N. H. Two daughters. Died in Quincy of typhoid fever, 1883, March 25, aged 34 years, 8 months, and 15 days.

TOLMAN, GEORGE BURDER, son of Enoch and Abigail (Cook) Tolman, was born in Greensboro, Vt., 1832, July 24. Johnson Academy. Graduated, Vermont University, 1856, and Union Theological Seminary, 1861. Ordained, Sheldon, Vt., 1862, July 10; dismissed, 1869, June 29. Acting pastor, Brookfield, 1871-80; Santa Barbara, Cal., 1889-1, and without charge there until death. Represented his native town in the Legislature of Vermont, 1860-1. Married, 1862, June 16, Hannah Louisa, daughter of William and Serepta (Cushing) Bayley, of Hardwick, Vt., who died, 1867, July 19, leaving one daughter. Married, 1872, May 22, Sarah Eunetia, daughter of Linus and Eunetia Cowles, of Kensington, Ct. Three sons. Died of pneumonia in Santa Barbara, 1883, Sept. 3, aged 51 years, 1 month, and 9 days.

TUTHILL, GEORGE MILLER, son of Nathaniel and Clarissa (Miller) Tutthill, was born at Wading River, N. Y., 1818, Oct. 31. Franklinville (L. I.) Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1839, and Union Theological Seminary, 1847. Ordained (Presbytery) 1847, April 22. Acting pastor, Monticello, now Godfrey, Ill., 1847-9; St. Clair, Mich., 1851, Sept., until installed there, 1852, Oct. 27; dismissed, 1858, Nov. 9. Acting pastor, Pontiac, Mich., 1858-64; Ashtabula, Ohio, 1864, Feb., until installed there, 1865, Oct. 26; dismissed, 1867, March 25. Acting pastor, St. John's, Mich., 1867-71; district superintendent American Bible Society, Michigan and Wisconsin, Kalamazoo, 1871, until death. Married, 1847, May 12, Anna Haines, daughter of William Hall, of New York City. Four children. Died of heart disease at Kalamazoo, 1883, May 9, aged 64 years, 6 months, and 9 days.

UTLEY, SAMUEL, son of Samuel and Sally (Knowlton) Utley, was born in Dalton, Mass., 1798, Feb. 19. Lenox Academy. Graduated, Union College, 1826, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1828. Ordained, at North Rochester, Mass., 1832, Nov. 2. Acting pastor, New Bedford, Mass., 1828-30; North Rochester, 1830-5; Epping, N. H., 1835-7. Installed, Southfield, then South New Marlboro, Mass., 1838, March 14; dismissed, 1847, Jan. 8. Installed, Austerlitz, N. Y. Superintendent of an orphan asylum, Hudson, N. Y., 1857-9. Without charge, Concord, N. H., 1859-73; Chatham, N. Y., 1873, until death. Married, 1834, April 14, Mary J., daughter of Robert and Sarah (Lee) Eastman, of Concord, N. H. One son and three daughters. Of the latter, one is the wife of Rev. S. F. Woodin, missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., in China. Died in Chatham, N. Y., of kidney disease, 1883, Aug. 20, aged 85 years, 6 months, and 1 day.

WARREN, CHARLES JARVIS, son of William and Robey (Hathaway) Warren, was born in Boston, Mass., 1796, Aug. 3. Castleton, Vt., Academy. Graduated, Brown University, 1826. Studied theology with Rev. Alvan Cobb, of Taunton. Ordained, Attleboro, Mass., 1828, Feb. 28; dismissed, 1830 July 8. Acting pastor, Robinson Church, Plymouth, 1830-2. Installed, South Weymouth, 1833, Jan. 1; dismissed, 1834, Aug. 13. Teacher, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1834-5. Installed, Wethersfield, Conn., 1835, July 1, colleague of Rev. C. J. Tenney, D. D.; dismissed, 1837, Feb. 1. Installed, Canterbury, 1837, Sept. 13; dismissed, 1840, April 1. Agent American Temperance Union, 1840, and of the New York Temperance Alliance, 1852; afterwards in Police Department and Custom House, New York. Published: Memorial for Posterity: a Dedication Sermon at Plymouth, 1832, pp 32. Married, 1833, Charlotte, daughter of Joel and Thankful (Newton) Wesson, of Millbury, Mass., who died, 1870, Sept. 2. Of five children, two survive. Died of apoplexy, New York City, 1883, March 14, aged 86 years, 7 months, and 11 days.

WASHBURN, ASAHEL CORNWALL, son of Asahel and Dolly (Hamilton) Washburn, was born in Leicester, Mass., 1800, Dec. 20. Montpelier Academy. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1825. Studied theology with Rev. Reuben Post, of Washington, D. C., where he also was a teacher, and with Rev. Mr. Hopkins, of New Haven, Vt. Ordained at Hanover, N. H., 1827, Nov. 6. Installed, Royalton, Vt., 1828, June 11; dismissed, 1836, Oct. Installed, Suffield, Ct., 1838, Jan. 3; dismissed, 1851, July 23. Agent for American Bible Society for Conn., 1851-60. Resident at Berlin, Conn., 1855-68, and at Syracuse, N. Y., after 1868. Chaplain, Onondaga County Penitentiary, 1869-76. Acting pastor, Collamer, 1876-7, and Janesville, 1880-2. Published: The Young Christian's Victory: a memoir of his daughter. Married, 1828, Sept. 24, Emma, daughter of David and Rhoda Grant, of Windsor, Conn. One of three children living. Died of paralysis of the heart, in Syracuse, 1883, March 23, aged 82 years, 3 months, and 3 days.

WELLS, ASHBEL SHIPLEY, son of Shipley and Dorothea (Rundall) Wells, was born in Jericho, Vt., 1798, Dec. 3. Classical School, Whitesborough, N. Y. Graduated, Hamilton College, 1824, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1827. Ordained, Presbytery of Utica, N. Y., 1828, Jan. 23. Home

missionary, New Albany, Ind., 1828-32; Tecumseh, Mich., 1832-35; Troy, 1835-40. Acting pastor, Mount Clemens, 1840, until installed there, 1841, Nov. 19; dismissed, 1843, Oct.; agent A. B. C. F. M., 1845-50. Acting pastor, Lima, Ind., 1850-5; agent American and Foreign Christian Union, 1857-8. Resided, after 1859, in Fairfield, Iowa. Acting pastor, Palmyra and Indianola, 1860-2, and in Christian Commission at St. Louis, 183-4. Published tracts on (1) Unfermented Wine; (2) Anti-Tobacco; and (3) The King's Highway. Married, 1828, March 24, Sophia, daughter of Dr. Seth and Huldah (Clarke) Hastings, of Clinton, N. Y., who died, 1868, Dec. 14. Died of inflammation of the bowels at Fairfield, Iowa, 1882, Oct. 30, aged 81 years, 10 months, and 27 days.

WESTON, HENRY CROSBY, son of David Brainerd and Nancy (Dickson) Weston, was born in Charlestown, Mass., 1844, May 9. Charlestown High School. Graduated, Amherst College, 1866, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1869. Ordained, North Bennington, Vt., 1869, Oct. 13; dismissed, 1874, July 6. Installed, Sharon, Mass., 1874, Sept. 2, and died in office, though having resigned its active duties, in feeble health, in 1882. Married, 1870, Aug. 18, Clara A., daughter of Isaac Wilder and Mary (Gerry) Loring, of Chelsea, Mass. Three children. Died of consumption, in Sharon, 1883, Feb. 24, aged 38 years, 9 months, and 15 days.

WILLEY, ISAAC, son of Darius and Mary (Pulsifer) Willey, was born in Campton N. H., 1793, Sept. 8. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated Dartmouth College, 1822, and studied theology with Rev. President Bennett Tyler, D. D.; also a resident at Andover one year. Ordained, Rochester, N. H., 1826, Jan. 18; dismissed, 1834, Sept. 22. Secretary New Hampshire Missionary Society, 1834-7. Installed, Goffstown, 1837, Nov. 23; dismissed, 1854, May 7. Secretary New Hampshire Bible Society, 1854-75, residing at Goffstown until 1865, and after at Pembroke, until death. Published: Historical Sketches of the Churches in Campton and Pembroke; and History of the New Hampshire Bible Society, 1878. Married, 1826, May 15, Sarah Flint, daughter of Daniel Needham, of Lynnfield, Mass. She died, 1848, Feb. 28, leaving 12 children, and he married, 1849, July 3, Martha, daughter of John and Polly (Wilson) Steele, of Peterboro'. Died of old age in Pembroke, 1883, Oct. 25, aged 90 years, 1 month, and 17 days.

SUMMARIES.

DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.

Angina pectoris, 1; apoplexy, 4; bowels, inflammation of, 1; brain disease, 2, — congestion of, 1; Bright's disease, 1; catarrh, bronchial, 1; consumption, 6; diabetes, 1; dropsy, 1; dysentery, 1; enlargement of prostate gland, 1; exhaustion, 1; fever, 1; heart disease, 5, — paralysis of, 1 — valvular disease of, 1; insanity, 1; kidney disease, 6; liver, congestion of, 2; lungs, hemorrhage of, 1; malarial fever, 3; nervous prostration, 1; paralysis, 4; phthisis, 2; pneumonia, 3, — pleuro, 1, — typhoid, 1; old age, 11; sunstroke, 1; tuberculosis, peritoneal, 1; typhoid fever, 2; yellow fever, 1; unknown, 7.

TABULAR VIEW, 1875-1882.

I. NUMBER, AGE, AND SERVICE.

No.	Whole No. of Deaths.	Average Age.		Average Length of Service.	
1875.....	63	62 years, 8 months, 11 days.		31 years, 7 months, 7 days.	
1876.....	68	66	“ 5 “ 26 “	35	“ 8 “ 14 “
1877.....	60	67	“ 1 “ 18 “	36	“ 5 “ 8 “
1878.....	56	67	“ 2 “ 12 “	36	“ 2 “ 11 “
1879.....	74	68	“ 0 “ 1 “	39	“ 8 “ 22 “
1880.....	82	67	“ 3 “ 5 “	33	“ 2 “ 7 “
1881.....	85	67	“ 11 “ 12 “	36	“ 3 “ 5 “
1882.....	60	64	“ 2 “ 11 “	33	“ 9 “ 5 “
1883.....	78	64	“ 7 “ 13 “	33	“ 10 “ 13 “
	626	66	“ 7 “ 16 “	35	“ 2 “ 4 “

II. AGE, BY DECADES.

	Over 90.	81-90.	71-80.	61-70.	51-60.	41-50.	31-40.	Under 31.
1875.....	0	5	22	13	5	8	6	4
1876.....	1	11	24	15	5	7	4	1
1877.....	0	11	23	9	9	2	5	1
1878.....	0	9	18	15	3	5	6	0
1879.....	1	16	21	16	7	10	1	2
1880.....	1	8	16	32	6	9	7	3
1881.....	1	11	30	19	9	9	4	1
1882.....	1	10	14	12	10	5	6	2
1883.....	2	13	19	16	3	13	8	2
Total.....	7	94	187	147	57	68	47	16

III. EDUCATION.

Collegiate.

	Amherst.	Bowdoin.	Brown.	Dartmouth.	Hamilton.	Harvard.	Middlebury.	Oberlin.	Union.	Vt. Univ.	Williams.	Yale.	Other.	Not.
1875.....	4	1	4	6	1	1	5	0	1	1	2	16	7	14
1876.....	9	3	3	7	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	10	5	12
1877.....	9	4	0	8	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	5	5	13
1878.....	7	2	2	4	0	3	5	1	2	1	0	7	5	17
1879.....	3	4	2	10	0	1	3	1	4	2	6	6	3	29
1880.....	5	3	3	10	1	0	0	6	3	1	9	10	5	26
1881.....	15	2	3	6	3	0	4	4	1	1	5	13	2	26
1882.....	12	3	5	4	0	1	4	1	2	0	3	7	6	12
1883.....	9	2	3	12	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	15	12	20
Total..	73	24	25	67	8	8	27	18	18	12	38	89	50	169

IV. EDUCATION.

Theological.

	And-over.	Auburn.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Gilmanston.	Hartford.	Lane.	Oberlin.	Princeton.	Union.	West-Resve.	Yale.	Other.	Private.
1875.....	16	7	2	0	0	2	0	1	2	2	0	7	3	21
1876.....	22	2	4	0	1	2	0	1	6	2	2	6	2	18
1877.....	20	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	0	5	0	16
1878.....	21	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	19
1879.....	19	0	3	1	1	2	1	1	3	6	0	10	0	27
1880.....	18	2	3	1	1	1	1	11	2	4	0	12	3	17
1881.....	25	2	6	1	1	3	1	3	1	5	0	11	1	25
1882.....	21	4	5	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	6	1	17
1883.....	29	3	6	3	1	2	3	0	1	4	0	8	5	13
Total..	191	25	35	11	6	21	8	19	20	29	3	67	18	173

V. PLACE OF BIRTH AND DEATH.

Year.	Conn.		Maine.		Mass.		N. H.		R. I.		Vt.		N. E.		N. Y.		Other.		Foreign.	Abroad.
	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.
1875...	13	12	4	2	15	12	5	4	0	0	5	1	42	31	11	5	3	27	7	0
1876...	11	5	4	3	26	19	8	3	2	2	7	6	58	37	3	7	4	24	3	0
1877...	8	8	5	1	13	14	10	3	0	1	8	9	44	36	6	4	8	20	2	0
1878...	9	10	12	1	13	16	8	2	0	0	10	7	42	36	7	12	12	16	5	12
1879...	8	10	7	5	19	14	8	7	0	2	11	4	33	42	9	10	6	21	6	1
1880...	17	7	6	1	21	23	7	2	3	1	7	6	61	40	11	9	6	32	4	1
1881...	15	16	12	12	23	22	7	6	1	12	10	6	58	48	11	9	7	28	9	0
1882...	7	7	3	4	24	14	4	2	0	0	6	0	44	26	4	8	7	24	5	1
1883...	18	8	5	4	20	19	13	5	1	1	6	4	63	41	2	10	9	26	3	1
Total,	106	77	58	23	174	153	70	33	7	9	70	43	464	338	64	64	58	218	44	6

VI. EMPLOYMENT.

	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Without charge.	Missionaries.	Physicians.	Evangelists.	Secretaries.	Instructors.	Others.
1875.....	12	11	32	0	1	0	2	2	3
1876.....	7	17	32	3	3	1	1	1	3
1877.....	10	8	31	6	0	0	1	3	1
1878.....	9	9	30	5	0	0	1	1	1
1879.....	9	7	50	0	2	1	1	1	3
1880.....	14	18	43	2	0	0	2	1	2
1881.....	11	12	47	0	0	0	0	6	9
1882.....	8	12	33	1	1	0	0	1	4
1883.....	10	20	41	2	0	0	1	2	2
Total.....	90	114	339	19	7	2	9	18	23

NOTE. — The limitations of the tables do not in all cases admit exactness. In the table of theological education, students who did not graduate are counted, and without distinction from graduates; but a name occurring in more than one seminary list is not repeated; and in the college lists a few students who were not alumni are counted with the graduates.

The editor renews his earnest request to friends and to the secretaries of the State bodies for prompt information of the death of Congregational ministers, and for full and exact information on the model of the sketches above given. Obituary and eulogy beyond, it is impossible to use here.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETIES.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Founded in 1810.

President. — Rev. MARK HOPKINS, D. D., LL. D., Williamstown, Mass.

Vice-President. — ELIPHALET W. BLATCHFORD, Esq., Chicago, Ill.

Corresponding Secretaries. — Rev. N. GEORGE CLARK, D. D.; Rev. EDMUND K. ALDEN, D. D.

Treasurer. — LANGDON S. WARD.

Editor of Missionary Herald. — Rev. ELNATHAN E. STRONG, D. D.

Publishing and Purchasing Agent. — CHARLES HUTCHINS.

Address of the above, 1 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

District Secretaries. — Rev. H. C. HAYDN, D. D., 39 Bible House, New York city.

Rev. SIMON J. HUMPHREY, D. D., 112 West Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.

OUR PRESENT FIELD includes twenty-one missions, the statistics of which are exceedingly instructive, illustrating both the breadth and variety of our work. This work embraces direct evangelistic effort through missionaries and native helpers; an immense educational trust extending from the primary school to the college and theological seminary; Sunday-school instruction; the preparation, publication, and circulation in different languages of books, tracts, and newspapers; assistance in the erection of buildings for churches and schools; grants in aid to feeble churches and to native home-missionary societies; the humane service of missionary physicians, sometimes in the care of large dispensaries and hospitals; also charitable ministry, continuous and varied, to the sick, the poor, and the oppressed. All these departments upon the foreign field are economically managed under one efficient and experienced administration.

OUR PRESENT FORCE, now occupying eight hundred and twenty-two stations and out-stations, numbers one hundred and forty-six ordained missionaries, of whom five are physicians, nine physicians not ordained, two of them women, and two hundred and fifty other assistant missionaries, making a total from this country of four hundred and five. Our native force is more than four and a half times this number, a total of 1,824, of whom five hundred and twelve are native pastors and preachers.

OUR NATIVE CHURCHES, two hundred and seventy-five in number, not including those of the Hawaiian Islands, enroll 19,354 members, of which number 1,715 were received last year, on confession of their faith in Christ. These 19,400 members of native churches, giving round numbers, are distributed as follows: Papal lands, 400; Africa, 600; China, 1,000; Japan, 1,100; Micronesia, 3,500; India and Ceylon, 5,400; Turkey, 7,400. The Hawaiian Islands would add several thousand more.

OUR TRAINING AND THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS, including station classes, fifty-seven in number, are giving instruction to 2,066 young men, many of them fitting for the Christian ministry.

OUR GIRLS' SCHOOLS, of the higher order, thirty-nine in number, enroll 1,549 pupils, many of them fitting to be teachers, many of them to be Christian wives and mothers, constituting the educational power of Christian homes for the next generation.

OUR COMMON SCHOOLS, eight hundred and thirty-five in number, enroll over 31,000 pupils, making a total of 35,700 under Christian instruction. These 35,700 persons under instruction, giving round numbers, are distributed as follows: China, 400; Japan, 300; Papal lands, 300; Africa, 1,600; Micronesia, 2,000; Turkey, 14,600; India and Ceylon, 16,500. These figures do not include the additional thousands of the Hawaiian Islands.

REGULAR DONATIONS FROM THE CHURCHES, which during the past four years, including what was received through the woman's boards, have averaged about \$358,000, need to be doubled in order to meet the demands of our growing work. With the exception of new missions, to which what remains of the Otis bequest has been set apart and appropriated by the Board, the entire work, including all evangelistic and educational advance, must be sustained by the current annual receipts. The need of greatly enlarged donations from churches and individuals must be apparent to every one. May we hope for a contribution, as generous as possible, not only from every church, but also from every individual who desires to be personally identified with this broad Christian work? Our main instrumental reliance for awakening and deepening missionary interest is upon pastors, sustained by their churches.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE A. B. C. F. M., FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUG. 31, 1883

EXPENDITURES.

COST OF MISSIONS.

Mission to West Central Africa	\$7,515 01
Zulu Mission	20,478 71
Umzila Mission.....	5,423 04
Mission to European Turkey	38,692 81
Mission to Western Turkey.....	76,950 16
Mission to Central Turkey	49,787 60
Mission to Eastern Turkey.....	67,256 73
Maratha Mission	45,262 62
Madura Mission.....	43,032 68
Ceylon Mission.....	15,993 31
Hong Kong Mission	1,866 30
Foochow Mission.....	11,784 47
North China Mission	32,190 64
Shanse Mission	12,848 19
Mission to Japan	53,542 40
Sandwich Islands (grants to schools and former missionaries)	13,100 00
Micronesia Mission	20,718 25
North American Indians (Dakota Mission), to Jan. 1, 1883	4,939 31
Mission to Northern Mexico	3,798 06
Mission to Western Mexico.....	6,821 85
Mission to Spain	17,268 44
Mission to Austria.....	7,974 42
	\$557,245 00

COST OF AGENCIES.

Salaries of District Secretaries, their traveling expenses, and those of missionaries visiting the churches, and all other expenses.....	9,006 98
--	----------

COST OF PUBLICATIONS.

Missionary Herald (including salaries of Editor and General Agent, and copies sent gratuitously, according to the rule of the Board, to pastors, honorary members, donors, etc.) \$19,614 88	
Less amount received from subscribers, \$10 943.65 and for advertisements	7,822.71
	18,766 36
	\$848 52
All other publications	2,474 51
	3,323 03

COST OF ADMINISTRATION.

Department of Correspondence	\$9,628 67
Treasurer's Department	5,739 44
New York City	1,382 30
Miscellaneous Items (including care of "Missionary Rooms," repairs, coal, gas, postage, stationery, copying and printing, library, anniversary at Boston, honorary members' certificates, etc.)	3,940 89
	20,691 30
	\$590,266 31
Balance on hand Aug. 31, 1883	1,222 36
Total.....	\$591,488 67

RECEIPTS.

Donations, as acknowledged in the Missionary Herald	\$303,319 38
Legacies, " " " "	121,072 66
Interest on General Permanent Fund	8,689 05
From the Asa Otis Legacy	67,568 75
From the U. S. Government for education of Indians.....	345 83
	\$590,995 67
Balance on hand Sept. 1, 1882.....	493 00
	\$591,488 67

LEGACY OF ASA OTIS, NEW LONDON, CONN.

In accordance with the action of the Board at its Annual Meeting in 1879 (see Annual Report, p. xi), the Prudential Committee has made and expended the following appropriations from the Otis Legacy, included in the foregoing statement, viz. :—

	For Evangelistic Work.	For Education.	Total.
Zulu Mission		\$5,000 00	\$5,000 00
European Turkey Mission.....	\$613 33	2,000 00	2,613 33
Western Turkey	1,000 00	4,000 00	5,000 00
Central Turkey	500 00	15,000 00	2,000 00
Eastern Turkey		2,000 00	2,000 00
Maratha Mission.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	3,000 00
Madura Mission.....	2,000 00	3,000 00	5,000 00
North China Mission		1,000 00	1,000 00
Japan Mission	2,000 00	8,000 00	10,000 00
Micronesia Mission.....		1,668 87	1,668 87
	\$7,613 33	\$29,668 87	\$37,282 20
For new Missions,			
West Central Africa, Bihé Mission		\$7,071 96	
Umzila Mission		5,423 04	
Hong Kong Mission		1,145 30	
Shause Mission.....		12,848 19	
Mission to Northern Mexico		3,798 06	
		30 286 55	
Total			\$67,568 75
Received from the Legacy of Asa Otis.			\$42 458 51
Received from the Income of same during the year			25,110 24
			\$67,568 75
Balance of securities remaining in the Treasurer's hands, Sept. 1, 1882, at par		\$305,109 32	
Appraised value of same			\$353,568 50
Received from Premiums on Sales		7,332 50	
Received from Dividends and Interest		2,110 24	
		\$337,552 06	
Expended as above.....		6 7,568 75	
Balance, Aug. 31, 1883		\$269,983 31	
Appraised value of Securities now held.....			\$318,406 00

NOTE. By vote of the Board the balance above mentioned (\$269,983.31) is only available for New Missions.

PERMANENT FUNDS OF THE BOARD.

The General Permanent Fund, Sept. 1, 1882	\$162,947 32
Added during the year	100 00
	\$163 047 32
The Permanent Fund for Officers, Sept. 1, 1882	\$59,108 00
Added during the year	500 00
	\$59,608 00
The Income of the Fund for Officers, applied to salaries, was.....	4,242 22

LANGDON S. WARD, *Treasurer.*

DETROIT, Oct. 2, 1883.

AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY.

FORMED by the union in 1874, of the "American Education Society" and the "Society for the promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education." The American Education Society was organized and received its charter from Massachusetts in the year 1816. The College Society, as the other organization was popularly called, was formed in 1843. It was for years a voluntary association without a charter. In 1872 it received a charter also from the State of Massachusetts. These two organizations were brought together under a new charter from the same State in May, 1874.

OFFICERS, 1883-84. (Office, No. 10 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.)

President. — Hon. NATHANIEL SHIPMAN, of Hartford, Conn.

Vice-President. — Rev. ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY, D. D., Boston, and SAMUEL HOLMES, New York city.

Secretary. — Rev. INCREASE N. TARBOX, D. D., Boston.

Treasurer. — JAMES M. GORDON, Boston.

Assistant Treasurer. — Rev. A. H. CLAPP, D. D., Bible House, New York.

Income for the year ending April 30, 1883, \$176,182.03. Of the whole income, \$135,294.11 was contributed for colleges and paid to them. The sum of \$18,650.00 was paid to students fitting for the ministry. The balance was for current expenses.

In both departments the Society has had a large agency in the formation of society throughout the great West. The men who were pioneers in the work of preaching the gospel in the new settlements, and in the founding of churches and schools, were largely educated by this Society. The colleges which are now among the foremost in these Western fields were largely built up by the same agency.

The whole number of young men assisted by the Society in their studies for the ministry since 1816 is 7,035. The institutions at the West which have been assisted by the Society since 1843 are the following, viz.: Western Reserve, Illinois, Wabash, and Marietta Colleges, and Lane Theological Seminary. These five are the institutions which the Society took under its care at the beginning, in 1843. Those which have since been received on the list are Knox, Beloit, Thayer, Wittenberg, Oberlin, and Berea Colleges, the College of California, Pacific University, Olivet, Ripon, Iowa, Carleton, Doane, Drury, Washburn, and Colorado Colleges, and Pacific Theological Seminary.

During the past year Olivet and Washburn Colleges, and Pacific Theological Seminary have passed off the list, and Whitman College, Walla Walla, Washington Territory, has been taken on.

The number of young men now receiving assistance from the Society is not far from 270.

At the time when the Education Society began its work of helping young men into the Christian ministry, in the year 1816, the condition of things in this country was very peculiar. The great movement of emigration toward the West was setting in with strength. The American Board had been organized a few years before, and the cause of Foreign Missions was taking strong hold upon the churches. But "the laborers were few." Ever since the close of the Revolutionary war, the churches had been in a confused and preoccupied state, and the number of men coming forward for the work of the ministry was alarmingly small. It was in such a state of things that this Society began its enterprise. Through the aid thus afforded, and through the impulses thus imparted, a host of living preachers was raised up to go with the moving colonies out into the fields of the West, or to go far hence to the Gentiles, to proclaim the Gospel of salvation through Jesus Christ. A work of inestimable importance for the Christianizing and civilizing of our own land was accomplished by this instrumentality. The ministers raised up by this Society became to a large extent the pioneers in the way of founding churches, schools, colleges, throughout all those Western fields, while in foreign lands half the missionaries laboring under the care of the American Board had been brought forward in the same way.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I do hereby give and bequeath to the "AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY" the sum of — dollars, to be paid within — months after my decease, and to be applied to the uses and purposes of that Society.

☞ Thirty dollars constitutes an honorary membership.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS A. C. AND ED. SOC., YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1883.

RECEIPTS.

Donations	\$144,780 54	
Legacies	5,592 82	\$150,373 36
Income Scholarship Fund.....		5,808 67
Gift to Scholarship Fund		20,000 00
Total		\$176,182 03
Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1882..		2,950 97

PAYMENTS.

Appropriations to Students		\$18,650 00
Payments to Colleges:		
Olivet College.....	\$3,485 00	
Iowa College	40,307 62	
Ripon College	1,270 00	
Drury College	5,035 00	
Washburn College.....	10,534 55	
Colorado College.....	9,266 35	
Pacific University.....	8,113 46	
Carleton College	30,975 51	
Doane College	14,667 22	
Pacific Theological Seminary.....	5,500 00	135,294 11
EXPENSES: Salary of Secretary, \$2,750, less income of Secretary Fund, \$639	2,111 00	
Salary of Treasurer	750 00	
Traveling expenses of Secretary	180 62	
Rent, heating room and tax.....	605 53	
Rent of box and postage.....	187 18	
Anniversary expenses.....	19 77	
Printing and advertising.....	111 53	
Printing <i>Annual Report</i>	192 63	
American Home Missionary Society, use of magazine....	200 00	
Care of office and help on report and circulars.....	73 63	4,431 89
		\$178,376 00
Surplus, April 30, 1883.....		757 00
		\$179,133 00

PERMANENT FUNDS.

[The items of investment are given in full in the Annual Report of 1883.]

Scholarship Fund.....	\$91,718 75
Secretary Fund	11,700 00
Total of Permanent Funds.....	\$103,418 75
Income of Scholarship Fund for the year ending April 30, 1881	5,808 67
" " Secretary Fund.....	639 00

THE AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION

Was organized May 25, 1853, at Boston, and received its charter from the Massachusetts Legislature, April 12, 1854. Its present officers are:—

SAMUEL D. WARREN, Boston, *President*.

RUFUS S. FROST, Boston, *Chairman of Board of Directors*.

SAMUEL T. SNOW, Boston, *Treasurer*.

[*Librarian*.

Rev. ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY, D. D., Boston, *Corresponding Secretary and*

Rev. DANIEL P. NOYES, Wilmington, Mass., *Recording Secretary*.

Miss MARY E. STONE, Boston, *Assistant Librarian*.

DIRECTORS.—Rev. Abouzo H. Quint, D. D.; Rev. H. M. Dexter, D. D.; Hon. Rufus S. Frost; Rev. N. G. Clark, D. D.; Hon. James White; Frank Wood; Rev. Jos. T. Duryea, D. D.; Rev. John L. Withrow, D. D.; Rev. Joshua Coit; Marquis F. Dickinson; Edward A. Studley; S. Brainerd Pratt; Rev. I. N. Tarbox, D. D.; together with the Treasurer and Secretaries.

The object of this Association is "to establish and perpetuate the religious history and literature of New England, and for the erection of a suitable building for the accommodation of the same, and for the use of charitable societies; also to do such acts as may promote the interest of Congregational churches," etc.

Its library is intended for reference, having as its specialties everything published by the Pilgrims and Puritans, and their predecessors, contemporaries, and successors, which states or illustrates the principles and polity of Congregationalism, its history, its doctrine, its influence, and indeed the same things in regard to every denomination; thus everything ecclesiastical, — theology, controversy, results of councils, sermons, church manuals, minutes of religious bodies, *everyone*; Year-Books, and all such like; also all local histories, county, State, and United States histories, genealogies, centennial, ordination, funeral, and all historical sermons, all commentaries on the Scriptures, every biography, national, State, and municipal statistics, printed reports of all kinds, catalogues, obituary records, and inaugurals of all our literary institutions, together with any manuscripts, autographs, or mementos which relate to the objects above named.

On the 20th of May, 1883, the library had 29,995 books — 6,258 of which were duplicates — and over 130,000 pamphlets, including duplicates, secured almost exclusively by gifts, as there has never been a dollar appropriated from the building fund with which to buy a book, nor can there be until the present onerous debt is greatly reduced. Duplicates furnish a basis for exchanges, for which the Librarian has large facilities, and of which he avails himself to the uttermost; and in this way he can assure all kindly disposed persons that they can send him no printed pamphlet or book that he cannot make useful here.

The Library has now more of the early publications of our country and of the mother country which illustrate the principles and relate the deeds of our first settlers than any other public library in the United States; but it is still lacking very much of this sort that is scattered here and there, essentially useless where it is, but would be invaluable here; also much more of the later and contemporaneous issues of the same general character found in every parish and town more or less. Now, let these be collected and sent here by some good friend in each church, as a few have already done.

The Congregational House is a four-story granite structure, one hundred and three feet on Beacon Street, and ninety-three feet on Summer Street, having stores on lower floors on Beacon Street, and rooms above for the A. B. C. F. M., the Woman's Board, the American College and Education Society, American Missionary Association, City Missionary Society, Woman's Home Missionary Society, Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, American Peace Society, the *Congregationalist*, etc. The fire-proof library room is in a connected building; accessible, light, pleasant, safe, and has capacity for more than 100,000 volumes.

The great WANT of this Association is the hearty sympathy and co-operation of every Congregationalist, expressed in "one fair contribution" from each of the more than 2,307 Congregational churches that have not made it; also gifts of twenties, fifties, hundreds, and thousands from the more highly favored; testamentary gifts, if not earlier bestowed. Then this great property would be disencumbered, and all our strictly benevolent societies would be forever free from rent, thus insuring a good dividend to the cause of Christ upon every benefaction.

Let all remittances and communications be addressed to

ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY, *Cor. Secretary*, Boston, Mass.

THE AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION.

Room 59, Bible House, New York.

President. — Rev. E. B. WEBB, D. D., Boston, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary. — Rev. L. H. COBB, D. D., New York city.

Treasurer. — H. O. PINNEO, 59 Bible House, New York city.

Board of Trustees. — Rev. W. H. WARD, D. D., Chairman; Rev. S. H. VIRGIN, JACOB L. HALSEY, JOHN WILEY, GEORGE WILCOX, for three years; Rev. J. G. ROBERTS, D. D., Rev. R. P. HUBBARD, NORMAN A. CALKINS, HENRY HEATH, ALONZO ALFORD, for two years; Rev. J. A. ELY, Rev. A. H. BRADFORD, C. H. JOHNSON, W. J. HUNT, Rev. SAMUEL SCOVILLE, for one year.

The Board meets regularly the second Wednesday of each month, and oftener as occasion may demand.

Grants amounting to \$42,050 have been voted to one hundred and forty-one churches during the year included in this statement.

Grants amounting to \$44,720 have been paid to forty nine churches.

The Union has outstanding obligations amounting to \$56,000, with a balance of \$23,253 toward meeting them.

The receipts of the Union for the six months of the current year have been \$37,070.79, which is about half as much less than the receipts of the same months last year as the legacies of the first half of last year were greater than the legacies of the first half of this year. This is the same as saying that the regular contributions of the churches are increasing in number and amount. They are not increasing, however, as the demand is. The new openings in the Southwest and Northwest, especially, are of necessity very expensive. Work cannot be done at all without unusual outlays. The Board is confiding most implicitly in the generous following of the churches where God is so evidently leading. They cannot, however, take risks beyond a reasonable sum in hand. Delayed payments are sources of severe annoyance, local disaffection, and loss. The Union has never had an absolutely empty treasury. We are strong in the faith last year's generous giving awakened, that the churches mean we never shall have an empty treasury. Our only question, at the date of this writing is, "Must we say no to as urgent and deserving calls as ever have been made on our aid, because of the too wide discrepancy between our calls and our cash?"

The Year-Book is sent to every church and pastor in the land. It will thus lay this matter on the hearts of those who represent our faith at the front and our main supporters at the rear.

The only new departure taken during the year is in the publication of *The Church Building Quarterly*. It seems to meet a want. We trust the friends of the work will not forget its wants in the form of generous rolls of paying parish subscribers. Thirty cents a year is a small sum to an individual, but ten thousand new subscribers would double the power of the pamphlet.

THE AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

INCORPORATED under the laws of the State of New York; was organized in New York city, May 10, 1826.

OFFICERS.

President.—Rev. THEODORE D. WOOLSEY, D. D., LL. D.

Honorary Secretary.—Rev. DAVID B. COE, D. D.

Secretaries for Correspondence.—Rev. WALTER M. BARROWS, D. D., Rev. JOSEPH B. CLARK.

Treasurer and Editor.—Rev. ALEXANDER H. CLAPP, D. D. Office, 34 Bible House, New York.

Secretary of the Woman's Department.—Mrs. H. M. SHELTON.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

JAMES H. HARWOOD, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.	Rev. LEAVITT BARTLETT,
Rev. LEROY WARREN, Lansing, Mich.	Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Rev. S. D. STORRS, Topeka, Kan.	Rev. D. L. LEONARD,
Rev. M. W. MONTGOMERY,	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Minneapolis, Minn.	J. H. WARREN, D. D.,
Rev. C. W. MERRILL, Lincoln, Neb.	San Francisco, Cal.
Rev. STEWART SHELDON, Yankton, Dak.	G. H. ATKINSON, D. D.,
Rev. H. C. SIMMONS, Fargo, No. Dak.	Portland, Or.
Rev. FRANKLIN B. DOE, Dallas, Texas.	Rev. HENRY A. SCHAUFFLER,
Rev. ADDISON BLANCHARD, Denver, Col.	Cleveland, O.
	Rev. GEO. E. ALBRECHT, Davenport, Ia.

GENERAL MISSIONARIES.

Rev. S. F. GALE, Jacksonville, Fla.	Rev. J. T. FORD, San Bernardino, Cal.
Rev. L. P. ROSE, Indianapolis, Ind.	Rev. N. F. CORLEIGH,
Rev. W. G. PUDDEFOOT,	Walla Walla, Wash. Ter.
St. Ignace, Mich.	Rev. C. C. OTIS,
Rev. J. M. ASHLEY,	Seattle, West Wash. Ter.
Albuquerque, New Mex.	

The Secretaries of its eleven Auxiliaries are:—

Maine Missionary Society.....	Rev. JONATHAN E. ADAMS, Bangor.
New Hampshire Home Missionary Society....	Rev. EDWARD H. GREELEY, Concord.
Vermont Domestic Missionary Society.....	Rev. CHARLES S. SMITH, Montpelier.

Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.....Rev. JOSHUA COIT, Boston.
 Rhode Island Home Missionary Society..Rev. JEREMIAH TAYLOR, D. D., Providence.
 Missionary Society of ConnecticutRev. WILLIAM H. MOORE, Hartford.
 New York Home Missionary Society.....Rev. CHAS. C. CREEGAN, Syracuse.
 Ohio Home Missionary Society.....Rev. JOSIAH STRONG, Hudson.
 Illinois Home Missionary Society.....Rev. JAMES TOMPKINS, Chicago.
 Iowa Home Missionary Society.....Rev. TRUMAN O. DOUGLASS, Grinnell.
 Wisconsin Home Missionary Society.....Rev. THOMAS G. GRASSIE, Madison.

THE HOME MISSIONARY, a monthly magazine, published by the Society, at sixty cents a year, including postage, gives a running account of the progress of the work in all parts of the country, largely from the pens of the superintendents and missionaries personally engaged in it. The monthly issue is 25,000 copies. An ANNUAL REPORT sums up the results of the year.

For nearly fifty-eight years the Society has been organizing churches in the South and West, and aiding in the support of their ministers till those churches are able to assume the whole expense. Its missionaries have from the first organized Sunday schools, provided proper teachers for them, and by watchful oversight have secured their permanence and highest usefulness.

In connection with the labor of its missionaries, 4,360 churches have been organized, and 2,190 have come to self-support. It has collected and disbursed in cash nearly \$9,742,400, and in clothing, books, and other supplies, largely the offerings of Christian women, more than \$1,414,000, in all, \$11,156,400. The additions to the churches have been 310,251. Schools, academies, and colleges in nearly every Western State are among the direct fruits of the work.

The number of missionaries employed in its fifty-seventh year (1882-83) was 1,150, 827 of them in States and Territories west of New York. They preached regularly in 2,659 stations, and at frequent intervals in many hundreds more. The number of Sunday-school and Bible-class scholars was over 106,000. The additions to the churches were 6,527; 3,558 of them on profession of faith. One hundred and one churches were organized, and forty-three came to self-support. Last year's receipts were, in cash, \$370,981.56; in supplies, \$60,000; in all, \$430,981.56.

At least \$400,000 in cash are needed this year properly to sustain the missionaries *now in the field*. To take up only such new work as the providence and Spirit of God manifestly call upon the Society to assume at once, \$100,000 more are imperatively required, and at the annual meeting of the Society at Saratoga, in June last, it was voted to appeal to the churches for this amount, as an *Emergency Fund* for new work. At nearly every meeting of the Executive Committee, chosen men are sent to new fields at the front, where they are most needed, but where their support involves heavy outlay by the Society. For securing the means essential to the carrying on of this great work the Society depends, under God, on the zealous co-operation of the pastors and members of the Congregational churches of the land.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1883.

From Congregations and Individuals: In Me., \$550.75; N. H., \$1,094.93; Vt., \$2,062.64; Mass., \$18,086.40; R. I., \$3,283.97; Ct., \$12,912.46; N. Y., \$11,457.25; N. J., \$1,610.08; Pa., \$1,174.52; Md., \$138.07; D. C., \$387.77; Va., \$42; West Va., \$58.14; Fla., \$13.40; S. C., \$10; Ga., \$94.85; La., \$15; Ky., \$30; Tenn., \$27.85; Tex., \$20.70; Ark., \$8.10; Mo., \$4,355.09; Ind. Ter., \$17.13; Ohio, \$7,373.08; Ind., \$447.68; Ill., \$391.08; Mich., \$7,763.85; Wis., \$7,071.12; Iowa, \$1,038.96; Minn., \$5,228.44; Kan., \$2,075.69; Neb., \$1,880.31; Dak., \$577.46; Col., \$419.47; New Mex., \$15; Wyo., \$73.45; Utah, \$118.50; Mon., \$24.75; Nev., \$80.65; Cal., \$4,597.82; Ariz., \$65; Or., \$894.25; Wash. Ter., \$407.53; other States and Territories and Foreign Lands, \$310	\$98,305 19
From Collections (Congregations and Individuals, etc.), transmitted by New Hampshire Home Missionary Society, \$2,521.90, of which \$1,502.45 is included in "From Legacies"; Vermont Domestic Missionary Society, \$1,000; Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, \$38,000; Missionary Society of Connecticut, \$7,763.39.....	47,382 84
	<hr/> \$145,688 03

From Legacies :— viz., from Me., \$3,000 ; N. H., \$2,626.45 ; Vt., \$2,370 ; Mass., \$16,441.52 ; Ct., \$59,790.95 ; N. Y., \$35,481.91 ; N. J., \$100 ; Pa., \$95 ; Ohio, \$36.60 ; Ill., \$135 ; Mich., \$13,933.92 ; Wis., \$300 ; Kan., \$500.....	\$134,811 35
From Income of Invested and Contingent Funds.....	4,387 69
From Subscriptions to "The Home Missionary".....	947 87
From Auxiliaries : Receipts applied to work in their own fields, viz.: Me., \$12,833.24 ; N. H., \$12,621.67 ; Vt., \$7,582.59 ; Mass., \$22,500.97 ; R. I., \$2,072 ; Ct., \$13,785.94 ; Ill., \$10,321.84 ; Iowa, \$3,428.37.....	85,146 62
Total amount of Treasury Cash Receipts.....	\$370,981 56
Balance from last year's account.....	27,935 07
Cash resources for the year.....	<u>\$398,916 63</u>
Additional Receipts : From Ladies' Societies and Individuals — money, family supplies, books, etc.....	\$58,046 40
Total Receipts of all kinds, within the year.....	<u>\$456,963 03</u>

PAYMENTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1883.

MISSIONARY AGENCIES.

Missionary Service —

Salaries and expenses of missionaries — local, general, and superintending — in thirty-two States and Territories, viz.: N. Y., \$9,312.55 ; N. J., \$1,247.49 ; Penn., \$3,- 010.07 ; Md., \$209 ; Va., \$142 ; West Va., \$460.50 ; Ky., \$340.50 ; Fla., \$750.94 ; Ohio, \$6,406.21 ; Ind., \$1,896.11 ; Mich., \$27,263.73 ; Wis., \$14,202.98 ; Mo., \$11,081.78 ; Ind. Ter., \$1,902.17 ; Tex., \$1,751.66 ; Ark., \$1,175 ; New Mex., \$2,816.13 ; Ariz., \$2,729.35 ; Iowa, \$7,646.36 ; Minn., \$21,613.80 ; Kan., \$26,808.36 ; Neb., \$19,555.25 ; Dak., \$24,950.60 ; Col., \$13,370.99 ; Wy., \$1,675.05 ; Utah, \$5,391.52 ; Mon., \$2,653.85 ; Idaho, \$625 ; Cal., \$11,989.42 ; Nev., \$406.80 ; Or., \$5,241.80 ; Wash., \$6,664.73.....	\$235,282 70
---	--------------

Expended by Auxiliaries —

Missionary labor and expenses, viz.: Me., \$12,833.24 ; N. H., \$12,621.67 ; Vt., \$7,582.59 ; Mass., \$22,500.97 ; R. I., \$2,072 ; Ct., \$13,785.94 ; Ill., \$10,321.84 ; Iowa, \$3,428.37.....	85,146 62
	<u>\$320,429 32</u>

Procuring and distributing family supplies, books, gratu-
itous publications, etc. (not included in salary or
treasury receipts), but constituting an essential part
of the resources, and this year not less than \$58,046.40
in value.....

454 25
398 44

Sunday Schools —

\$821,282 01

Publications —

Paper and Printing of "The Home Missionary" — 25,400 copies monthly, including copies due without charge to Auxiliaries, Life Directors and Members, Mission- aries and Contributors, with \$600 to Rev. A. H. Clapp, D. D., for editorial compensation.....	\$8,319 08
Distribution of — postage, express, and mailing.....	1,214 44
Annual Report, 1,500 copies ; Abstract of same, 2,500 copies — paper, printing, and distribution.....	702 32
Annual Sermon, by Rev. J. E. Rankin, D. D. — 3,000 copies — paper, printing, and distribution.....	79 95
Publication and Distribution of Home Missionary docu- ments.....	574 71
Clerical Services in this Department.....	240 00

11,130 70

Administration —

Services of the Honorary Secretary, Corresponding Secretaries, and Treasurer.....	\$13,330 93	
Clerical Services in Department of Correspondence.....	2,615 01	
Travelling Expenses of Secretaries	271 66	\$16,217 60

Miscellaneous Charges —

Rent, heating, and care of Missionary Rooms.....	\$2,518 22	
Postage, revenue stamps, and telegrams.	558 48	
Freight, cartage, boxes, wrapping-paper, and twine.....	32 95	
Stationery, maps, and books....	245 87	
Binding "Home Missionary," Reports, and Correspondence	38 10	
Copying letters, mail books, and preparing documents....	309 75	
Commissions, drafts, circulars, notices, blanks.....	193 25	
Certificates — paper, filling out, and postage.....	195 06	
Legal services, collecting legacies, etc.....	1,126 15	
Expenses of Anniversary Meeting	48 80	
Discount and loss on uncurrent and mutilated money....	25 01	
Refunded — Paid into this Treasury by mistake of donors.	184 05	
		5,475 69

Total amount of payments.....	\$354,105 80
Balance to new account toward meeting appropriations already made (amounting to \$84,288.38).....	44,810 83
	\$398,916 63

Additional cash and supplies, disbursed by direction of donors, \$58,046 40.

INVESTED FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY.

PERMANENT INVESTMENTS.

The Permanent Investments, of which, by direction of the donors, only the income can be used, are..... \$27,944 62

TEMPORARY INVESTMENTS.

There are temporarily invested from Bequests, awaiting legal decisions and other contingencies, ante-mortem legacies, etc..... \$21,300 00

THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

Organized September 3, 1846.

President. — WM. B. WASHBURN, LL. D., Greenfield, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary. — Rev. MICHAEL E. STRIEBY, D. D., 56 Reade Street, New York city.

Treasurer. — H. W. HUBBARD, Esq., 56 Reade Street, New York city.

Assistant Secretary for Collection. — Rev. JAMES POWELL, 56 Reade Street, New York city.

District Secretaries. — Rev. CHAS. L. WOODWORTH, D. D., Rev. G. D. PIKE, D. D.

AIM AND WORK.

To preach the gospel to the poor. It originated in a sympathy with the almost friendless slaves. Since emancipation it has devoted its main efforts to preparing the FREEDMEN for their duties as citizens and Christians in America and as missionaries in Africa. As closely related to this, it seeks to benefit the caste-persecuted CHINESE in America, and to co-operate with the government in its humane and Christian policy toward the INDIANS.

STATISTICS FOR 1883.

CHURCHES: *In the South.* — In District of Columbia, 1; Virginia, 1; North Carolina, 10; South Carolina, 2; Georgia, 14; Kentucky, 7; Tennessee, 5; Alabama, 15; Kansas, 3; Arkansas, 2; Louisiana, 17; Mississippi, 6; Texas, 6; *Among the Indians*, 5. Total, 94.

INSTITUTIONS FOUNDED, FOSTERED, OR SUSTAINED IN THE SOUTH. — *Chartered*: Hampton, Va.; Berea, Ky.; Talladega, Ala.; Atlanta, Ga.; Nashville, Tenn.; Tougaloo, Miss.; New Orleans, La.; and Austin, Tex.—8. *Graded or Normal Schools*: Willington, N. C.; Charleston, Greenwood, S. C.; Savannah, Macon, Atlanta, Ga.; Mobile, Athens, Selma, Ala.; Memphis, Tenn.; Lexington, Williamsburg, Ky.—12. *Other Schools*, 42. Total, 62.

TEACHERS, MISSIONARIES AND ASSISTANTS. — Among the Freedmen, 379; among the Chinese, 40; among the Indians, 53. Total, 472. STUDENTS, in theology, 70; law, 20; in college course, 99; in other studies, 9,541. Total, 9,640. Scholars taught by former pupils of our schools estimated at 200,000.

MAGAZINE.

The American Missionary is published monthly, at fifty cents a year; but will be sent gratuitously, if desired, to the Missionaries of the Association; to Life Members; to all clergymen who take up collections for the Association; to Superintendents of Sabbath schools; to college libraries; to Theological Seminaries; to Societies of Inquiry on Missions; and to every donor who does not prefer to take it as a subscriber, and contributes in a year not less than five dollars.

WANTS.

An increase of funds to support missionaries and teachers, build chapels and school-houses, aid students in courses of education; and supplies of every kind for the multitudes of poor and needy. Cash or supplies can be sent as below:—

NEW YORK. — H. W. Hubbard, Esq., Treasurer, 56 Reade Street.

BOSTON. — Rev. C. L. Woodworth, D. D., Dist. Sec., 21 Congregational House.

CHICAGO. — Rev. James Powell, Dist. Sec., 112 West Washington Street.

FORM OF A BEQUEST.

I BEQUEATH to my executor (or executors) the sum of —— dollars, in trust to pay the same in —— days after my decease, to the person who, when the same is payable, shall act as Treasurer of "The American Missionary Association," New York city, to be applied under the direction of the Executive Committee of that Association to its charitable uses and purposes.

The will should be attested by three witnesses (in some States three are required, in other States only two), who should write against their names their places of residence (if in cities, the street and number). The following form of attestation will answer for every State in the Union: "Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said (A. B.) as his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, who, at the request of the said (A. B.), and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have herenunto subscribed our names as witnesses." In some States it is required that charitable bequests should be made at least two months before the death of the testator.

SUMMARY OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1883.

RECEIPTS.

From Churches, Sabbath Schools, Missionary Societies and	
Individuals	\$148,398 08
“ Estates and Legacies	126,366 73
“ Incomes, Sundry Funds	8,512 57
“ Tuition and Public Funds	25,191 06
“ Rents, Southern Property	848 85
“ U. S. Government for Education of Indians	750 00
“ Sale of Property	2,500 00
	- \$312,567 29
Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1882	789 83
	<hr/> \$313,357 12

Expenditures:

<i>The South.</i> For Church and Educational Work, Lands, Buildings, etc.	\$230,022 15
<i>The Chinese.</i> For Superintendent, Teachers, Rent, etc.	11,021 90
<i>The Indians.</i> For Church and Educational Work	18,955 44
<i>Foreign Missions:</i>	
For Superintendent, Missionaries, etc., for Mendi Mission ..	6,227 43
“ John Brown Steamer	3,714 81
“ Supplemental Arthington Fund	5,837 40
“ Support Aged Missionary in Jamaica	332 50

Publications :

For American Missionary (22,000 monthly), Annual Reports, Clerk Hire, Postage, etc.....	\$6,795 95
--	------------

Agencies :

FOR EASTERN DISTRICT. District Secretary, Agent, Clerk Hire, Travelling Ex- penses, Printing, Postage, Rent, etc.....	5,693 10
FOR MIDDLE DISTRICT. District Secretary, Travelling Expenses, Printing, etc....	3,031 59
FOR WESTERN DISTRICT. District Secretary, Clerk Hire, Special Grant and Travel- ling Expenses, etc	4,074 53

Administration :

For Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer, Secretary of Women's Bureau and Clerk Hire.....	8,866 50
--	----------

Miscellaneous :

For Rent, Care of Rooms, Furniture, Repairs, Travelling Expenses, Books, Stationery, Postage, Expressage, Telegrams, etc.....	3,572 10
“ Wills and Estates.....	1,987 96
“ Annual Meeting.....	1,334 75
“ Annuity Account, balance.....	986 55
“ Expenses of Committee on Constitutional Amendments	248 75
Amounts refunded, sent to the Treasurer by mistake.....	103 39
	—————\$312,898 80
Balance on hand, Sept. 30, 1883.....	548 32
	—————\$313,357 12

Endowment Funds Received, 1882-1883.

Tutthill King Fund, for Atlanta University.....	\$5,000 00
“ “ “ Berea College.....	5,000 00
Theological Department, Howard University.....	1,100 00
N. M. and A. Stone Theological Scholarship, for Tallalega College.....	1,000 00
	—————\$12,100 00

Arthington Mission :

Received from Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883.....	1,417 53
<i>Stone Building Fund :</i> Balance for Atlanta University, Stone Hall, paid.....	10,918 70

RECAPITULATION.

Current Fund.....	\$312,567 29
Endowment Fund.....	12,100 00
Arthington Fund.....	1,417 53
Stone Fund, balance.....	10,918 70
	—————\$337,003 52

The receipts of Berea College, Hampton N. and A. Institute, and State appropriation of Georgia to Atlanta University, are added below, as presenting at one view the contributions of the same constituency for the general work in which the Association is engaged :

American Missionary Association.....	\$337,003 52
Berea College	11,351 47
Hampton N. and A. Institute (beside amount through A. M. A.).....	118,054 15
Atlanta University.....	8,000 00
	—————\$474,409 14

H. W. HUBBARD, Treasurer,
56 Reade Street, New York.

CONGREGATIONAL SUNDAY-SCHOOL AND PUBLISHING SOCIETY.

Depository, Congregational House, cor. Beacon and Somerset Streets, Boston.

President, SAMUEL B. CAPEN.
Secretary, Rev. MORTIMER BLAKE, D. D.
S. S. Secretary, Rev. A. E. DUNNING.

Western S. S. Secretary, M. C. HAZARD.
Business Agent, GEO. P. SMITH.
Treasurer, E. LAWRENCE BARNARD.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Rev. MORTIMER BLAKE, D. D.
 Rev. ALEX. MCKENZIE, D. D.
 Rev. JOSHUA W. WELLMAN, D. D.
 Rev. CHARLES B. RICE.
 Rev. B. FRANK HAMILTON.
 Rev. JOSEPH T. DURYEA, D. D.
 WILLIAM H. WARDWELL.
 Rev. GEORGE M. BOYNTON.
 BARNA S. SNOW.
 SAMUEL B. CAPEN.

WILLIAM O. GROVER.
 Rev. ROBERT R. MEREDITH, D. D.
 CHARLES A. RICHARDSON.
 HENRY F. COE.
 THOMAS W. BICKNELL.
 C. HENRY HUTCHINS.
 J. M. W. HALL.
 J. W. RICE.
 JOSHUA W. DAVIS.
 Rev. MICHAEL BURNHAM, D. D.

It aims:

First. — To provide and furnish to pastors, teachers, and Sunday schools, aids to the study of the Bible, and all useful Sunday-school literature.

Second. — To systematize and give direction to Sunday-school work, and to direct the charities of the churches toward establishing Sunday schools, and providing weak ones with such equipments as shall enable them to be efficient.

Third. — To provide and prepare general religious reading, and to distribute books and tracts among the destitute.

Fourth. — To set forth the history and explain the principles and polity of Congregational churches.

This Society maintains two distinct departments:—

1. *The Business Department*: Publishing a graded system of lesson helps, for teachers, senior, intermediate, and primary scholars in the Sunday school; also, two periodicals weekly, books and other literature for the Sunday schools. It also issues books and tracts on general religious subjects, and on matters of special interest to Congregationalists.

This business is self-sustaining but unable to meet its great opportunities for usefulness for want of capital. An effort is being made to raise \$75,000 as a working capital, to be paid in shares of \$100 each, in three equal, annual instalments. A considerable part of it has already been subscribed.

2. *The Missionary Department*: Sustaining Sunday-school missionaries in Western States and Territories: furnishing Sunday-school helps, libraries, and other literature to new and needy Sunday schools, either gratuitously or at reduced cost. *All money contributed to this department is used for missionary purposes.*

The following State Superintendents are engaged in planting Sunday schools and increasing the efficiency of existing Sunday schools: Nebraska, Rev. J. D. Stewart, Hastings; Missouri, Rev. J. L. Maule, Springfield; Colorado, Rev. H. P. Case, Colorado Springs; Kansas, Prof. J. E. Platt, Manhattan.

During the year ending May 1, 1883, the society aided seven hundred and thirty-two Sunday schools, of which about two hundred and fifty were new.

‡The amounts received by the Sunday-school societies of different denominations for missionary work were as follows:—

For the year ending May 1, 1882, Receipts of the Baptist Publication Society for Missionary work were	\$103,784 16
“ “ May 1, 1882, Receipts of the Methodist S. S. Union for Missionary work were.....	77,000 00
“ “ May 1, 1882, Receipts of the Presbyterian Board of Publication for Missionary work were.....	55,483 93
“ “ May 1, 1882, Receipts of the Cong. S. S. and Pub. Society for Missionary work were	6,257 46
“ “ May 1, 1882, Workers employed by Presbyterian Board.....	54
“ “ May 1, 1882, Workers employed by Baptist Pub. Soc. (of which thirty-five were State S. S. Missionaries).....	124

For the year ending	May 1, 1882, Workers employed by Cong. Sunday School and Publishing Society	1
"	" May 1, 1883, Receipts of the Cong. Sunday-School and Publishing Society are	\$11,954 48
"	" May 1, 1883, Workers now employed.....	6
"	" May 1, 1883, Number of Sunday schools assisted...	7 32

New missionaries are soon to be appointed, in answer to urgent appeals from State Associations and Conferences in the newer States.

The amount needed for the coming year for missionary work is \$50,000. The opportunity to establish Sunday schools as the beginnings of churches in the new lauds, and to promote Sunday-school work, is great; the need at this crisis is urgent. The future prosperity of all the benevolent work of our denomination requires it. The good results from it are assured.

Contributions to the Missionary Department should be sent to E. Lawrence Barnard, treasurer, Congregational House, Boston, or to M. C. Hazard, 243 State Street, Chicago.

Correspondence concerning editorial or missionary work should be directed to Rev. A. E. Dunning, secretary.

Business correspondence should be addressed to Geo. P. Smith, agent.

The publications of the Society are for sale by E. J. Alden, 243 State Street, Chicago.

THE NEW WEST EDUCATION COMMISSION.

Incorporated Nov. 3, 1879.

Principal office at Chicago, Illinois.

OFFICERS.

President, Rev. F. A. NOBLE, D. D., 534 West Washington Street.

General Secretary, Rev. CHARLES R. BLISS, 112 West Washington Street.

Treasurer, WM. H. HUBBARD, 357 LaSalle Avenue.

District Secretary, Rev. A. E. WINSHIP, 6 Congregational House, Boston.

Assistant, Miss SYBIL CARTER, 6 Congregational House, Boston.

Agent in the Field, ISAAC HUSE, Jr., Salt Lake City, Utah.

OBJECT.—The promotion of Christian civilization in Utah and adjacent States and Territories by the education of the children and youth under Christian teachers, and by the use of such other kindred agencies as may at any time be deemed wise. The time is propitious. Old customs are giving way and the younger Mormons and Mexicans are uneasy under the reproach that attaches to their people. It is seed-time, and the best seed is the Christian school.

The current year is without a parallel in prosperity. New fields open. Teachers are wise and effective. The world offers no more needy or promising field, and American Congregationalists *must* be prompt and generous in doing the work the Lord lays upon them. The work is being prosecuted with the greatest economy and fervency.

PROGRESS.—1880-1.	10	schools,	21	teachers,	700	pupils.
1881-2.	16	"	28	"	1,200	"
1882-3.	19	"	34	"	1,600	"
1883-4.	36	"	54	"	2,500	"

This advance is remarkable, but its best work cannot be expressed in figures. It has overcome prejudice, aroused emulation, aided the liberal political movement, organized temperance efforts, disseminated Christian literature, and laid the foundations of Christian churches.

ENDORSEMENTS.—"Not all the legislation of Congress hitherto, nor the millions of money spent in the 'Mormon War,' nor any other agency now operative, can compare in value for the elevation of Utah, with the work of these Christian schools."

—*Eli H. Murray, Governor of Utah.*

"I would rather throw a child of mine into hell than have him go to one of these outside schools."—*Brigham Young, Jr.*

ENDORSED BY THE NATIONAL COUNCIL AT CONCORD, N. H., OCT. 13, 1883.

PREAMBLE AND RESOLUTION.

WHEREAS, The new West, dominated by Mormons and Jesuitical hierarchies, differing materially from the old West, having society already organized and opposed to evangelical Christianity, higher civilization, and the American government, makes the problem of bringing into full allegiance to Christ and our republican institutions most difficult; and

WHEREAS, Mormonism, through tyrannical, priestly influence, made strong by the fallacious claim that all its commands are by Divine revelation, holds a large body of followers in six States and Territories in such subjection as to make their antagonism threaten disaster to the nation, effectually preventing the introduction of Christianity into the new West by ordinary methods; and

WHEREAS, The Christian free school, as organized and superintended by the New West Education Commission, has proved an effective means of undermining Mormon influence by enlightening the youth, interesting adults, and inspiring communities with true Christian zeal, and thus best preparing the way for the establishment of Christian churches; and

WHEREAS, The work now presents peculiarly favorable opportunities for enlargement and greatly increased usefulness, and it is made more urgent by the increased efforts of Mormon leaders to preoccupy the field by schools which are hostile to Christianity and righteous government; and

WHEREAS, The Commission has continued the prosecution of its work in accordance with advice asked of and given by the National Council; therefore,

Resolved, That this National Council, in its fifth triennial session, earnestly renews its commendation of the work of the New West Education Commission, and urgently presses upon our churches the obligation to give to it that powerful and hearty sympathy and that prompt and generous financial support which its past record, its present activity and future prospects entitle it to receive.

THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS.

[Embracing territory east of Ohio. Office, 1 Congregational House, Boston.]

President. — Mrs. ALBERT BOWKER.

Corresponding Secretaries. — Miss ELLEN CARRUTH, Mrs. J. A. HASKELL.

Recording Secretary. — Mrs. S. BRAINERD PRATT.

Home Secretary. — Miss ABBIE B. CHILD.

Secretary of the Bureau of Exchange. — Miss E. HARRIET STANWOOD.

Treasurer. — Miss EMMA CARRUTH.

Auditor. — J. A. FELT. (All of Boston.)

FOREIGN WORK. — This Board has under its care, in the foreign field, about ninety-two missionaries and assistant missionaries, who superintend the work among women in its various departments, and seventy Bible-readers, who go from house to house to read and teach the Scriptures; the number of women reached by nine of these in the city of Madras, India, alone, is estimated at more than twenty thousand. The Board also supports twenty-five boarding and high schools, besides the female department of Armenia College, and five homes for higher education, containing in all over one thousand pupils; and one hundred and seventy village and day schools, with between two and three thousand pupils.

HOME DEPARTMENT OF WORK. — In this country there are connected with the Board twenty-two branch societies, each comprising not less than twenty auxiliaries and two conference associations, including a less number of societies. In these larger organizations there are between nine hundred and one thousand auxiliaries and more than six hundred mission circles among children and young people, making a total of over fifteen hundred organizations. The receipts from Nov., 1882, to Nov. 18 1883, were \$96,062.93.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE INTERIOR.

[Embracing territory from Ohio to the Rocky Mountains. Headquarters at No. 75 Madison Street, Chicago.]

President. — Mrs. MOSES SMITH, Detroit, Michigan.

Secretaries. — Mrs. E. W. BLATCHFORD, Mrs. G. B. WILCOX, Mrs. J. F. TEMPLE, Miss M. D. WINGATE. (All of Chicago.)

Recording Secretary. — Miss HOPE S. MARTYN, 75 Madison Street, Chicago, Ill.

Treasurer. — Mrs. J. B. LEAKE, Chicago.

Auditor. — Rev. G. S. F. SAVAGE, Chicago.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE PACIFIC.

[Embracing territory west of the Rocky Mountains. Office, San Francisco.]

President. — Mrs. LUCY M. FAY, San Francisco.

Vice-Presidents. — Mrs. T. K. NOBLE, Mrs. S. E. HENSHAW, Mrs. W. C. POND, Mrs. J. M. PARKER. (All of San Francisco.)

Home Secretaries. — Mrs. J. H. WARREN, San Francisco; Mrs. I. E. DWINELL, Redwood.

Foreign Secretary. — Mrs. H. E. JEWETT, Oakland.

Recording Secretary. — Mrs. S. S. SMITH, San Francisco.

Treasurer. — Mrs. R. E. COLE, San Francisco. *Auditor.* — E. P. FLINT.

OUR AUXILIARIES. — We have over twenty-eight so-called auxiliaries of older ladies, and over twenty of young people. Some of them can hardly be called "auxiliaries" in the strict sense of the term, because their funds are divided among other benevolent objects. But we have nearly fifty organizations which are interested in this work, — fifty tributaries, very small though many of them are, to the treasury of our Board. Our work is especially dependent upon the faithful collection of the mites, — "the fragments that nothing be lost."

THE WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

Organized in Boston, Feb. 26, 1880; incorporated under the laws of the State of Massachusetts in March, 1881.

President. — Mrs. J. W. DANIELSON, Providence, R. I.

Home Secretary. — Miss NATHALIE LORD, Boston.

Cor. Secretaries. — Mrs. FRANCIS JOHNSON, Andover, Miss J. M. SCUDDER, Brookline.

Treasurer. — Mrs. H. M. MOORE, East Somerville.

Auditor. — C. C. BURR, Esq., Auburndale.

Office, No. 20 Congregational House, Boston.

The purpose of the Association is to enlist all the women of the Congregational churches in prayer and efforts for home missions, to acquire and diffuse the information needed, and to collect money and other gifts, by contributions, bequests, and otherwise, for the support of women as home missionaries and teachers, for the aid of home missionary families, and for the promotion of the spiritual and temporal welfare of those among whom they labor, especially the women and children.

This Association is supporting at the present time sixteen missionaries in Washington, Tennessee, Texas, Arkansas, Indian Territory, Utah, and New Mexico. They teach day schools, conduct religious services, and visit among the people, relieving the wants of the destitute and administering medicines and comforts to the sick.

A former missionary is employed to present the cause of the Association to the churches.

There are one hundred auxiliaries connected with this Association.

The Work at Home is published monthly by the Board of Directors. Price twenty-five cents a year, including postage.

ANNUAL MEETING. — Last Wednesday in October, place to be designated by the Directors.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The receipts of the Woman's Home Missionary Association for the year ending October 15, 1883, are as follows: —

Cash received from Auxiliaries.....	\$6226 99
“ “ “ Donations.....	3206 47
“ “ “ Life Memberships.....	110 00
“ “ “ Annual Memberships.....	115 75
“ “ “ Twenty Minutes-a-Day Society.....	24 75
“ “ “ Mite Boxes.....	179 89
“ “ “ The Work at Home.....	221 88
	<hr/>
	\$10,085 73
Cash received from sale of paper.....	2 03
“ “ “ Interest on bank deposits.....	78 09
	<hr/>
	\$10,165 85
Balance from last year's account.....	3,722 27
	<hr/>
Cash resources for the year.....	\$13,888 12

Payments during the Year.

Cash paid for support of Missionaries.....	\$9,276 83
“ “ “ School Building at Bazette, Texas, for Mrs. Miles.....	600 00
“ “ “ Sabbath School Helps.....	566 91
“ “ “ Aid for Students.....	323 00
“ “ “ Aid for the Sick.....	30 00
“ “ “ Mite Boxes.....	58 30
“ “ “ Salary of Home Secretary and substitute during vacation ...	745 00
“ “ “ Rent of room No. 20, Congregational House.....	240 00
“ “ “ Stationery, postage, and printing, including \$94.00 for Annual Report	257 09
“ “ “ Advertising.....	34 50
“ “ “ Expense of Public Meetings.....	25 25
“ “ “ Travelling expenses of Mrs. Miles to and from Public Meeting	63 95
“ “ “ Freight on barrels and boxes.....	15 61
“ “ “ Incidental Expenses.....	29 22
“ “ on account of <i>The Work at Home</i>	367 34
	<hr/>
	\$12,633 00
Balance in hands of Treasurer.....	1,255 21
	<hr/>
	\$1,3888 12

Mrs. H. M. MOORE, *Treasurer.*

THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, ANDOVER, MASS.

Opened for service, September 28, 1868.

FACULTY.

- Rev. EDWARDS A. PARK, D. D., Professor Emeritus of Christian Theology.
 Rev. JOHN L. TAYLOR, D. D., Professor Emeritus of Theology and Homiletics in the Special Course.
 Rev. AUSTIN PHELPS, D. D., Professor Emeritus of Sacred Rhetoric.
 Rev. JOHN P. GULLIVER, D. D., Stone Professor of the Relations of Christianity to the Secular Sciences.
 Rev. EGBERT C. SMYTH, D. D., Brown Professor of Ecclesiastical History, and President of the Faculty.
 Rev. WILLIAM J. TUCKER, D. D., Bartlet Professor of Sacred Rhetoric, and Lecturer on Pastoral Theology.
 Rev. JOHN P. TAYLOR, M. A., Taylor Professor of Biblical Theology. (Assigned to Biblical History and Oriental Archaeology.)
 Rev. J. WESLEY CHURCHILL, M. A., Jones Professor of Elocution.
 Rev. GEORGE HARRIS, D. D., Abbot Professor of Christian Theology.
 Rev. EDWARD Y. HINCKS, M. A., Smith Professor of Biblical Theology.
 Rev. GEORGE F. MOORE, M. A., Hitchcock Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature.
 Rev. FRANK E. WOODRUFF, M. A., Associate Professor of Sacred Literature.
 Rev. WILLIAM L. ROPES, M. A., Librarian.

LECTURERS.

- Rev. ROBERT J. NEVIN, D. D. (1883-4), Winkley Lecturer on the Claims of Rome.
 Rev. A. HASTINGS ROSS, M. A., Southworth Lecturer on Congregationalism.
 Principal A. M. FAIRBAIN, D. D., Hyde Lecturer on Comparative Religion.
 Pres. JOSEPH WARD, M. A., Lecturer on the Building of Society in the new States.
 Rev. J. M. BUCKLEY, D. D., Lecturer on Extemporaneous Preaching.

CALENDAR.—The annual period of study is divided into three Sessions. The last Session of the present Seminary year will commence on Monday, March 24, and continue till the Anniversary, Thursday, June 19, to be followed by a vacation of twelve weeks. The next Seminary year will begin on Thursday, September 11.

COURSE OF STUDY.—With an enlarged Faculty, a new and expanded curriculum has been introduced. The Junior year is devoted mainly to Biblical Exegesis and Introduction; the Middle year to Biblical and Systematic Theology; the Senior to Sacred Rhetoric, Pastoral Theology, and History of Christian Life and Doctrine. Systematic Theology is begun in the first year; also Biblical History, which is continued through the second. Lectures on Christianity and Science, the Scriptures, Elocution, with exercises in rhetoric and vocal culture continue through the course. Opportunity is given for instruction in Syriac, Arabic and other cognate Oriental languages.

FOURTH YEAR for advanced study. Each member of the Advanced Class chooses his studies, subject to approval by the Faculty, and receives from the professors in the departments chosen personal direction and assistance. Special facilities are afforded for private reading and research. Lectures are given to the whole class on topics pertaining to the higher and more difficult questions which are engaging the attention of Christian scholars and pastors. Scholarships (\$200.00 each) are awarded to members of this class.

LIBRARY AND MUSEUM.—The Library now numbers more than 41,000 volumes, is constantly increased, and is open every week-day for the examination and drawing of books. The accession of the library of the late Prof. Niedner, of Berlin, has proved to be of exceptional value. The Museum comprises a cabinet of minerals, objects relating to missionary life and work, a monumental slab from Nimrod, a relief model of Jerusalem, and a large and choice collection of Palestinian birds, animals, flowers, coins, inscriptions, photographs, etc.

A well-furnished Gymnasium is open to the use of the students.

For information respecting Conditions of Membership, Honorary Scholarships, the Winkley Fellowship, Expenses, and Pecuniary Aid, see Catalogue, which may be obtained by application to the President of the Faculty.

BANGOR THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, BANGOR, ME.

This institution was chartered by the Legislature of Massachusetts in February, 1814, and was opened for students in October, 1816. It has been in constant service since and has graduated several hundred pastors, missionaries, teachers, editors, and college presidents and professors.

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION.

Ecclesiastical History. — Rev. LEVI L. PAINE, D. D.
Sacred Rhetoric. — Rev. JOHN S. SEWALL, D. D.
Systematic Theology. — Rev. LEWIS F. STEARNS, D. D.
New Testament Language and Literature. — Rev. CHARLES J. H. ROPES.
Old Testament Language and Literature. — Rev. FRANCIS B. DENIR.

TERMS OF ADMISSION. — Bangor Seminary is open to all denominations of Christians. Candidates for admission must produce testimony of their church membership and of their collegiate education. If they have not pursued a college course, they will be examined, and must exhibit mental training and attainments sufficient, in the judgment of the Faculty, to warrant their entering upon a course of theological study. Those whose age or circumstances forbid the pursuit of the complete course of study may, at the discretion of the Faculty, be admitted to the studies of the Middle year, and continue their course with the full privileges of the Seminary.

COURSE OF STUDY. — *Junior Year,* Hebrew Grammar, Principles of Interpretation, Exegesis of the Hebrew and Greek Scriptures; New Testament Greek; Introductory Philosophy, with text-books and lectures; Essays, and Lectures on Style and English Literature.

Middle Year, Systematic Theology; Ancient Church History; Exegetical studies continued; New Testament Greek continued; Vocal Culture and Oratory.

Senior Year, Mediæval and Modern Church History; Homiletics; Pastoral Theology and Church Polity; Exegetical studies continued; New Testament Greek continued.

THE DEPARTMENT OF NEW TESTAMENT GREEK has been added to the usual course in order to supplement the department of Exegesis by grammatical and lexical study of the language of the New Testament. It has been established not only for the benefit of those who have had a classical training, but also to provide instruction for those who enter the shorter course with only a rudimentary knowledge of the Greek. The instruction is at present given by the exegetical professors.

SPECIAL LECTURES. — A course of practical addresses on pastoral subjects is given each year by pastors selected for that service.

PREACHING. — As it is believed to be conducive to the best professional training to combine practice with theory, students are encouraged during the Senior year to preach as opportunity offers, and so far as they may without interfering with their Seminary duties. They usually take a license to preach at the close of the Middle year; and during the vacation are employed as missionaries of the Maine Missionary Society. Through the remainder of their course they are frequently called upon to supply vacant churches or missionary outposts.

POST GRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP. — A scholarship of fifteen hundred dollars has recently been established in Bowdoin College for the purpose of aiding any student who, after graduating at the Seminary, desires to take a post-graduate year at the College.

EXPENSES. — Each student is charged two dollars a year for incidental expenses. There is no other charge for tuition, room, furniture, library or any privilege of the Seminary. The dormitory has been thoroughly repaired and refitted. The rooms are carpeted and furnished. The Washburn fund and some other funds were given expressly to aid members of the Seminary. The income of these funds will be distributed to those students whose circumstances require it, and will amount to about half the expense of board.

LIBRARY. — The Seminary has an excellent library, numbering between fifteen and sixteen thousand volumes, specially selected to meet the wants of the students. There is a permanent library fund of ten thousand dollars, with the income of which constant additions are made of the latest and most valuable literature.

The next Anniversary will occur on Wednesday, June 4, 1884.

The next Seminary year will open on Thursday, Sept. 11, 1884.

For catalogues or for admission address

JOHN S. SEWALL, *Secretary*

CHICAGO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, CHICAGO, ILL.

Opened for service, October, 1858.

FACULTY.

- Rev. FRANKLIN W. FISK, D. D., Wisconsin Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.
 Rev. JAMES T. HYDE, D. D., Iowa Professor of New Testament Literature and Interpretation.
 Rev. GEORGE N. BOARDMAN, D. D., Illinois Professor of Systematic Theology.
 Rev. SAMUEL IVES CURTIS, D. D., New England Professor of Old Testament Literature and Interpretation.
 Rev. G. BUCKINGHAM WILCOX, D. D., Stone Professor of Pastoral Theology and Special Studies.
 Rev. HUGH McDONALD SCOTT, B. D., Sweetzer and Michigan Professor of Ecclesiastical History.
 Prof. J. R. ANTHONY, Instructor in Elocution on Scoville Endowment.
 Rev. GUSTAV A. TIMMERMAN, Instructor in German Department.
 Rev. S. IVES CURTIS, D. D., Librarian.

TERMS OF ADMISSION. — The Seminary is open to students of all denominations. Candidates for admission to the regular course must be of good moral character, and must have received a collegiate education, or an equivalent preparation for theological studies. Students from other theological seminaries may be admitted, and applicants to advanced standing.

TERMS AND VACATIONS. — The next term of study will begin on Wednesday, Sept. 10, 1884, and continue till the last Thursday in April, when will follow a vacation of four months, to be devoted by the students to reading on assigned topics, and to missionary or other remunerative labor.

SEMINARY GROUNDS AND BUILDINGS. — The Seminary grounds front Union Park, in the West Division of the city. The location is pleasant and healthful, removed from the busier parts of the city, and yet connected with the centre of business by several lines of city railway. The Seminary buildings — Keyes Hall and Carpenter Hall — are arranged according to approved models (each study having two bedrooms attached), and accommodate about eighty students, to which has been added recently Hammond Library, a commodious fire-proof building.

COURSE OF STUDY. — The Junior year has four exercises a week in Greek, four in Hebrew, one in Theology, one in History, one in Homiletics, and one in Elocution. The Middle year has four exercises a week in Theology, two in History, two in Hebrew, one in Greek, one in Homiletics, and one in Elocution. The Senior year has three exercises a week in Homiletics, two in Theology, two in History, two in Hebrew, one in Greek, and one in Pastoral Theology, with private lessons in Elocution. The "Special Course" in the first year has Rhetoric, Logic, Moral Philosophy, and English Composition, with constant Bible exposition. It includes the entire instruction given by the Seminary, except in Hebrew and Greek. Those who wish to pursue post-graduate or advanced studies, or the study of works in German, or of the Chaldee, Syriac, or Arabic languages, are offered special assistance.

EXAMINATIONS. — In each year there are two public examinations, oral and written, of all the classes: the first during the week before the twenty-first day of December, and the second during the week before the Anniversary in April.

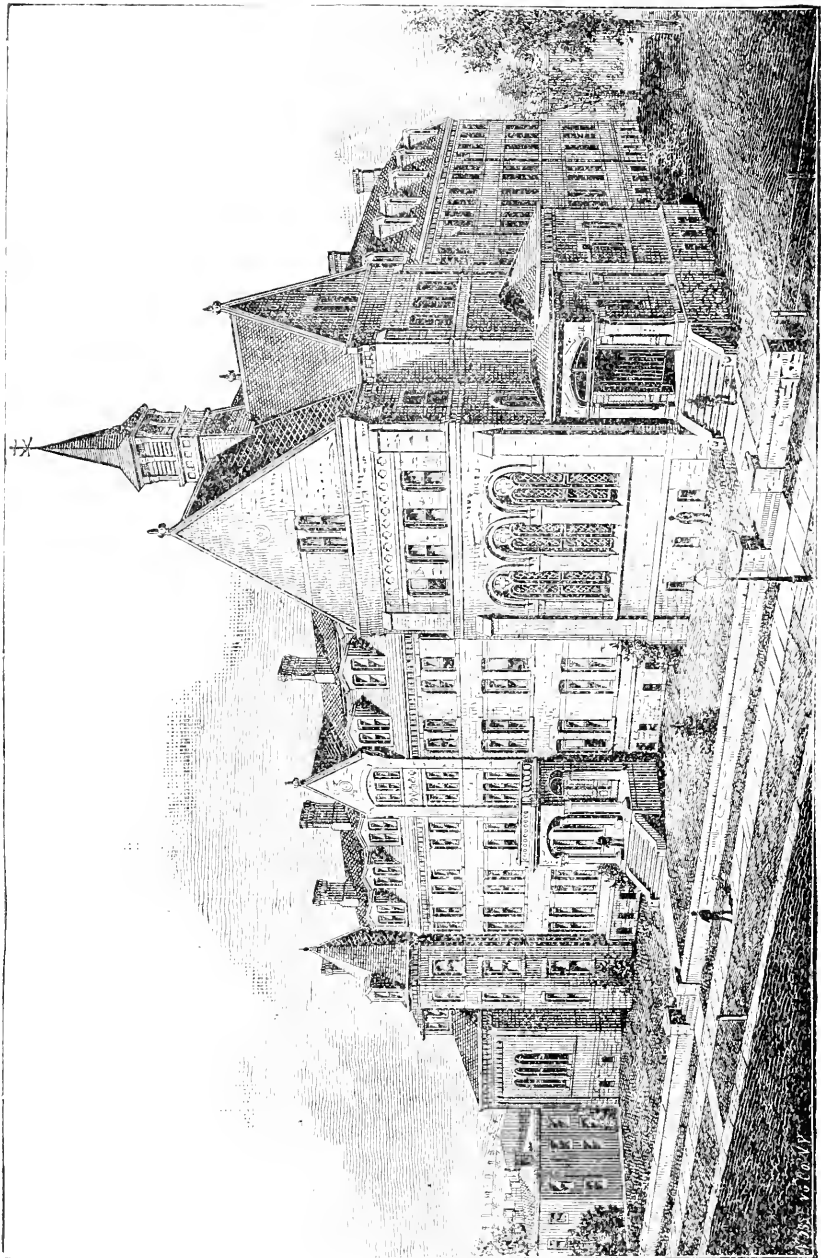
The Alumni Institute will be held this year on Anniversary week, April 21, 23.

LIBRARY. — The Seminary Library consists at present of about seven thousand volumes, mainly works of standard value. The students also have access to the large public library of the city.

EXPENSES. — No charges are made for instruction, the rent of rooms, or for the use of the Library and Reading-room. Suites of rooms have been furnished throughout by churches or individuals whose names they bear. The only necessary expenses of the students are for board, fuel, gas, text-books, the care of rooms, washing, and for such special damages as the property of the Seminary may suffer at their hands. Board can be had in private families in the neighborhood of the Seminary at about three dollars a week.

PECUNIARY AID. — From the American Education Society, supplemented by the Western Education Society and the Scholarship funds of the Seminary, a total of one hundred and fifty dollars a week during term time; additional aid in clothing is furnished, when needed, by Ladies' Benevolent Societies; medical attendance without charge in case of illness; and such sums as may be received for preaching or teaching.

Application for admission or catalogues may be made to any Professor, or to Rev. G. S. F. Savage, Sec'y and Treas., 112 West Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.



HOSMER HALL, HARTFORD, CONN.

HARTFORD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, HARTFORD, CT.

Opened for service in 1834.

FACULTY.

WILLIAM THOMPSON, D. D., Professor Emeritus of the Hebrew Language and Literature and Dean of the Faculty.

MATTHEW B. RIDDLE, D. D., Hosmer Professor of New Testament Exegesis.

WILLIAM S. KARR, D. D., Riley Professor of Christian Theology.

CHESTER D. HARTRANFT, D. D., Waldo Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.

LLEWELLYN PRATT, D. D., Professor of Practical Theology.

EDWIN C. BISSELL, D. D., Nettleton Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature, and Instructor in Cognate Languages.

WALDO S. PRATT, A. M., Instructor in Music and Voice Building.

RECENT LECTURERS ON THE CAREW FOUNDATION.

EDWIN B. WEBB, D. D.

Prof. JOHN W. DAWSON, LL. D., FR. S.

| Pres't M. H. BUCKHAM, LL. D.

| GEO. F. PENTECOST, D. D.

ERNEST C. RICHARDSON, A. B., Assistant Librarian.

FRANKLIN S. HATCH, A. M., Secretary of the Endowment Committee.

By its organization the Seminary is closely allied to the churches through the Pastoral Union, which annually elects the trustees.

The plan of instruction is so arranged as to make the study of the Bible the chief feature of the entire course. The patrons, guardians, and teachers of the Institution are persuaded that an exegetical and experimental knowledge of the Divine Word should be sought first of all by candidates for the gospel ministry. They also believe that scholarly investigation, controlled and tempered by the spirit of truth, justifies unflinching adherence to the doctrinal system set forth in the creed of the Pastoral Union, to which the professors annually give their assent, and which is in accord with the historical belief of New England Congregationalism, as embodied in accredited formulas. The effort is made to bring the several departments into such relations as shall give both scientific and vital unity to the course of instruction.

It is the aim of each professor to strengthen, on the part of the students, the habit of personal investigation. Daily drills bring teachers and pupils into such close relations as favor mental activity and appropriate criticism, the purpose being to train as well as to teach, to illustrate correct methods while their results are presented.

TERMS OF ADMISSION. — Candidates for admission are expected to produce evidence that they are members of some Christian church, and that they have graduated at some college, or have made such literary acquisitions as, in the opinion of the Faculty, are an equivalent preparation for theological studies. They will be examined in reference to their personal piety and their motives in seeking the ministry.

Besides lectures on Congregationalism, moot councils are held from time to time for the purpose of making the student familiar with the principles and usages of our Church Polity.

Instruction is provided for all the classes in ecclesiastical music throughout each year.

EXPENSES. — No charge is made for tuition, room rent, or the use of the library. The rooms are supplied with the necessary articles of furniture.

Arrangements for board, at a common table, are made by the trustees.

The average cost of board has been \$3.50 per week. To defray this expense, several scholarships have been endowed. Further assistance will be furnished towards defraying this expense, in proportion to the necessities of each student, at the discretion of the Faculty. Fuel and lights may be estimated at from \$10 to \$15 the year for each room. In addition, the American Education Society renders aid to the amount of from \$75 to \$100 annually. Students who are licensed have occasional opportunities to preach for compensation.

CALENDAR. — There is but one term of study in the year, which begins on the second Thursday of September, and closes on the second Thursday of May. Students have opportunity in the long vacation to engage in some form of Christian activity, from which they may derive religious advantages and practical knowledge, as well as pecuniary benefit.

Persons desiring to join the Seminary are invited to address Prof. WILLIAM THOMPSON, D. D., Dean of the Faculty, from whom they will receive any needed additional information.

DEPARTMENT OF THEOLOGY IN OBERLIN COLLEGE,

OBERLIN, OHIO.

Opened for service in 1835.

FACULTY.

- Rev. JAMES H. FAIRCHILD, D. D., President, Finney Professor of Theology and Moral Philosophy.
 Rev. JOHN MORGAN, D. D., Professor Emeritus of New Testament Literature and Biblical Theology.
 Rev. JUDSON SMITH, D. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Positive Institutions.
 Rev. WILLIAM G. BALLANTINE, Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature.
 Rev. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, Professor of New Testament Language and Literature.
 Rev. ALBERT H. CURRIER, D. D., Holbrook Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.
 Rev. WILLIAM B. CHAMBERLAIN, Instructor in Elocution.
 Rev. A. HASTINGS ROSS, Special Lecturer on Church Polity.

The Department of Theology is open for the admission of students of every denomination. Applicants must furnish satisfactory evidence of Christian character. A full collegiate education is regarded as furnishing a normal preparation for the course in Theology. Those who are not graduates of reputable colleges are required to furnish evidence of culture in all essential points fully equivalent to that which is given by a college course, and are admitted only upon careful examination in the ordinary collegiate branches. Upon the satisfactory completion of the regular three-years' course, the Academic Degree of Bachelor of Divinity (B. D.) is conferred.

COURSE OF STUDY. — *First Year.* — Hebrew, and Old Testament Exegesis; Harmony of the Gospels, and Theology of the New Testament; Natural Theology; Evidences of Christianity; Authority and Inspiration of the Scriptures; and Introductory Lectures on the History of the Church.

Middle Year. — Systematic Theology; Hebrew Exegesis continued, and Literature of the Old Testament; introductory lectures on Homiletics; History of the Ancient Church; lectures on the Epistles.

Senior Year. — History of the Mediæval and Modern Church; History of Doctrine; Positive Institutions; Homiletics; written and extempore Sermons; Pastoral Theology; and lectures on the various forms of Scepticism.

LIBRARY. — The Libraries of the College contain over fifteen thousand volumes.

COUNCIL HALL, the building devoted exclusively to the Department of Theology, provides fully furnished rooms for fifty students. No expense is incurred for instruction, for the use of the libraries or of public rooms; and the students in Theology enjoy, without charge, the privileges of all the other departments of the College. The price of board is from \$2.00 to \$2.50 per week, or from \$72 to \$90 for the thirty-six weeks of the theological year. Fuel and lights will not cost more than \$15. Add the charge of \$5.00 per term for the care of the building, and the entire *necessary* expenses of the year (not including clothing, travelling expenses, and books) need not exceed \$100.

Help is granted from scholarship funds contributed by friends of the Department and by the churches of the State, and from the American Education Society. The amount ordinarily received from both these sources does not vary much from \$150.

The opportunities for students to aid in meeting their expenses are sufficiently numerous. Some are employed as teachers in the Preparatory School connected with the College, and the amount received for teaching an hour each day exceeds the cost of board. Many vacant pulpits in the vicinity are supplied by theological students, for which compensation is rendered. During the summer vacation of fifteen weeks, all members of the Department may supply vacant pulpits in Home Missionary and other fields; and such opportunities are abundant.

The year of study in this Department consists of thirty-six weeks, in three terms. The anniversary occurs Saturday, June 21, 1884. The next year begins Wednesday, Sept. 16, 1884.

PACIFIC THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, OAKLAND, CAL.

Opened for service June, 1869.

FACULTY.

Rev. JOSEPH A. BENTON, D. D., Professor of Sacred Literature, and (*pro tem.*) of Homiletics.

Rev. GEORGE MOOAR, D. D., Professor of Systematic Theology, and (*pro tem.*) of Ecclesiastical History.

Lectures are given frequently by leading pastors of the State.

REGULAR STUDIES. — *First Year.* Greek; Hebrew; Sacred Geography and Antiquities; Origin, History, Authority, Inspiration, and Canon of the Bible; Interpretation of the Scriptures; Religions of the World, other than the Christian; Natural Science; Mental and Moral Science.

Second Year. — Biblical Theology; Greek; Hebrew; Exercises in the Exposition of the Scriptures; Systematic Theology; History of Doctrines; Elocution.

Third Year. — Pastoral Theory; Church History; Church Polity; Homiletics; Elocution; Connection of Natural Science with Religion. [An exercise in Hebrew and Greek Exegesis once each week during the second and third years.]

SPECIAL STUDIES. — In special cases, particular and modified courses of instruction will be given to those who cannot remain three years, or who, for other reasons, cannot take the full course of three years; and these courses of instruction will be adapted to the necessities of each person, it being understood that every one of this class will continue his studies as long as practicable.

PREPARATORY STUDIES. — Young men who have not had the advantage of a collegiate course, and who are, for good reasons, debarred from the prospect of such a course, are enabled to pursue literary and scientific studies under the direction of the professors in the Hopkins Academy, immediately associated with the Seminary. These preparatory studies will vary with the requirements of each student.

CALENDAR. — The year consists of but one term, and begins with the first of September and ends with the middle of May. There will be a recess from the 20th of December to the 3d of January. Students should begin promptly with the term.

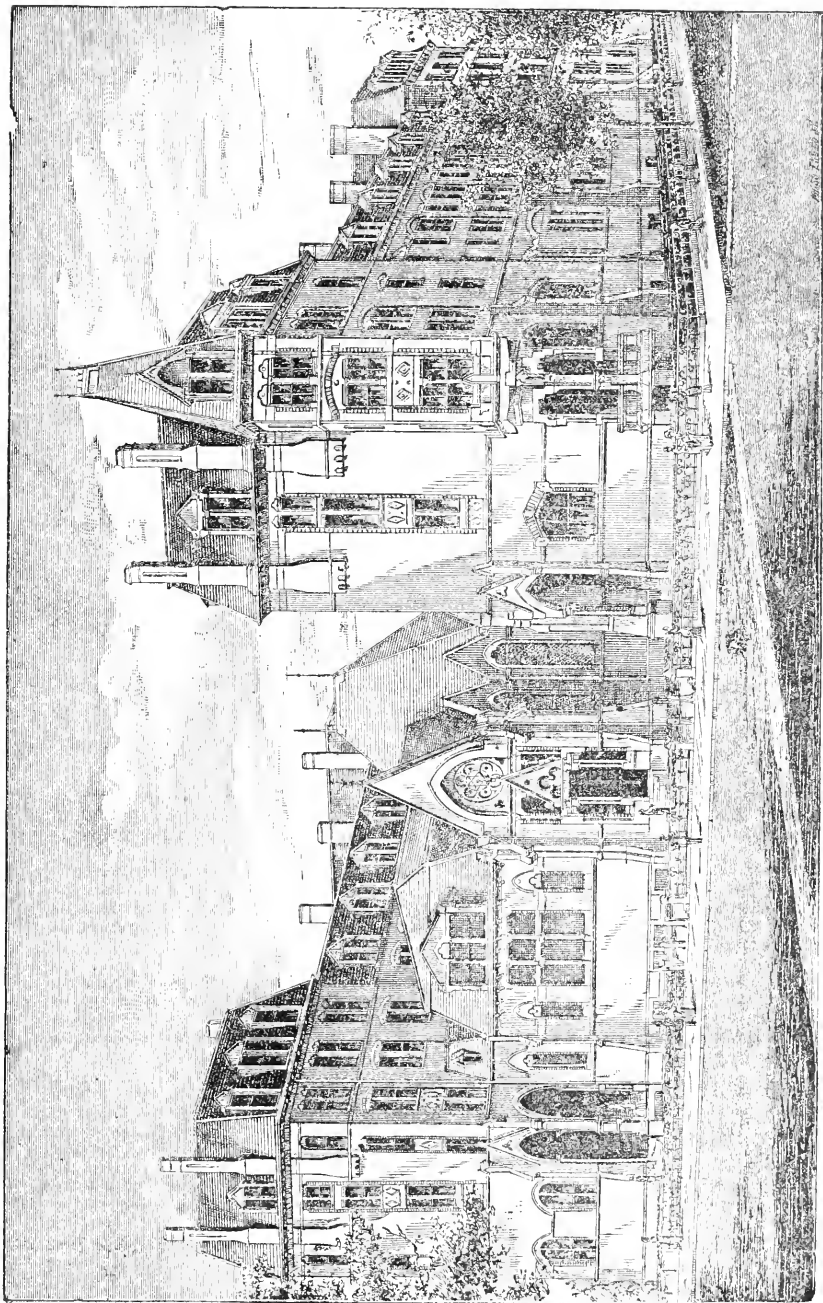
TERMS OF ADMISSION. — Credible evidence of piety, membership in some evangelical church, a collegiate education, or such other literary and scientific attainments as promise a fair degree of usefulness, will entitle all young men to the advantages of this Seminary. The benefits of the institution are accorded alike to students of all denominations of Christians.

EXPENSES. — There will be no charge for tuition, rent of rooms, or use of furniture. The trustees will, as far as practicable, furnish text-books free to those who are in need, themselves being the judges of the necessity. Those who desire it can board on the premises at the rate of \$3.00 per week. Fifty cents additional will be charged for washing.

PECUNIARY AID. — The American Educational Society will render aid to the pupils of this Seminary who are needy, who are college graduates, and who take the full course of three years. The amount bestowed will be, when possible, \$100 a year to each beneficiary. Five paying scholarships yield an average of about \$140 each per year to five beneficiaries.

An endeavor is continually made to provide for *all* the wants of every young man who wishes to take the full course of study, and every such person is urged to come to the Seminary, whether he has any means of his own or not. It is believed that the necessary expenses of a Theological School are less here than anywhere else in the Union.

No happier situation is known than the one occupied by this Seminary. The climate is unequalled for stimulating qualities, for mildness, and for general fineness. It is favorable to study every month in the year. It is a cure for many forms of invalidism. The scenery about the site is not inferior to that of the far-famed Bay of Naples itself. Both the beauties and the grandeurs of nature are within reach; and, to some extent, those of man, also.



WEST DIVINITY HALL.

REFERENCE LIBRARY.

MARQUAND CHAPEL.

EAST DIVINITY HALL.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF YALE COLLEGE, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

PRESIDENT, PROFESSORS, AND INSTRUCTORS.

REV. NOAH PORTER, D. D., LL. D., PRESIDENT.

REV. GEORGE E. DAY, D. D., *Hebrew Literature and Biblical Theology.*

REV. SAMUEL HARRIS, D. D., LL. D., *Systematic Theology.*

REV. GEORGE P. FISHER, D. D., LL. D., *Ecclesiastical History.*

REV. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, D. D., *Sacred Literature and New Testament Greek.*

REV. WILLIAM M. BARBOUR, D. D., *Homiletics and the Pastoral Charge.*

MARK BAILEY, M. A., *Vocal Culture and Elocution.*

SPECIAL LECTURERS.

REV. NATHANIEL J. BURTON, D. D., *Lyman Beecher Lecturer on Preaching.*

REV. JOHN HALL, D. D., *on the Church, its Machinery, its Power, and its Products.*

REV. JAMES McCOSH, D. D., LL. D., *on the Evangelistic Work devolving upon Ministers of Religion.*

PROF. EDWARD J. PHELPS, LL. D., *on certain Legal topics of interest to the Ministry.*

REV. GEORGE T. LADD, D. D., *on the Natural and the Supernatural.*

REV. ROBERT R. MEREDITH, D. D., *on the Principles, Aims, and Methods of Sunday-School Instruction.*

PROF. LEONARD J. SANFORD, M. D., *on the Preservation of Health.*

RELATION TO THE UNIVERSITY. — The Divinity School is one of the Departments of Yale College. Its members receive from the Corporation, on completing their three-years' course of study, the degree of B. D. They have access to the public collections of the University, such as the Library, the Peabody Museum, and the collection of paintings and statuary in the School of Fine Arts. They are permitted to attend, free of expense, so far as will not conflict with their professional studies, the lectures and recitations in the College and the Sheffield Scientific School, and, if expecting to become foreign missionaries, those of the Medical Department.

COURSE OF STUDY. — The first year is devoted chiefly to the Exegesis of the Hebrew and Greek Scriptures; the second year to Systematic Theology, Church History, Biblical Theology, and Church Polity; the third year to Sacred Rhetoric and the History of Christian Doctrine. Additional lectures on Preaching and other important subjects are delivered before all the classes by eminent ministers and scholars in this country and Europe. There are also optional classes conducted by the Professors, in New Testament Introduction, German, Syriac, and Chaldee. Once a week there is a rhetorical exercise for all the classes. Instruction in vocal culture and elocution is continued through the entire course.

GRADUATE OR FOURTH YEAR CLASS. — Students who have completed a three-years' course of theological study, here or elsewhere, are admitted to the Graduate Class, established four years since, in which advanced studies in Theology are pursued under the direction of the Professors.

THE LIBRARIAN of the University, to which the students have access, including the Reference Library of the Divinity School, contain over 140,000 volumes.

THE HOOKER FELLOWSHIP, for the encouragement of further theological study in this country or abroad, the income of which is \$700 a year for two years after graduation, is offered to the class entering in September, 1884.

EXPENSE. — There is no charge for instruction, use of libraries, or room rent. The rooms, which will accommodate one hundred and fifty students, are designed in general for only one occupant. Each room has a bedroom attached, and is carpeted and furnished with all needful furniture except bedclothing. The chief expenses for the session are for board \$3.25 to \$4.00 a week; fuel and light, \$25 to \$30; and \$10 a year for care of room and incidental expenses.

SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS AND OTHER AIDS. — Students whose circumstances require it are aided to the amount of \$100 a year, from the income of scholarship funds. Additional aid to the amount of \$75 to \$100 is afforded by the American Educational Society to its beneficiaries.

COMMENCEMENT OF THE TERM. — The present annual term of study began on Thursday, Sept. 13, 1883, and continues till the third Thursday in May (Anniversary), when the vacation of four months, in which the students have the opportunity to engage in some form of remunerative labor, will commence. The next annual term will begin on Thursday, Sept. 19, 1884.

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION. — The Seminary is open on equal terms to students of all Christian denominations. Applications for admission, or for the annual Catalogue containing further information, may be made to the Secretary, Prof. GEORGE E. DAY, *New Haven, Conn.*, or to any other member of the Faculty.

STUDENTS.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	* College and Year of Graduating.	† Seminary and Class.
Abrams, Henry Hedden, Iowa City, Ia.	Ia. State Un. 1882	Yale, Jun.
Abbott, Clifford E., Belfast, Me.	Drew Sem'y., —	Hartford, Adv.
Adams, Herbert L., Oakland, Cal.	— —	Pacific, Jun.
Adams, Myron Winslow, Swanzey, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1881	Hartford, Sen.
Aganier, Jean Cyrille, Lowell, Mass.	— —	Oberlin, Jun.
Aiken, Edwin Edgerton, Rutland, Vt.	Yale, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Aikins, James E., Wroxeter, Ont.	Oberlin, —	Bangor, Mid.
Aikman, Samuel Sumner, Toronto, Ind.	Ind. Asbury Un.,	Yale, Sen.
Alrich, Leander Jefferson, Conklingville, N. Y.	Oberlin, 1880	Oberlin, Mid.
Alexander, James, Brewer, Me.	— —	Bangor, Mid. Sp.
Alger, Frank George, Manchester, N. H.	Oberlin, 1883	Oberlin, Jun.
Allen, Edward P., Anburndale.	Amherst, 1880	Andover, Sen.
Andridge, Andrew A., Storm Lake, Wis.	— —	Chicago, Sp. Mid.
Appleton, Fayette Gilman, Victory, Vt.	Oberlin, —	Oberlin, Sen.
Avery, Holly Hunt, Crete, Neb.	Doane, 1882	Hartford, Jun.
Bacon, Benjamin Wisner, Norwich, Ct.	Yale, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Badger, George H., Everett, Mass.	Williams, 1883	Andover, Jun.
Baker, Henry Rolf, Sergeant's Bluff, Ia.	Iowa, 1882	Chicago, Jun.
Barstow, John, Haverhill, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Bartlett, William Alfred, Hanover, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Barton, James Levi, Johnson, Vt.	Middlebury, 1881	Hartford, Mid.
Bears, Alfred Hart, Murray River, P. E. I.	— —	Bangor, Jun.
Berkstresser, W. Irving, Beulah, Ill.	Ill. Norm. 1877	Oberlin, Mid.
Billings, James, Viroqua, Wis.	— —	Chicago, Jun. Sp.
Birnie, Douglas Putnam, Springfield, Mass.	Yale, 1878	Yale, Mid.
Bostwick, Elmer Delazon, Edinburg, O.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin, Sen.
Bosworth, Edward Increase, Elgin, Ill.	Yale, 1883	Oberlin, Jun.
Boyd, Herbert Wendell, Amesbury.	Oberlin, 1883	Andover, Jun.
Bowden, Henry Mountford, Philadelphia, Pa.	Un. of Penn. —	Yale, Jun.
Bradley, Dan Freeman, Bangkok, Siam.	Oberlin, 1882	Oberlin, Mid.
Breton, James Edwin, Clement, Ill.	Ill. Ind. Un. —	Chicago, Sen.
Brower, Chas. DeWolf, Bloomfield, N. J.	Oberlin, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Brown, Herbert Stanley, So. Norwalk, Conn.	Yale, 1881	Yale, Jun.
Bruce, Charles Russell, Belchertown, Mass.	Amherst, 1879	Chicago, Mid.
Bulbulian, C. Hagok, Aintab, Turkey.	Central Turkey, 1881	Andover, R. S.
Bunker, Dalgell Adelbert, Colebrook, Ohio.	Oberlin, 1883	Oberlin, Jun.
Burr, Almon Whitney.	Oberlin, 1868	Andover, R. L.
Burt, Arthur William, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, 1882	Oberlin, Mid.
Burt, Enoch Hale, Sunderland, Mass.	Amherst, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Campbell, Clement Claude, Pine River, Mich.	Ripon, 1882	Chicago, Mid.
Campbell, Hollis Andrew, Agawam, Mass.	Williams, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Carr, Edwin Stutely, Galesburg, Ill.	Knox, 1882	Chicago, Mil.
Carrier, Augustus Stiles, Indianapolis, Ind.	Yale, 1879	Hartford, Sen.
Carter, Charles F., Chicopee Falls, Mass.	Yale, 1878	Andover, Adv.
Castellon, Wm. Levenseller, Eddington, Me.	— —	Bangor, Jun.

* A dash in the column of colleges implies that the student has never been connected with any college; the name of a college followed by a dash in place of year, implies that the student was connected with that college, but did not complete the course. An interrogation point in the place of year of graduation implies that the person is a graduate, but we do not know the year; this is found only in the Yale Seminary list, the only one that does not give this information. A more precise list of the colleges and universities is on pages 75 and 76.

† "Sen." means Senior. "Mid." Middle. "Jun." Junior. "Sp" means Special Course; and when followed by "S.," "M.," or "J." means Special Course Senior, and the like. "R. L." means Resident Lieutenant. "R. S." means Resident Student. "Grad." means Graduate Class. "Adv." means Advanced Class.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.	Seminary and Class.
Cathcart, Wm. Emerson, Litchfield, Minn.	Carleton, 1883	Bangor, Jun.
Chase, Edward Abbot, Chelsea, Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Adv.
Chunn, Mark Wilson, Mechanicsville, Md.	West Md., 1882	Yale, Jun.
Clapp, Dwight Howard, Kirtland, O.	Oberlin, 1879	Oberlin, Sen.
Coburn, Wallace Irving, Lancaster, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Coedige, Charles E., Newton, Mass.	Amherst, —	Andover, R. L.
Cooley, Wm. Forbes, Summit, N. J.	U. N. Y., 1878	Oberlin, Sen.
Colton, Alfred Ely, Hudson, Mich.	Oberlin, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Creelman, Wm., Frederickton, N. B.	—	Bangor, Mid. Sp.
Cressey, George Crosswell, Bath, Me.	Bowdoin, 1875	Yale, Sen.
Cromer, Jeremiah Clinton, Middletown, Ind.	New Jersey, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Culliton, James E., Salem, Mass.	Williams, 1882	Andover, Mid.
Culver, Franklin J., Los Angeles, Cal.	—	Pacific, Sen.
Curamings, Geo. Herbert, Strafford, Vt.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Jun.
Curtis, Chas. Hammond, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Bowdoin, ?	Hartford, Jun.
Curtis, Charles Newman, Springfield, Mo.	Drury, 1880	Yale, Sen.
Cuttler, Charles Herrick, Farmington, Me.	Bowdoin, 1881	Andover, Jun.
Davis, Thomas Vaughan, Dowlais, So. Wales.	Bala, 1881	Yale, Jun.
Dawson, Wm. Edwyn, Ottawa, Kan.	—	Chicago, Mid. Sp.
Day, Edward, Milford, Mass.	—	Andover, Jun.
Delzell, Samuel Whitney, Henderson, Mo.	Drury, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Denny, William, Aurora, Ill.	Beloit, 1881	Chicago, Sen.
Detering, Henry A., Seattle, W. T.	—	Pacific, Mid.
Dickey, Myron Parsons, Derry, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1874	Yale, Sen.
Dickinson, Chas. Henry, Northampton, Mass.	Amherst, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Dickinson, Geo. Richardson, Springfield, Mass.	Amherst, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Dimon, Jacob V., Creston, Ill.	—	Chicago, Sp. Sen.
Doane, John, Charlestown, Mass.	Harvard, 1880	Andover, Sen.
Doreby, Christakis Apostolos, Broosa, Turkey.	Amherst, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Drisko, Raymond C., Columbia Falls, Me.	—	Bangor, Sen.
Dubbs, Jacob Graver, Trumbauersville, Pa.	Mhlenburg, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Dunn, Wm. Waters, Johnsonville, Md.	West Md., 1883	Yale, Jun.
Duncan, George Martin, Paterson, N. J.	N. Y. Univ., 1881	Yale, Sen.
Dunn, Chas. Wyckoff, Galesburg, Ill.	Knox, 1881	Chicago, Jun.
Dunnels, Fred. A., Boston, Mass.	Amherst, 1881	Andover, Sen.
Dyer, Almon Jessie, Cummington, Mass.	Amherst, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Eastman, Adelbert Lyon, Arcade, N. Y.	Cornell, —	Oberlin, Mid.
Edwards, Darius Lyman, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, 1880	Oberlin, Mid.
Edwards, Stephen, Jefferson, Ill.	—	Chicago, Sp. Mid.
Eggleston, Franklin Otto, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, —	Oberlin, Jun.
Elderdice, Hugh Latimer, Laurel, Del.	West Md., 1882	Yale, Mid.
Ellis, Walter March, Nevinville, Ia.	Tabor, 1882	Yale, Jun.
Emerson, Frederick Clarendon, Union, Me.	Bates, 1881	Oberlin, Sen.
English, William Fry, Newbury, Vt.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Evans, John Lewis, Minooka, Pa.	—	Bangor, Mid.
Eveland, Samuel, Jacksonville, Ill.	Illinois, 1881	Chicago, Sp. Sen.
Fairbank, Henry, Ahmednagar, India.	Amherst, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Fairchild, Arthur Babbitt, Crete, Neb.	Berea, 1874	Oberlin, Mid.
Fellows, Charles Baxter, Castle Rock, Minn.	—	Chicago, Sp. Sen.
Fisher, Herman Parker, Westboro', Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Adv.
Foster, Benjamin Franklin, Nashville, Tenn.	—	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Foster, Henry Richard, Winchendon, Mass.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Foster, Jesse Downey, Grand Ridge, Ill.	Waynesburg, 1874	Oberlin, Sen.
Foster, John McGaw, Bangor, Me.	Harvard, 1882	Andover, Mid.
Foster, Solomon G., Wilton, Me.	—	Bangor, Sen.
Fowler, Orin LaRue, Livonia, N. Y.	Oberlin, 1879	Oberlin, Mid.
Frame, Ezra Ebenezer, Salisbury, Ind.	—	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Freeman, George Rudolph, Gettysburg, Pa.	Penn. 1876	Yale, Mid.
French, David Edgar, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin, Mid.
Gale, Clarence Ross, Jamestown, N. Y.	Oberlin, 1880	Hartford, Mid.
Gaylord, Frederick Arthur, So. Hadley, Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Yale, Jun.
Geibel, L. M., Kroffdorf, Germany.	Geissen Real- schule, —	Chicago, Jun.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.	Seminary and Class.
Gillette, Arthur Lincoln, Westfield, Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Adv.
Gillingham, Henry Clay, Oxford, Pa.	Delaware, 1881	Ob rlin, Jun.
Goodrich, Charles Lyman, Lovell, Me.	Amherst, 1879	Yale, Sen.
Gray, Henry Clay, Mt. Pleasant, Tex.	Fisk Univ. 1883	Oberlin, Jun.
Greeley, Clarence DeVere, Manhattan, Kan.	Washburn, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Greene, Elijah Warner, New Lebanon, N. Y.	Union, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Greene, Frederick William, Brattleboro', Vt.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Gunn, Franklin Fuller, E. Lake George, N. Y.	Williams, 1882	Andover, Jun.
Haigh, Jeffrey George, Park Ridge, Ill.	—	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Hadley, Willis Augustus, Turner Junct., Ill.	—	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Halbersleben, Henry C., Reedsburg, Wis.	Univ. Wis. 1882	Chicago, Mid.
Hall, Arthur Pinkney, No. Springfield, Mo.	Drury, 1879	Yale, Sen.
Hall, George A., Chicago, Ill.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Harp, Cyrus Daniel, Benevola, Md.	Lebanon Val. 1880	Yale, Jun.
Harriman, Nathan Harding, Brookline, Mass.	Harvard, 1877	Bangor, Sen.
Harrison, Henry Samuel, Chicago, Ill.	—	Andover, R. L.
Harrison, James Kirtland, Chicago, Ill.	Olivet, 1883	Chicago, Jun.
Harrub, Henry W., Scituate, Mass.	Colby Univ. 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Hatch, Daniel Phillips, No. Marshfield, Mass.	Amherst, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Hatch, George Baptiste, Chelsea, Mass.	Harvard, 1880	Hartford, Mid.
Hawes, James Byron, Brooksville, Me.	—	Bangor, Mid.
Heald, Josiah H., Lovell, Me.	Bates, 1880	Andover, Adv.
Hedding, Melvin Elijah, Port Henry, N. Y.	Oberlin, —	Yale, Mid.
Herbert, Joseph, Sibly, Ia.	—	Chicago, Sp. Mid.
Hemmenway, Miles, Warren, Me.	—	Bangor, Jun.
Hewitt, George Ross, Boston, Mass.	Harvard, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Hiatt, Caspar W., Tonica, Ill.	Wheaton, 1882	Oberlin, Mid.
Hitchcock, Alvarus Nelson, Montfort, Wis.	Univ. Wis. 1880	Chicago, Mid.
Hitchcock, Chas. Edward, Michigan City, Ind.	Wes. Res. Un. 1883	Yale, Jun.
Hobbs, John Howard, Hartford, Conn.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Hobbs, Joseph Melzar, Boston, Mass.	Brown, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Holden, Edwin Knight, Orisfield, Me.	Univ. Wis. 1882	Yale, Mid.
Holt, Isaac Thomas, Winchester, Va.	Hartsville, —	Yale, Sen.
Hood, Edmund Lyman, Minneapolis, Minn.	Univ. Minn. —	Yale, Mid.
Horton, Jacob, Bethel, Me.	Williams, 1874	Bangor, Mid.
Honlding, Horace, Riverside, Cal.	Knox, —	Chicago, Jun.
Hubbard, George Henry, Sherbrooke, Que.	Dartmouth, 1880	Hartford, Sen.
Hubbard, George Henry, Woodmont, Ct.	Yale, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Huestis, Charles A., Carthage, Ind.	—	Chicago, Sp. Mid.
Humphrey, Robert, Chelmsford, Eng.	—	Oberlin, Jun.
Hunt, Henry William, Columbus, Mich.	Olivet, 1880	Yale, Sen.
Hunter, George Francis, Galesburg, Ill.	Knox, 1881	Chicago, Sen.
Ingalls, George Franklin, Eastbrook, Me.	—	Bangor, Sp. Mid.
Jones, Idrys, Machynlleth, North Wales.	Carmarthen, 1880	Yale, Jun.
Jones, John David, Gwernogle, South Wales.	Carmarthen, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Jones, Joseph Morgan, Llansawel, So. Wales.	Bala, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Jones, Newton Irving, Enfield, N. H.	Dartmouth, —	Andover, R. L.
Jones, William Cerdynog, Wilkesbarre, Pa.	—	Bangor, Sen.
Joseph, William, Llandyssul, South Wales.	Carmarthen, 1882	Yale, Mid.
June, Franklin Spencer, Brandon, Vt.	Middlebury, 1881	Hartford, Sen.
Kelley, Arthur W., Auburndale, Mass.	Amherst, 1879	Andover, R. L.
Kelley, Newton Bracken, Alliance, O.	Mt. Union, 1881	Yale, Sen.
Kelsey, William Sylvester, Hartford, Ct.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Adv.
Kimball, Lucien Carpenter, Webster, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1882	Andover, Jun.
Kloss, Charles Luther, Highland, Kan.	High'd Un. 1882	Chicago, Mid.
Lade, James, Thurso, Canada.	—	Bangor, Mid.
Lane, Charles Stoddard, Braintree, Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Sen.
Lange, John Guthsil, Crete, Neb.	Doane, 1882	Chicago, Mid.
Lawrence, John Bouton, South Norwalk, Ct.	Dartmouth, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Leadingham, John, Hammond, N. Y.	Oberlin, 1883	Oberlin, Jun.
Lee, George Hewitt, Yaphank, N. Y.	Williams, 1879	Hartford, Sen.
Lindsay, Robert Scott, Moutrose, Scotland.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin, Sen.
Mack, Charles Augustus, Gilead, Ct.	Oberlin, —	Hartford, Sen.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.	Seminary and Class.	
MacLean, Donald Alexander, So. Finch., Can.	Queen's, —	Yale,	Sen.
MacNeill, Samuel Melancthon, Milwaukee, Wis	Ripon, 1883	Yale,	Jun.
Magnus, Daniel, Red Wing, Minn.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin,	Sen.
Mansfield, Frank Albert, Camden, Me.	Maine State, 1880	Oberlin,	Sen.
Martin, Samuel Alexander, Grinnell, Io.	Iowa, 1881	Chicago,	Sen.
Massev, C. P., jr., Sacramento, Cal.	—	Pacific,	Sen.
McBride, Wm. Henry, Jacksontown, N. B.	—	Bangor,	Jun.
McDonald, John Low, San Bernardino, Cal.	—	Pacific,	Mid.
McDonald, John A., Hopewell, N. S.	Dalhousie, —	Andover,	Mid.
McDongal, Wm. Hammond, Preston, Minn.	Hanover, —	Yale,	Sen.
McFarland, Everett O., New Wilmington, Pa.	Westminster, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
McIntire, Hector Alex., Cresswell, Ont.	McGill, 1881	Yale,	Sen.
McIntire, Oscar Garland, Manchester, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1880	Andover,	R. L.
McIntosh, David Cameron, Floss, Ont.	McGill, —	Oberlin,	Mid.
McKinney, Wm. Harrison Mountain, Ind Ter.	Roanoke, 1883	Yale,	Jun.
McKnight, Henry Chapman, Ellington, Ct.	Yale, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Mead, Willis Waldo, Hartford, Ct.	Williams, 1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Medlar, William Henry, Drehersville, Pa.	Muhlenburg, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Merrill, Adams Huse, Brownville, Me.	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Merrill, George H., Oakland, Cal.	—	Pacific,	Jun.
Merrill, William C., Sacramento, Cal.	Amherst, 1874	Pacific,	Sen.
Merrick, Solomou Greasley, Baltimore, Md.	Leb. Val. 1883	Yale,	Jun.
Metcalf, Wm. Vernon, Elyria, N. Y.	Oberlin, 1883	Oberlin,	Jun.
Miller, Albert President, Nashville, Tenn.	Fisk Univ. 1878	Yale,	Mid.
Mills, Charles Smith, Andover, Mass.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford,	Mid.
Mimis, Thomas Wesley, Brooklyn, N. Y.	—	Andover,	Adv.
Mitchell, George W., Plattsmouth, Neb.	Doane, 1877	Andover,	Adv.
Mitchell, John Cyrus, Evansville, Wis.	Hilldale, —	Yale,	Sen.
Mix, William W., Elrich, Mo.	Albion, —	Oberlin,	Sen.
Mohr, Ursinus Olevianus, Quakertown, Pa.	Fra. & Mar. 1880	Yale,	Sen.
Montgomery, John, St. Ann's, N. S.	—	Hartford,	Mid.
Morgan, David William, Johnstown, Pa.	Marietta, 1882	Chicago,	Mid.
Morrow, Horace E., Gloucester, Mass.	Wesleyan, 1880	Andover,	Mid.
Morse, Charles Herbert, Melndoes, Vt.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Morse, Wm. Everett, Old Orchard Beach, Me.	—	Hartford,	Jun.
Murkland, Charles Sumner, Lowell, Mass.	Middlebury, 1881	Andover,	Adv.
Mutch, William James, Elroy, Wis.	Univ. Wis. 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Nash, Charles Sumner, Amherst, Mass.	Amherst, 1877	Hartford,	Adv.
Nott, Jarvis Lee, No. Springfield, Mo.	Drury, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Nutting, John Danforth, Chicago, Ill.	Wheaton, 1878	Oberlin,	Mid.
Odlin, James Edwin, Andover, Mass.	Dartmouth, 1881	Hartford,	Sen.
Ousley, Benjamin Forsyth, Bolivar, Miss.	Fisk Univ. 1881	Oberlin,	Sen.
Packard, Luther, Spring Green, Wis.	Univ. Wis. 1883	Chicago,	Jun.
Paddock, George Evan, Nankin, Mich.	Olivet, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Palmer, Orange Stephen, Rising City, Neb.	Oberlin, —	Oberlin,	Mid.
Patrick, George Thomas White, Lyons, Io.	Univ. Iowa, 1878	Yale,	Mid.
Patton, Cornelius Howard, Washington, D. C.	Amherst, 1883	Yale,	Jun.
Payne, Charles Albert, Otho, Io.	—	Chicago, Sp.	Mid.
Pennock, Benjamin Whipple, Rutland, Vt.	Amherst, 1883	Yale,	Jun.
Perry, Alfred Tyler, North Adams, Mass.	Williams, 1880	Hartford,	Mid.
Perry, George Hazard, Jr., Manhattan, Kan.	Washburn, 1883	Yale,	Jun.
Pettengill, Arthur Gooding, Brewer, Me.	Bowdoin, 1881	Yale,	Mid.
Phelps, Dryden William, Hartford, Ct.	Brown, 1877	Hartford,	Mid.
Pierpont, John, New Haven, Conn.	Yale, 1883	Yale,	Jun.
Pike, Clarence, Brentwood, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1880	Andover,	Adv.
Plass, Norman, Hudson, N. Y.	Williams, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Pollard, Samuel Worcester, Grand Rapids, Mich.	Olivet, 1882	Chicago,	Mid.
Poor, William George, Andover, Mass.	Dartmouth, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Porter, Edward C., Somerville, Mass.	Harvard, 1881	Andover,	Sen.
Powers, Harry Palmer, Sutherland Falls, Vt.	Middlebury, 1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Preston, Charles Warren, Newton, Io.	Io. State Univ. '82	Yale,	Mid.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.	Seminary and Class.
Reed, Geo. Harlow, Wellesley, Mass.	—	Bangor, Jun.
Reid, David Collins, West Hebron, N. Y.	New Jersey, 1880	Ya'e, Sen.
Reid, George Bartley, Monaghan, Ireland.	Oberlin, 1882	Oberlin, Mid.
Roberts, Edward Salem, South Wales.	Bala, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Roberts, Peter, Dowlais, South Wales.	Brecon, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Robinson, Laforest, Palmyra, Me.	—	Bangor, Mid.
Roper, Charles F., Andover, Mass.	—	Andover, Mid.
Rose, Samuel, Poquonock.	Dartmouth, —	Hartford, Jun.
Ross, James H., Andover, Mass.	New Jersey, 1874	Andover, R. L.
Rouse, Frederick Thomas, West Winsted, Ct.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Rowland, George Miller, Edwardsville, N. Y.	Middlebury, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Sandbrook, Wm., Dowlais, South Wales.	Bala, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Scudder, Lewis Rosseau, Glastonbury, Ct.	New Jersey, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Scudder, William Waterbury, Glastonbury, Ct.	New Jersey, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Sharp, Robert Walter, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Lafayette, 1880	Yale, Jun.
Shaw, George W., Andover, Mass.	Brown, 1865	Andover, R. L.
Sheldon, Chas. Monroe, Yankton, Dak.	Brown, 1883	Andover, Jun.
Show, Arley Barthlow, Aurora, Neb.	Doane, 1882	Andover, Mid.
Smith, Arthur, Hadley, Mass.	Amherst, 1877	Andover, Mid.
Smith, Dewit Orvis, Bay City, Mich.	—	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Smith, Silas Levi, Oregon, Wis.	Hillsdale, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Smith, Thomas M., Sun Prairie, Wis.	Glasgow Un. —	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Sneath, Elias Hershey, Columbia, Pa.	Lebanon Val. 1881	Yale, Sen.
Sneath, Isaiah Witmer, Columbia, Pa.	Lebanon Val. 1881	Yale, Sen.
Snyder, Henry Spekes, New Haven, Conn.	Yale, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Spaulding, Wayland, New Haven, Ct.	Yale, 1874	Yale, Sen.
Stanford, Arthur Willis, Lowell, Mass.	Amherst, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Stanley, Hiram M., Lake Forest, Ill.	Lake Forest, 1881	Andover, Sen.
Stearns, William Foster, Boston, Mass.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Stemen, John Andrew, Bremen, O.	O. Wes. Univ. 1880	Yale, Mid.
Stevens, Frederick Lorenzo, Winona, Minn.	Olivet, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Stoddard, Eugene Warren, Andover, Mass.	Amherst, 1882	Andover, Jun.
Strickler, Robert Mann, Phillippi, W. Va.	Univ. Va. —	Yale, Sen.
Strong, David Humphrey, Coleraine, Mass.	Williams, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Strong, Sidney Dix, Seville, O.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin, Sen.
Strong, William Ellsworth, Auburndale, Mass.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford, Mid.
Swift, Clarence Franklin, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, 1883	Oberlin, Jun.
Symmonds, Edward William, London, Eng.	E. London, Eng. —	Chicago, Mid.
Taylor, Albert Wilbur, Toronto, Ont.	Upper Can. Col.	Oberlin, Sen.
Taylor, Charles Barnabas, Linwood, Neb.	—	Chicago, Sp. Mid.
Thing, Milo P. Jewett, Concord, Minn.	Carlton, 1878	Chicago, Sen.
Thomas, John Arma, Treorky, So. Wales.	—	Bangor, Mid.
Thomas, Thomas Pierce, Pittsburg, Pa.	Marietta, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Thompson, John Jamieson Finlayson, Nassau, West Indies.	West Md., 1883	Yale, Jun.
Thome, James Allen, Tremont, Ill.	Oberlin, 1883	Oberlin, Jun.
Thomson, Archibald Eugene, Medina, O.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin, Sen.
Thygeson, Hanson E., Pawtucket, R. I.	—	Bangor, Jun.
Tippett, Thomas E., Oakland, Cal.	—	Pacific, Mid.
Towne, Salem Darins, Bennington, Vt.	—	Bangor, Sen.
Tucker, John Foster, Elk Falls, Kan.	Kan. Univ., 1883	Andover, Jun.
Tuckerman, Frederick Wells, Edgartown, Mass.	Colorado, 1882	Yale, Mid.
Turkle, Alonzo John, Fairview, O.	Wittenberg, 1883	Yale, Jun.
Van Auken, John C., Chicago, Ill.	—	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Vittum, Edmund March, Sandwich, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1874	Yale, Sen.
Voorhees, J. Spencer, Rocky Hill, N. J.	New Jersey, 1881	Andover, Sen.
Wadsworth, Charles, jr., Philadelphia, Pa.	Univ. Penn. 1880	Yale, Sen.
Walker, Williston, Hartford, Conn.	Amherst, 1883	Hartford, Jun.
Warner, Charles Campbell, Freeport, Ill.	Beloit, 1881	Chicago, Sen.
Warren, Edgar Lindley, Augusta, Me.	—	Bangor, Jun.
Washburn, Charles Henry, Melrose Highlands, Mass.	—	—
Weage, Edward Densmore, Bowensburg, Ill.	Amherst, 1883	Andover, Jun.
	Iowa, —	Chicago, Sp. Sen.

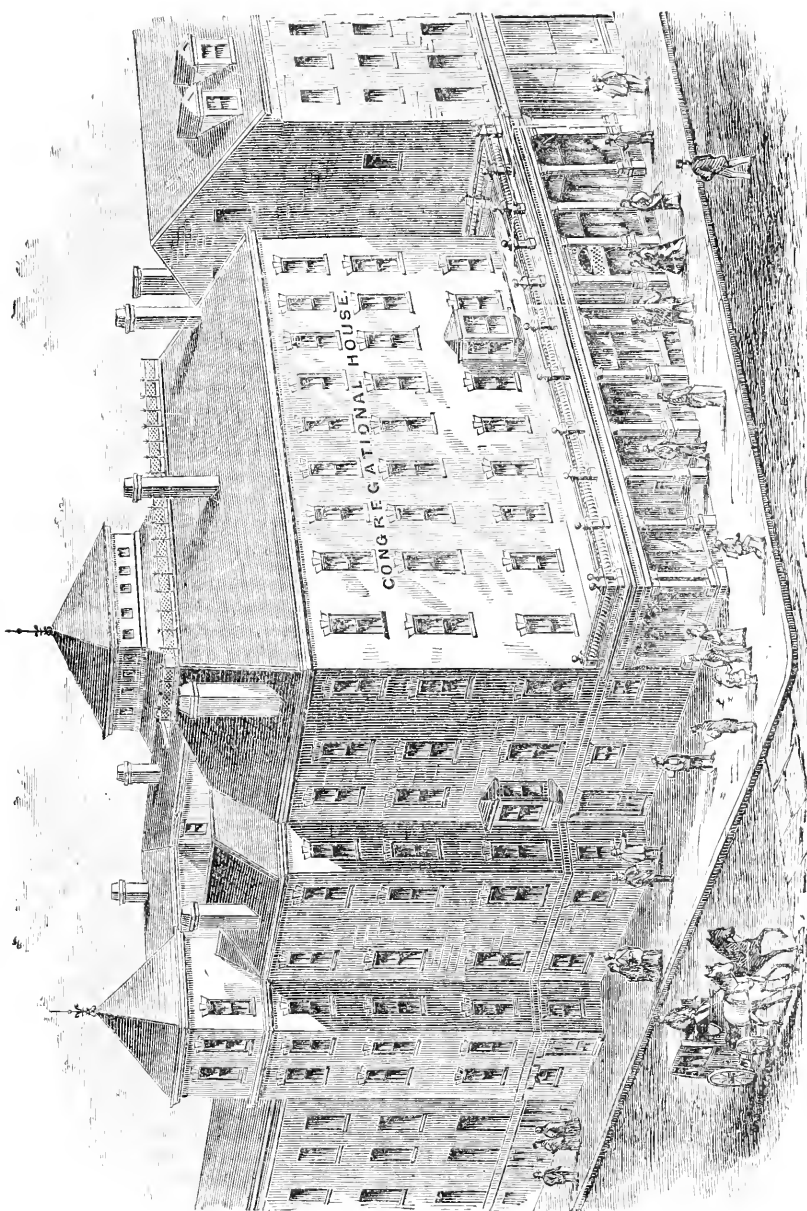
NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.	Seminary and Class.	
Webster, Franklin Lates, Lynn, Mass.	Dartmouth, 1883	Hartford,	Jun.
Wells, David Collin, Fayetteville, N. Y.	Yale, 1880	Andover,	Mid.
Whalley, John Thomas, Forest Grove, Or.	Pacific, 1881	Yale,	Mid.
Wight, Charles Albert, No. Hatfield, Mass.	Yale, 1882	Yale,	Mid.
Weyler, Rudolph, Onarga, Kan.	—	Chicago,	Jun.
Wheeler, Wilson Curtis, New Haven, Conn.	Yale, 1880	Yale,	Jun.
Whitmore, James Eugene, Hampden, Me.	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Wilson, William, Lake Benton, Minn.	Lincoln Univ.	Chicago,	Jun.
Williams, David Ebrill, Parkyrhos, So. Wales.	Bala, 1883	Yale,	Jun.
Wright, Alfred Clarence, Brocksville, Kan.	Beloit, 1880	Chicago,	Jun.
Wright, Benj. Meade, Greenwich, Conn.	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Woodward, Francis, Coloma, Ind.	Ind. Univ. 1881	Yale,	Sen.
Yundt, Thomas Marcks, Allentown, Pa.	Muhlenburg, 1882	Yale,	Mid.

SUMMARY OF OFFICERS, AND STUDENTS, 1882-83, AND TOTALS FOR PRECEDING YEARS.

SEMINARY.	Professors.	Instructors or Lecturers.	Resident Licentiates.	Graduate Class.	STUDENTS.				
					Senior.	Middle.	Junior.	Special.	Total.
Andover	12	0	9	5	7	8	10	0	25
Bangor	5	0	-	-	6	7	10	3	26
Chicago	7	0	-	-	6	7	10	20	43
Hartford	7	4	-	6	11	20	17	0	48
Oberlin	7	0	-	-	15	14	11	0	40
Pacific	12	0	-	-	3	3	2	0	8
Yale	7	7	-	5	26	38	30	0	94
Totals, 1883-84	47	11	9	16	74	97	90	23	284
" 1882-83	39	24	3	25	84	73	100	15	272
" 1881-82	32	27	13	21	94	86	79	16	275
" 1880-81	36	19	11	6	89	90	98	7	279
" 1879-80	36	15	17	-	96	96	90	16	298
" 1878-79	39	13	8	-	82	101	96	31	310
" 1877-78	35	19	13	-	83	99	109	36	327
" 1876-77	35	22	8	-	87	93	103	29	312
" 1875-76	36	22	9	-	70	98	99	36	303
" 1874-75	37	22	13	-	102	86	93	35	316
" 1873-74	35	16	12	-	83	105	103	36	327
" 1872-73	35	11	13	-	93	88	116	32	329
" 1871-72	34	12	16	-	74	89	92	23	278
" 1870-71	32	11	18	-	72	73	98	29	272
" 1869-70	31	9	7	-	74	72	81	13	240
" 1868-69	31	11	16	-	87	68	65	18	238
" 1867-68	26	11	9	-	97	92	65	4	258
" 1866-67	25	10	16	-	51	98	85	8	242
" 1865-66	22	10	19	-	53	58	84	10	205
" 1864-65	24	9	19	-	66	53	43	-	162
" 1863-64	24	9	10	-	80	53	58	2	193
" 1862-63	23	11	16	-	90	103	58	1	252
" 1861-62	25	9	18	-	96	95	81	3	275
" 1860-61	24	7	14	-	93	100	94	11	298
" 1859-60	24	10	24	-	68	90	94	9	261
" 1858-59	24	10	15	-	67	75	99	9	250

COLLEGE EDUCATION OF THE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS
(concluded).

COLLEGES.	SEMINARIES.							TOTAL.
	Andover.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Hartford.	Oberlin.	Pacific.	Yale.	
Oberlin College, Ohio	1 (1)			(1) 1	(3) 20		(1) 1	(6) 23
Ohio Wesleyan University.....							1	1
Olivet College, Michigan.....			2				3	5
Pacific University, Oregon							1	1
Pennsylvania College							1	1
Pennsylvania, University of.....							(1) 1	(1) 1
Queen's University.....							(2)	(2)
Ripon College, Wisconsin.....			1				1	2
Roanoke College, Virginia							1	1
Shurtleff College, Iowa.....			1				1	1
Tabor College, Iowa.....							1	1
Union College, New York				1	1			2
Upper Canada College					1			1
Washburn College, Kansas							2	2
Waynesburg College, Pennsylvania....					1			1
Wesleyan University, Connecticut.....	1							1
Western Maryland College							4	4
Westminster College, Pennsylvania....							1	1
Western Reserve University.....							1	1
Wheaton College, Illinois					2			2
Williams College, Massachusetts.....	3	1		5			1	10
Wisconsin, University of.....			2				2	4
Wittenburg College.....							1	1
Yale College, Connecticut.....	1			1	1		11	14
Total number of graduates	22	2	24	43	33	1	84	209
Incomplete college course	1	1	1	3	5	0	9	20
Never connected with any college..	2	23	18	2	2	7	1	55
Total	25	26	43	48	40	8	94	284



CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, COR. BEACON AND SOMERSET STREETS, BOSTON.

THE ANNUAL STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

THE following pages contain the statistics as collected in 1883 by the statistical secretaries of the several State organizations, and compiled for this publication by the secretary of the National Council, under vote of the publishing committee appointed by the Council.

The secretary, as heretofore, in no case presumes to insert or omit the name of church or minister on any authority but that of the State secretaries, representing their own organizations, or of Councils subsequent to the date of annual reports.

The contents of the statistics are as follows:—

1. The Statistics of the Churches and Pastors, by States.
2. List of Foreign Missionaries, arranged by Missions.
3. General Summary Tables for the year.
4. Tables of Summaries, 1858-1883.
5. Remarks upon the Statistics and Minor Explanations.
6. The National, State and Local Organizations of the Churches, with Officers, and dates of sessions in 1883.
7. Alphabetical List of Ministers, with P. O. address, and indexed to pages.
8. Alphabetical List of Licentiates.

RULES OF COMPILATION.

1. To arrange in alphabetical order everything capable of it; except that the churches in any one town or city are placed according to age.
2. To make each State list to conform strictly to the *State boundaries*. Churches or ministers reported by the Association of a State other than their own are, therefore, transferred to their proper places; and the summaries are correspondingly corrected.
3. To make *new tables* each year. "Last year's report" (if known to be such) is always omitted. No allowance is made for the membership of any non-reporting church or Sunday school, except such as is made by the State secretaries, who are the proper judges of its propriety. The list of churches of this year is compared, name by name, with that of last year, and all variations are specifically mentioned with the State summary, so that each church can be traced from year to year.
4. To examine carefully all the tables, with a view to *correction or addition* by correspondence, especially to correct "pastoral supply" to the latest moment. Proof-sheets have been sent to secretaries and some Home Mission superintendents who could be reached in season. But no such changes have been allowed to affect the summaries.
5. To *complete* the statistics by (1) giving in some form every statistical fact obtainable, — items given by some States, but not by all, being aggregated with the respective State summaries; and (2) putting into finished State and general summaries, with "totals" in all cases, everything capable of it; so that no person in search of any statistical fact shall be obliged to perform any arithmetical calculation to find it.

MINOR EXPLANATIONS.

1. Any church given in brackets is one organized since the date of State report; not included in the summary, but inserted for information. A few churches temporarily not associated are inserted by their own wish.

2. Installed pastors are marked "p," or "i," pastors recognized, "rec"; others in service are not marked. Blanks in the column of pastoral supply, meaning *no* regularly engaged minister, are left blank for the convenience of those who note pastoral changes.

3. Post-office addresses of ministers in pastoral service are not found in the tables of churches, but in the General Alphabetical List of Ministers.

4. The two columns following the names of ministers in the tables of churches denote (1) the year of ordination, (2) the year when the minister was installed, or commenced service with that church.

5. A star (*) prefixed to the name of a minister in pastoral service, not installed, implies that he is not a member of any organization of churches or ministers in *that State*; but not many States so designate in the *tables*. A star similarly prefixed in the General Alphabetical List of Ministers denotes that he is found in the original State alphabetical list, but is reported not to be a member of *any* such organization in the United States; or that he is found supplying some church, but is not in the State alphabetical list.

6. Licentiates are not reckoned as ministers. Churches supplied by such, or by ministers of other denominations, are reckoned as vacant; but the number of such churches is given in each State summary. No ministers of other denominations (if so known) are inserted in the General Alphabetical List. Some ministers belong to the two denominations at once.

7. The names of some Congregational ministers are, doubtless, missing; but it is solely because they are not reported by any organization of churches or ministers.

8. Under "Church Members," "Absent" are included in "Males," "Females," and "Total." "Additions," "Removals," and "Baptisms" cover the twelve months next preceding the date of report given with the name of each State.

9. Blanks in any column of figures are such as were so left in the State Minutes. They ought always to signify "no report," but some States do not follow the proper rule of inserting a cipher where "none" is meant, and the examiner must conjecture, in any given case, whether "none" or "no report" is intended. In our General Summaries, a blank invariably signifies "no report."

10. A vigorous effort has been made this year to give, with the name of a church, its *post-office address* if it be different from the name of place given. The effort is greatly, but not entirely successful. It will be tried again next year.

ALABAMA.—JANUARY 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.
	Place and Name.	Off.	Name.	Ord.	U'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.					Ad.	In.
Alabama Furnace,	1874	J. Barbour Grant,	'81	'81	13	25	38	3	1	1	1	1	4	5	60			\$17.25		
Anniston,	1875	Henry W. Conley,	'81	'81	34	46	80	30	1	1	1	1	6	7	1	1	40	10.00		
Athens,	1879	Henry S. Williams,	'79	'81	15	32	47	10	5	1	6	0	12	4	16	5	0	35	5.00	
Childersburg, 1st,	1874	Alfred Jones,	'78	'77	22	34	56	12												
Cove, 1st,	1874	Peter J. McIntosh,	'78	'81	12	14	26	1	7	1	8							6.25		
Florence,	1876	S. G. Novems,	'83	'83	8	25	33	5	16	0	16	1	1	0	2	13	0	51	3.00	
Kynulgr, King's Chapel,	1873	Spencer Snel,	'81	'81	19	19	38		5	5	2							4.00		
Lawson, 1st,	1877	Peter J. McIntosh,	'78	'81	10	16	26		1	1	1							35.00		
Marion,	1872	Asher W. Curtis,	'68	'81	47	61	108	12	17	6	23	2	1	3	14	2	96	11.30		
Mobile, 1st,	1876	Robert C. Bedford,	'75	'82	33	43	76	10	7	1	8	1						4.00		
Montgomery, 1st,	1872	Charles B. Curtis,	'73	'78	40	60	100	33	6	4	10	4	4	1	9	5	5	125		
Sand Mountain,	1875	J. L. Sims,	'83	'81	30	34	64	8	3	2	5	1	1	1	3	3	1	130		
Selma, 1st,	1872	Osmer W. Fay,	'67	'82	85	60	145	7	2	2	4	2	25	3	30	1	200	5.85		
Shelby Iron Works, 1st,	1878																	30.00		
Talladega,	1868																			

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: Kingston reappears as Kynulgr.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 14 with acting pastors; one vacant. Total, 15.

MINISTERS: 13 acting pastors; 3 others. Total, 16.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 587 males; 493 females. Total, 880 (including 138 absent). Gain, 58.

ADDITIONS: 71 by profession. Total, 88.

REMOVALS: 14 by death; 45 by discipline. Total, 80.

BAPTISMS: 50 adult; 23 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,087. Loss, 15. FAMILIES: Not reported.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 13 churches reporting (12 last year), \$166.65. Decrease, \$154.35.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 13 churches reporting (12 last year), \$2,000.97. Increase, \$403.96.

ORGANIZATION.—A GENERAL CONFERENCE; but Athens and Florence are connected with the CENTRAL SOUTH ASSOCIATION (Tennessee, etc.). Sand Mountain is not reported. Most of the churches are assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

ARIZONA TERRITORY.—SEPTEMBER 1, 1883.

Prescott,	1880	Theodore C. Hunt,	'80	10	19	29	2	2	7	9	1	1	1	1				80	\$84.00
Tucson,	1881	Charles B. Sumner,	'68	'82	9	15	24	1	11	4	15	0	0	0	1	1		70	
																		150	\$84.00

No change in list. Gain in members, 23. Gain in Sabbath School, 90. Amount raised for home expenses \$3,835. Gain, \$3,880. The churches are connected with CALIFORNIA. ORGANIZATION: The churches are connected with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION of California.

ARKANSAS. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1883.

1881	Uriel Farmin,	'58	'81	4	7	11	3	5	2	7	0	2	0	2	0	84	\$4.00
1883	John M. Shippin,	'83	'83	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	40	4.00
1881	Yancey B. Sims,	'83	'83	27	52	19	4	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	5	72	7.00
1881	Richard T. Marlow,	'51	'83	4	12	16	2	4	7	11	0	0	0	4	0	29.50	
1882	Chauncey D. Wright,	'68	'81	8	17	25	5	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	0	140	5.45
				47	91	138	14	11	14	25	1	6	0	7	6	5	\$50.00

NO CHANGES from last year's list of churches. Gain of members, 31. In Sabbath Schools, 7. In Benevolent Contributions, \$21.45. Little Rock is connected with Mississippi; the other churches with Missouri.

CALIFORNIA. — SEPTEMBER 1, 1883.

1879	Alameda,	'60	'79	12	26	38	8	8	3	11							\$23.50
1883	Alturas,			5	2	7		7		7							95
1869	Angels,	'58	'82	9	29	38	7	12	1	13	2	1		4		60	2.30
1835	Antioch,	'83	'83	8	16	24		1	12	13				1		40	49.80
1875	Auburn,			15	54	69	32	2	3	5	1	2	1	3	11	100	218.00
1865	Benicia,		'48	53	95	148	32	12	11	23	4	5	4	9	9	130	242.45
1874	Berkeley, 1st,	'80	'80	6	22	28	15	13	28	4				4		74	
1883	Berkeley, Park,	'83	'83	5	5	10	4	6	3	9				2		20	18.50
1878	Bethany,	'79	'79	4	5	9		6	3	9						20	
1883	Byron,															25	45.30
1866	Cache Creek,			1	6	7											
1880	Callahans,	'53	'83														
1871	Cherokee,			9	14	23			5	5						50	40.20
1869	Clayton,	'57	'80	10	40	50	10	7	6	13				3	105	77.50	
1869	Cloverdale,	'54	'83	3	4	7			1	1							1.25
1864	Copperopolis,	'58	'82	4	8	12			11	12	1			1		35	
1882	Corraltos,	'70	'82	3	2	5				2						25	
1883	Crockett,	'64	'83	3	9	12	2			2						45	
1869	Douglass Flat,	'58	'82	6	13	19											
1864	Dutch Flat,			5	11	16	2		14	14							
1867	Eden Plain,			5	8	13											
1883	Etiwanda,	'55	'83	7	7	7	1		1	1				1	40	11.00	
1881	Etna,	'53	'83	9	40	49	13	1	6	7				1	180	16.50	
1891	Eureka, 1st,	'70	'82	10	19	29	4	29	4	29				1	60	17.80	
1883	" 2d,	'80	'83	5	7	12	1	1		1						5.00	
1878	Fairview,			5	7	12	1	1		1				1	21	6.10	

1881	Prairie,	'88	'81	2	4	6	14	19	34	1	14	19	34	1	55	182.75		
1862	Redwood,	'83	'80	13	32	45	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	50	10.00		
1862	Rhonerville,	'73	'80	14	5	19	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	50	164.05		
1869	Rio Vista,	'83	'82	14	35	49	3	16	3	19	1	2	3	10	70	101.91		
1872	Riverside,	'81	'83	34	44	78	10	14	20	34	1	4	5	6	75	23.80		
1871	Rocklin,	'82	'82	6	14	20	11	12	1	2	2	9	2	13	4	1,077.78		
1849	Sacramento,	'82	'82	6	187	257	57	13	6	19	2	9	2	13	4	4.00		
1869	San Andreas,	'58	'82	3	14	17	8	1	1	2	1	2	11	1	30	50.50		
1867	San Bernardino, 1st ch.,	'57	'75	27	50	77	7	1	8	9	1	10	11	1	185	86.90		
1880	" 2d ch.,	'52	'81	18	12	30	7	7	7	7	1	1	2	2	100			
1869	San Buenaventura,																	
1849	San Francisco, 1st ch.,	'71	'82	248	403	651	17	27	44	4	12	16	5	4	1091	11,015.88		
1862	" 2d ch.,	'63	'72	162	325	487	70	38	25	63	3	29	32	17	22	900	1,123.45 ^b	
1863	" 3d ch.,	'83	'81	83	153	236	38	13	17	30	3	2	6	5	2	566	389.35	
1864	" 4th ch.,	'83	'83	35	95	130	4	3	7	1	4	5	2	5	300	185.15		
1873	Bethany,	'52	'74	122	99	221	27	29	6	35	4	12	1	17	11	8	363	869.70
San José,	William C. Pond, p.	'62	'81	34	86	120	25	3	8	11	1	3	8	2	150	185.20		
1880	San Juan South,	'77	'82	2	13	15	1	2	3	5	1	2	2	2	50	36.50		
1874	San Mateo,	'77	'83	5	6	11	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	24	8.00		
1867	Santa Barbara,	'82	'82	38	92	130	13	3	5	8	2	4	6	1	1	76	334.50	
1857	Santa Cruz,	'73	'80	41	100	141	23	10	6	16	3	2	5	7	1	200	424.25	
1872	Saratoga,	'70	'82	10	23	33	6	2	8	10	2	2	2	2	70	34.95		
1881	Selma,			5	11	16	1	16	1	16	2	2	2	2	7	7.35		
1879	Sheep Ranch,	'58	'82	7	27	34	4	4	1	1	2	2	2	4	100	107.15		
1868	Sonoma,	'77	'80	6	26	32	8	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	4	35.85		
1865	Soquel,	'70	'81	6	26	32	9	11	4	15	1	4	5	1	10	130	170.10	
1877	Stockton,	'82	'82	21	64	85	9	11	4	2	2	2	2	4	83	31.60		
1873	Suisun,	'77	'82	2	13	15	10	2	2	2	2	2	1	3	50	16.25		
1873	Susanyville,	'77	'82	9	15	24	3	3	5	8	1	1	1	1	165	8.00		
1874	Tulare,	'64	'82	4	6	10	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	65	10.25		
1870	Vallejo,	'64	'82	4	6	10	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	47	5.00		
1874	Weaverville,	'55	'83	18	24	42	8	1	2	3	1	3	4	1	100	100.00		
1878	Westminster,	'83	'83	2	7	9	3	3	16	16	32	1	3	12	45	53.50		
1877	Willett,			8	53	61	3	3	3	3	3	2	3	2	250			
1870	Woodland,																	
1873	Yountville,																	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*. — Alturas; Berkeley, Park ch.; Byron; Corralitos; Crockett; Eureka, 2d; Etiwanda, and New York Landing. *Dropped*. — Chico.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 13 with pastors; 67 with acting pastors; 19 vacant (including 7 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 99.

MINISTERS: 13 pastors; 47 acting pastors; 24 others. Total, 84.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,930 males; 3,930 females. Total, 5,860, including 706 absent. Gain, 325.

ADDITIONS: 507 by profession; 443 by letter. Total, 950.

REMOVALS: 67 by death; 276 by dismis'; 56 by discipl'e. Total, 399.

BAPTISMS: 178 adult; 244 infant.

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		F.A.		PEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	Id.	SAB.	F.A.	BEN. CON.					
Bristol,	1747	Henry T. Staats, <i>p.</i>	'60	'74	189	323	512	65	0	6	6	14	1	0	15	0	1	272	250	\$1,241.60					
Broad Brook, <i>see</i> E. Windsor.																									
Brookfield,	1757	Asa C. Pierce, <i>p.</i>	'49	'70	33	73	106	29	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	80	51	75.99					
Brooklyn,	1754	Edwin S. Beard, <i>p.</i>	'63	'73	48	167	155	42	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	1	136	67	290.15					
Buckingham, <i>see</i> Glass-stony.																									
Burlington,	1783	Melvin C. Wood,	'79	'81	14	25	39	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	6	0	0	120	50	19.00					
Canaan,	1731	Daniel M. Moore,	'80	'80	20	53	73	18	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	1	0	35	40	86.52					
" Falls Village,	1838	Daniel M. Moore,	'80	'80	16	21	37	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	36	35	31.67					
" "	1711	Daniel M. Moore,	'80	'80	16	38	54	7	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	80	36	0					
Canterbury,	1770	Stephen B. Carter,	'79	'81	28	46	68	20	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	80	35	10.00					
" "	1750	David B. Hubbard, <i>p.</i>	'72	'74	66	96	162	15	6	3	3	2	4	0	6	0	0	176	90	353.40					
Canton, Centre,	1770	George H. Cate,	'79	'82	121	272	333	58	10	5	15	8	9	0	17	3	15	310	220	274.38					
" Collinsville,	1832																								
Centerville, <i>see</i> Essex.																									
Chaplin,	1810	Francis Williams, <i>p.</i>	'76	'83	70	88	158	21	0	5	5	3	0	0	3	6	1	153	90	297.20					
Chatham, E. Hamp. Ist.,	1743	Edward P. Root,	'41	'58	61	124	183	38	5	5	10	2	4	0	6	4	3	225	150	590.61					
" " Mid. Haddam,	1835	Daniel Denison,	'73	'73	49	70	119	24	8	7	15	3	5	0	8	7	3	102	66	78.40					
" " E. Hamp. Un.,	1856	Edward P. Root, <i>p.</i>	'76	'83	24	48	72	10	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	57	12.00					
Cheshire,	1724	Elijah C. Baldwin,	'60	'82	92	193	285	30	9	2	11	9	4	4	17	7	0	277	145	349.56					
Chester,	1742	Jabez Backus, <i>p.</i>	'81	'81	90	161	251	30	18	3	21	3	0	0	3	11	1	203	150	1,103.70					
Clinon,	1695	Jasen Henry Bliss,	'69	'75	101	147	248	20	3	9	12	1	5	0	6	1	0	175	161	578.46					
Colchester,	1763	Samuel G. Willard, <i>p.</i>	'49	'68	81	166	247	26	5	1	6	6	7	0	13	2	3	218	140	959.81					
" "	1729	Dighton Moses, <i>p.</i>	'75	'81	36	69	105	21	0	2	2	2	2	0	3	0	1	80	110	73.30					
Colebrook,	1795	*Jos. W. Hartshorne,	'73	'80	23	53	76	22	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	2	60	67	37.33					
Collinsville, <i>see</i> Canton.																									
Columbia,	1730	Frederick D. Avery, <i>p.</i>	'50	'50	74	116	190	21	4	3	7	4	4	0	8	3	2	195	150	291.76					
Corwall,	1740																								
" "	1782																								
Coventry, South,	1712	*Frank E. Jenkins, <i>p.</i>	'81	'82	39	108	147	31	12	4	16	1	0	0	1	10	1	135	80	83.56					
" "	1715	H. R. Hoisington,	'64	'81	36	65	101	13	0	6	6	6	3	0	9	0	0	137	86	323.36					
Cromwell,	1713	Myron S. Dudley, <i>p.</i>	'71	'74	49	101	150	14	0	1	3	4	0	7	4	0	0	155	123	477.51					
Danbury,	1693	James W. Hubbell, <i>p.</i>	'64	'79	150	311	461	20	17	20	37	10	6	16	12	5	346	262	2,037.88						
" "	1851	Joseph A. Freeman,	'75	'82	37	146	183	12	0	1	1	4	4	0	8	0	2	180	75	60.00					
Danielsonville, <i>see</i> Killingly.																									
Darien,	1744																								
Dayville, <i>see</i> Killingly.	1678	James Brainerd Thrall,	'78	'80	59	103	162	25	4	5	9	0	3	0	3	0	2	100	78	296.15					
" "	1846	Charles F. Bradley, <i>p.</i>	'69	'73	78	163	241	28	12	11	23	2	4	0	6	4	1	150	125	627.35					

Derby, Ansonia, 1850	Edward P. Payson, '64	90	173	263	26	6	15	21	3	0	6	1	5	313	201	858.42	
Durham, 1711	Amos S. Chesebrough, '41	37	80	117	6	1	2	3	3	2	0	5	0	98	79	266.47	
" Centre, 1847		20	38	58	11	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	25	20	0	
Eagle Rock, <i>see</i> Thomaston.																	
Eastford, 1778	Clinton M. Jones, <i>p.</i>	47	65	112	39	0	1	1	4	2	0	6	0	96	63	71.21	
East Granby, 1757		13	27	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	71	14.28	
East Haddam, 1704	Salmon McCall, <i>p.</i>	49	116	165	25	0	3	3	6	3	0	9	0	150	120	468.82	
" Millington, 1736	William E. B. Moore, '65	29	38	67	15	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	63	43	21.00	
" Hadlyme, 1745	William Clift, '44	25	65	90	23	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	70	90	255.55	
East Hampton, <i>see</i> Chatham.																	
East Hartford, 1702	Richard Meredith, <i>p.</i>	99	257	336	57	0	0	0	6	3	0	9	0	240	150	331.33	
" Hockanum, 1877	*Foster R. Wait, '79	23	59	82	7	15	7	22	0	0	0	12	7	84	48	91.23	
East Haven, 1711	*Daniel J. Clark, <i>p.</i>	56	140	196	19	16	5	21	3	1	0	4	4	130	100	218.07	
East Lyme, Niantic, 1724	David J. Ogden, <i>p.</i>	26	62	68	21	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	77	49	36.55	
Easton, 1763		24	62	86	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	60	40	21.00	
East Windsor, 1754	Howard Billman, <i>p.</i>	59	163	162	12	15	4	19	3	1	0	4	10	4	115	76	342.68
" Broad Brook, 1851	Robert C. Bell, '69	37	75	112	19	2	1	3	0	9	18	27	0	11	198	75	259.98
Ellington, 1736	Sylvanus C. Kendall, <i>p.</i>	60	165	165	33	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	224	135	637.16
Ellsworth, <i>see</i> Sharon.																	
Enfield, 1683	*George W. Welch, <i>p.</i>	87	157	244	13	13	3	16	5	3	0	8	5	1	223	150	959.41
Essex, Centrebrook, 1725	Thomas D. B. relay, '72	35	67	102	17	2	3	5	2	4	0	6	1	0	125	63	31.00
" Essex, 1852	Juba Howe Vorce, '70	59	104	163	38	3	2	5	3	1	0	4	2	3	125	86	242.63
Exeter, <i>see</i> Lebanon.																	
Fairfield, 1639	G. S. Burroughs, <i>p.</i>	62	121	183	23	5	4	9	4	2	0	6	3	5	210	135	1,752.77
" Greenfield, 1726	William H. Holman, <i>p.</i>	47	105	152	19	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	123	140	45.27
" Southport, 1843		48	107	155	14	10	6	16	6	9	0	15	1	1	120	91	34,468.33
Falls Village, <i>see</i> Canaan.																	
Farmington, 1652	Edward A. Smith, <i>p.</i>	71	167	238	26	6	4	10	6	3	0	9	1	2	235	175	2,121.99
" Unionville, 1841	Henry E. Hart, <i>p.</i>	68	139	207	30	2	0	2	3	3	0	8	1	0	207	150	378.17
Franklin, 1718		43	80	123	31	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	85	74	68.12
Georgetown, <i>see</i> Redding.																	
Gilead, <i>see</i> Hebron.																	
Glastonbury, 1632	William W. Scudder, <i>p.</i>	79	180	259	15	2	2	4	6	9	0	15	0	1	300	200	2,393.33
" Buckingham, 1731	Austin Gardner, <i>p.</i>	56	74	130	14	10	1	11	2	1	0	3	2	1	150	68	57.90
" South, 1836	Jasper P. Harvey, <i>p.</i>	26	68	94	23	1	0	1	7	2	0	9	1	1	109	50	12.23
Greenfield, <i>see</i> Fairfield.																	
Goshen, 1740	*Daniel B. Lord, '68	39	112	151	16	1	1	2	2	7	1	10	1	0	170	90	366.07
Granby, 1739	James B. Cleaveland, '52	27	62	89	15	5	3	8	1	0	0	1	4	0	101	50	66.43
" South, 1872		13	36	49	16	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	55	60	21.60
Grassy Hill, <i>see</i> Lyme.																	
Green's Farms, <i>see</i> Westport.																	
Greenwich, 1670?	*H. Martin Kellogg, '78	24	56	80	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	128	80	0

" Danielsonville, 1801	James Dingwell, p.	100	206	306	30	0	5	5	8	8	0	16	0	2	207	186
" Dayville, ^a 1849	John Parsons,	19	45	64	21	2	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	140	100
Killingworth, 1738		101	139	240	84	7	0	0	4	12	0	16	4	1	208	135
Lebanon, 1700	Orlo D. Hine, p.	52	91	143	19	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	127	72
" Goshen, 1729		42	58	100	27	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	1	94	35
" Exeter, 1773	Eliab H. Parmelee,	24	53	77	19	7	5	12	0	2	6	0	8	0	50	45
Ledyard, 1810	John Avery,	69	92	161	15	1	3	4	3	5	0	8	1	0	130	119
Lisbon, 1723	John B. Griswold,	25	27	52	13	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	50
Litchfield, 1721	*Charles Symington, p.	85	183	268	20	0	2	2	3	3	0	6	0	5	161	141
" Northfield, 1795	Edward C. Starr,	33	63	96	14	3	2	5	1	6	0	7	2	1	135	65
" Milton, 1798	George J. Harrison,	16	34	50	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	31
Long Ridge, see Stamford.																
Lyme, 1727	Enoch F. Burr, p.	28	77	165	13	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	75
" Grassy Hill, 1746	Benj. B. Hopkinson,	16	20	36	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	16
Madison, 1707	James A. Gallup, p.	147	229	376	29	8	37	9	3	9	3	12	14	0	327	230
" North, 1757	Richard H. Gidman,	31	52	83	15	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	110	40
Manchester, 1779	Silas W. Robbins, p.	70	128	198	22	2	10	12	8	3	0	11	0	4	206	130
" North, 1851	Howard W. Pope, p.	66	121	187	15	0	1	1	4	9	0	13	0	2	200	150
Mansfield Centre, 1710	Kiah B. Glidden,	41	115	156	21	2	0	0	4	0	0	4	2	0	100	75
" Mansfield, 1744	*Nathaniel Beach,	29	39	68	10	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	3	110	55
Marlborough, 1749		25	48	73	14	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	35
Meriden, 1729		189	370	539	52	16	25	41	9	22	0	31	1	3	400	320
" Centre, 1729	Alfred H. Hall,	118	206	324	31	1	12	13	5	4	4	13	1	6	180	158
" South, 1853		16	28	44	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	81	31
Middlebury, 1796	Henry G. Marshall,	41	69	110	11	2	1	3	3	0	0	6	1	0	103	62
Middlefield, 1744	Andrew C. Denison,	45	92	137	25	2	0	3	2	0	2	0	1	2	126	66
Middle Haddam, see Chat'm.		103	276	379	12	8	20	28	3	11	0	14	3	16	380	237
Middletown, 1st, 1668	Azel W. Hazen, p.	135	240	375	25	7	4	11	4	1	0	5	4	6	330	263
" South, 1747		42	68	110	23	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	120	48
" 3d, 1773	*Edwin C. Holman,	156	345	501	68	7	7	14	14	5	0	19	1	5	375	254
Milford, 1639		68	191	259	14	0	0	0	6	4	5	15	0	3	180	136
" Plymouth, 1741	George H. Griffin, p.															
Millington, see E. Haddam.																
Milton, see Litchfield.																
Monroe, 1764		34	65	99	15	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	50	50
Montville, 1722	Charles Cutting,	50	84	134	13	0	4	4	2	1	0	3	0	0	128	75
" Mohegan, 1832	[Henry Torbush, Meth.]	2	19	21	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	14	12
Morris, 1768	Edwin Leonard,	40	71	111	31	1	1	2	3	0	0	3	1	0	125	82
Mt. Carmel, see Hamden.																
Mystic Bridge, see Stoung'n.																
Naugatuck, 1781		69	167	236	54	5	4	9	1	10	0	11	3	3	317	162
New Britain, 1st ch., 1758	Stephen C. Leonard,	206	370	576	40	8	15	23	11	7	0	18	2	15	315	282

^a Killingly p. o.

1,053.19
53.77
158.85
427.75
141.00
219.74
3.23
1,228.39
304.10
57.00
139.00
55.00
812.24
74.72
367.24
890.00
158.75
172.00
51.91
2,627.00
915.25
220.97
522.00
2,917.92
1,858.62
47.50
950.27
356.52

186
100
135
72
35
45
119
25
141
65
31
110
16
230
40
130
75
55
35
320
158
62
66
237
263
48
254
136

0
1
1
2
0
0
1
0
1
2
0
0
1
0
0
2
3
0
0
1
6
1
0
0
3
1
5
3

16
0
4
0
4
0
8
1
0
6
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0

8
0
12
1
0
0
0
3
5
0
3
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0

5
3
11
0
0
0
12
4
2
2
2
5
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0

0
2
7
0
0
0
5
1
3
0
2
2
3
2
2
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0

30
21
84
19
27
19
15
13
0
20
14
22
15
21
10
0
0
14
23
68
14

206
45
139
143
100
53
92
161
25
183
33
16
28
16
147
31
70
66
41
29
25
189
118
16
41
45
103
135
42
156
68

100
19
101
52
42
24
69
25
85
81
33
16
28
16
147
31
70
66
41
29
25
189
118
16
41
45
103
135
42
156
68

'78
'83
'56
'41
'48
'72
'83
'81
'54
'50
'75
'52
'65
'76
'71
'74
'81
'60
'37
'75
'80
'71
'51
'69
'69
'83
'83
'65

'72
'78
'41
'48
'72
'78
'71
'49
'50
'52
'54
'67
'53
'74
'60
'37
'75
'80
'71
'51
'69
'69
'83
'83
'65

James Dingwell, p.
John Parsons,
Orlo D. Hine, p.
Eliab H. Parmelee,
John Avery,
John B. Griswold,
*Charles Symington, p.
Edward C. Starr,
George J. Harrison,
Enoch F. Burr, p.
Benj. B. Hopkinson,
James A. Gallup, p.
Richard H. Gidman,
Silas W. Robbins, p.
Howard W. Pope, p.
Kiah B. Glidden,
*Nathaniel Beach,
Alfred H. Hall,
Henry G. Marshall,
Andrew C. Denison,
Azel W. Hazen, p.
*Edwin C. Holman,
George H. Griffin, p.

Charles Cutting,
[Henry Torbush, Meth.]
Edwin Leonard,
Stephen C. Leonard,

'68
'41
'52
'44

50
75
0
82

46.15
35.43
0
179.34

746.11
2,593.46

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.						MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				RAPT.		SAB. SCH.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.		Name.		Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad.	th.	SAB.	P.A.	BEN.	CON.					
New Britain, South,	1842	James W. Cooper, p.	'68	78	227	452	679	77	16	16	9	25	12	20	6	38	4	5	980	515	\$7,358.04						
New Canaan,	1733	*Joseph Greenleaf, p.	'63	'71	69	152	221	12	4	6	10	3	1	0	4	1	5	229	183	486.00							
New Fairfield,	1742					16	29	45	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	40	70.83							
New Hartford,	1828	Frederick H. Adams, p.	'65	'75	54	125	179	16	2	5	7	1	3	0	4	0	6	160	150	409.70							
" Nejaug,	1818					41	70	111	30	0	2	2	3	0	4	0	0	91	49	44.00							
New Haven, 1st ch.,	1639	Newman Smyth, p.	'68	'82	161	363	524	402	1	1	5	6	13	9	0	22	1	1	426	300	13,302.57						
" North,	1742	Edward Hawes, p.	'58	'75	14	355	479	102	1	11	12	13	16	0	29	1	8	420	220	3,476.93							
" Yale College,	1757	William M. Barbour, p.	'61	'77	316	54	370	232	5	9	11	1	7	0	8	0	0	0	0	49	1,504.93						
" 3d ch.,	1829	Stephen R. Deussen, p.	'55	'75	138	256	394	41	8	16	21	6	15	0	21	2	3	225	162	2,677.00							
" Temple st.,	1829	[A. P. Miller, Meth.]	'78	'82	29	79	108	6	1	1	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	50	50	14.00							
" Fair Haven, 1st,	1840	Burdett Hart, p.	'46	'80	134	351	488	47	13	11	24	4	7	0	11	2	2	374	250	687.82							
" College st.,	1831					150	246	396	20	2	4	6	5	10	15	2	4	290	200	1,299.55							
" Westville,	1832	James L. Willard, p.	'55	'75	94	173	267	5	5	1	6	3	3	0	6	8	5	219	159	677.26							
" Redeemer,	1838	John E. Todd, p.	'60	'69	197	345	542	80	6	15	21	4	7	0	11	2	2	263	210	7,216.61							
" Fair Haven, 2d,	1852					165	274	439	14	3	7	10	5	5	11	21	0	6	462	270	7,327.39						
" Davenport,	1852	Isaac C. Meserve, p.	'69	'74	165	314	479	38	21	23	41	8	21	11	40	7	6	379	130	138.40							
" Howard ave.,	1865	*Charles W. Park,	'70	'83	102	177	279	7	2	8	10	2	13	0	15	1	3	379	130	83.00							
" Humphrey st.,	1869	Spencer H. Bray,	'70	'81	65	147	212	9	20	12	32	2	10	3	15	6	1	426	147	83.00							
" Taylor,	1871	*Daniel W. Clark,	'82	'83	18	38	56	15	4	6	10	1	0	0	1	2	2	160	50	10.23							
" Dwight Place,	1872	*Thomas R. Bacon, p.	'79	'80	125	263	418	15	0	11	11	6	10	0	16	0	4	285	100	1,230.50							
Newington,	1722	John E. Elliott,	'63	'79	74	116	190	20	1	4	0	1	2	2	0	4	0	195	100	581.38							
New London, 1st,	1650	Edward W. Bacon, p.	'69	'77	56	198	254	41	17	4	21	5	3	1	9	13	5	345	215	5,373.01							
" 2d,	1835					116	272	388	45	21	7	28	1	7	0	8	12	14	341	218	5,396.76						
New Milford,	1716					98	234	332	7	7	2	9	5	6	0	11	5	7	298	254	1,462.03						
N. Preston, see Washington,																											
Newtown,	1715	James P. Hoyt,	'70	'74	34	97	131	20	6	0	6	2	5	2	9	4	0	111	100	45.00							
Norfolk,	1760	John F. Gleason, p.	'73	'76	95	197	293	28	0	22	11	33	6	6	0	12	5	4	300	220	4,377.00						
North Branford,	1727	Franklin Countryman,	'74	'82	52	71	103	17	5	0	5	4	0	5	0	0	0	125	110	157.53							
" Northford,	1750					32	71	103	17	5	0	5	4	0	0	4	0	1	90	76	279.57						
North Canaan,	1769	William J. Thomson,	'68	'82	31	89	120	10	3	7	10	2	1	0	3	3	0	130	80	45.72							
Northfield, see Litchfield,																											
North Haven,	1718	William T. Reynolds, p.	'52	'69	139	219	358	37	1	4	5	10	3	0	13	1	3	528	175	1,135.99							
North Stonington,	1727	John W. Savage,	'63	'80	35	66	101	7	10	0	10	4	0	0	4	10	0	94	46	419.25							
Norwalk,	1652					142	387	529	50	2	11	13	8	9	0	17	2	5	291	250	2,569.99						
" South,	1836					149	268	417	16	2	11	13	2	11	20	33	2	2	339	225	586.75						
Norwich, 1st,	1660	Charles T. Wetzel, p.	'76	'76	51	132	183	32	11	5	16	7	3	0	10	2	5	204	160	1,296.74							
" 2d,	1769	William S. Palmer, p.	'62	'74	85	200	285	30	6	11	17	10	6	0	16	4	6	275	275	1,686.38							

Norwich, 3d,	1833	Andrew J. Sullivan, p.	'80	116	229	345	29	40	7	47	2	4	0	6	7	6	300	215	493.54	
" Broadway,	1842			173	571	514	40	3	5	8	7	8	0	15	2	3	631	175	6,111.88	
" Tatfville,	1867	Edward P. Armstrong, '81	'83	38	60	98	31	4	3	7	0	3	0	3	0	2	200	80	60.00	
" Park,	1874	Sam. H. Howe, p.	'83	65	167	232	21	4	2	6	2	3	0	5	3	4	275	200	1,000.681.11	
Old Lyme,	1635	William B. Cary, p.	'71	76	48	127	175	22	9	0	9	6	5	0	11	2	200	125	764.84	
Old Saybrook,	1639	Wilson B. Sexton, p.	'81	81	79	138	217	28	0	3	9	7	0	16	6	1	217	112	628.48	
Orange, West Haven,	1719	Norman J. Squires,	'72	'81	51	153	234	25	5	12	17	3	0	10	3	2	310	175	530.13	
" Orange,	1805		'81	58	102	160	12	25	4	29	3	9	0	12	13	2	200	125	136.60	
Oxford,	1745		'82	32	66	98	13	3	3	6	4	0	0	4	1	6	116	55	127.91	
Pawcatuck, see Stonington.																				
Plainfield,	1765	Abram J. Quick,	'64	'83	23	70	93	19	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	90	100	342.22	
" Central Village,	1846	William B. Clarke,	'55	'82	23	68	91	39	0	2	2	0	5	0	0	0	90	60	20.00	
" Wauregan,	1856	Silenns H. Fellows,	'59	'81	58	75	4	3	0	3	2	6	0	8	3	2	163	55	188.65	
Plainville,	1840	Joseph W. Backus,	'52	'83	120	226	346	12	4	13	17	7	8	2	17	7	315	210	1,174.86	
Plainville, see Southington.																				
Plymouth,	1740	Elias B. Hillard, p.	'55	'69	50	103	133	17	4	5	9	6	6	0	12	2	1	100	100	342.50
" Terryville,	1838	Leverett S. Griggs,	'64	'74	114	165	279	28	10	20	5	14	0	19	1	5	364	173	1,470.35	
Pomfret,	1715		'83	16	30	44	40	4	2	6	3	2	0	5	4	0	100	60	587.56	
" Abington,	1755	Stephen B. Carter,	'79	'83	16	30	66	25	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	49	40	10.00	
Poquonock, see Windsor.																				
Portland,	1721	John S. Bayne, p.	'69	'76	45	98	145	12	5	0	5	1	2	0	3	0	110	76	203.99	
" Central,	1851	[C. A. Littlefield, <i>Int. Lit.</i>]	'81	21	49	70	4	2	1	3	5	1	0	4	0	0	65	50	0	
" Long Society,	1698	George A. Bryan,	'49	'76	45	63	108	36	0	1	1	0	0	1	6	3	133	65	84.00	
" Prospect,	1726	William H. Phipps,	'66	'78	32	70	102	5	8	2	10	1	1	0	2	3	125	108	128.51	
" Putnam,	1715	Charles S. Brooks, p.	'69	'77	10	32	42	12	0	0	0	1	0	2	18	2	4	405	180	556.63
" Putnam,	1818	William J. Jennings, p.	'50	'79	32	69	101	7	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	100	73	235.36	
Redding,	1733	S. J. M. Morvin,	'44	'83	27	53	80	19	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	60	40	40.79	
" Georgetown,	1875	William W. Leete, p.	'82	'83	69	132	201	16	10	5	15	6	5	0	11	8	182	104	338.87	
Ridgefield,	1714	[W. M. Parsons, <i>Bapt.</i>]	'56	'71	3	7	10	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
" Ridgebury,	1769																			
Riverton, see Barkhamsted.																				
Rockville, see Vernon.																				
Rocky Hill,	1727	Charles L. Ayer, p.	'59	'83	100	128	17	17	1	18	8	4	0	12	9	4	150	105	236.03	
Roxbury,	1744	David E. Jones, p.	'71	'71	61	115	176	32	2	4	3	2	0	5	0	0	125	109	228.56	
Salem,	1725	Jairus Ordway, p.	'48	'73	42	54	96	19	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	72	36	72.85	
Salisbury,	1714	[Lewis H. Reid, <i>Presb.</i>]	'50	'82	32	123	175	16	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	270	140	1,261.39	
Saybrook, Deep River,	1834	William H. Knouse, p.	'59	'70	57	136	193	27	0	0	0	5	3	0	8	0	4	185	143	172.69
Scotland,	1735	George F. Wright,	'77	'83	38	67	105	11	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	75	62	70.00
Stamford,	1817	F. Stanley Root, p.	'81	'81	37	80	117	3	2	3	5	1	4	0	5	1	220	100	234.75	
Sharon,	1740	James R. Bourne,	'59	'80	51	111	162	21	4	4	8	5	1	0	6	2	9	140	80	1,041.64
" Ellsworth,	1802	[Erwin C. Hull, <i>Pres.</i>]	'72	'80	48	55	103	20	5	2	7	1	1	0	2	1	110	45	126.53	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. F.A.	PEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.	F.A.	PEN. CON.
Sherman,	1744	Edward P. Herrick, p.	'71	'76	50	86	136	9	3	1	4	7	0	0	7	2	4	90	130	\$143.33
Simsbury,	1697	Charles L. Tomblen,	'77	'81	60	118	178	22	8	15	23	1	0	0	1	2	2	116	132	365.86
Somers,	1727	*Charles H. Gleason, p.	'67	'70	48	95	143	18	4	5	9	4	0	0	4	0	2	150	110	237.03
Southbury,	1871	Richard S. Billings,	'55	'83	20	36	56	9	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	80	40	373.61
Southbury,	1733	William Miller,	'45	'82	24	49	73	13	0	6	6	4	3	0	7	0	0	90	55	38.56
Southington,	1789	Samuel J. Bryant, p.	'76	'76	58	94	132	18	2	5	7	2	0	0	2	1	7	125	80	267.87
Southington,	1728	Milan C. Ayres,	'74	'80	106	217	323	35	0	6	6	3	2	0	5	0	2	253	270	577.08
Southport, see Fairfield.	1865	Loren F. Berry, p.	'77	'77	116	185	301	23	9	3	12	3	11	0	14	3	3	307	200	4,244.86
South Windsor,	1698	Frederick E. Snow, p.	'80	'83	26	66	92	9	0	2	2	2	3	1	6	0	1	120	66	131.65
Wapping,	1830	Charles N. Flanders,	'74	'78	38	59	97	14	0	1	1	2	4	0	6	0	0	127	70	331.20
Sprague, Hamover,	1766	John B. Griswold,	'72	'83	33	45	78	20	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	101	51	137.08
Stafford, West,	1764	David Breed,	'53	'82	27	46	73	7	5	3	8	1	7	0	8	4	0	86	50	47.51
Stafford Springs,	1850	John P. Hawley,	'69	'83	18	54	72	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	90	0
Staffordville,	1853	Henry M. Vaill,	'61	'80	10	39	49	13	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	70	35	25.00
Stamford,	1635	Samuel Scoville,	'61	'79	107	202	309	30	5	11	16	2	4	0	6	2	2	257	300	1,366.83
North,	1782				20	32	52	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	75	50	29.20
Long Ridge,	1842	Andrew McIntyre,	'38	'81	1	13	14	0	4	3	7	0	3	0	3	1	85	24	45.00	
Stamwich, see Greenwich.																				
Stonington, 1st,	1674	Paul Couch,	'27	'63	31	58	89	25	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	90	44	68.94
" 2d,	1833	Henry B. Mead,	'71	'80	49	130	179	27	0	5	5	1	5	0	6	0	4	140	84	1,249.93
" Pawcatuck,	1843				95	139	234	33	3	8	11	2	5	0	7	0	7	142	140	175.45
" Mystic Bridge,	1852																			
Stony Creek, see Branford.		Charles H. Oliphant,	'76	'79	52	93	145	29	5	2	7	4	1	6	11	4	0	103	60	139.38
Stratford,	1640	Joel S. Ives, p.	'74	'83	75	184	239	20	2	0	2	3	5	0	8	1	3	175	153	1,038.32
Sunfield,	1698	*Hiram L. Kelsey,	'65	'83	103	195	298	55	9	0	9	1	1	0	2	2	0	185	156	180.82
" West,	1743	Newell A. Prince,	'48	'82	20	47	67	7	5	1	6	3	5	0	8	5	3	80	51	70.61
Taftville, see Norwich.																				
Talbotville, see Vernon.																				
Terryville, see Plymouth.																				
Thomaston,	1837	Samuel M. Freeland, p.	'61	'81	126	176	302	35	6	12	18	7	9	1	17	1	8	220	202	1,780.80
" Eagle Rock,	1879	Frederick J. Pohl,	'83	'83	13	20	33	3	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	35	14.03
Thompson,	1730	Aaron C. Adams,	'39	'80	49	98	147	34	3	0	3	6	0	0	6	3	0	80	70	420.13
Tolland,	1717	Charles N. Seymour, p.	'74	'74	22	47	69	5	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	50	226.38
Torrington, 1st,	1741				38	73	111	22	4	5	9	0	3	0	3	4	2	140	77	5.55
" Torrington, 1764		Clarence H. Barber, p.	'80	'80	35	61	96	12	6	1	7	4	1	0	5	1	4	61	51	250.71
" 3d,	1832	Lavalette Perrin, p.	'43	'72	78	144	222	12	7	9	16	3	5	0	8	3	19	275	135	905.56

Trumbull, 1750	Nathan T. Merwin, p.	'65	85	113	198	10	13	3	16	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	114	168.84
Union, 1758	William Howard,	'59	16	24	40	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10.00
Unionville see Farmington.																			
Vernon, 1762	[N. G. Axtell, <i>Meth.</i>]	'57	36	75	111	12	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	8	0	0	3	107	63
" " Rockville, 1st, 1837		'83	68	158	226	27	2	7	9	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	159	190
" " " 2d, 1849	Samuel B. Forbes, p.	'57	104	192	300	43	9	10	19	4	10	0	14	1	2	449	227	1,023.78	
" " Talcottville, 1867	*Geo. H. Pratt,	'66	64	133	197	59	22	4	26	2	7	0	9	4	0	128	76	2,433.45	
Voluntown and Sterling, 1723	John Eldredkin,	'72	81	11	25	36	5	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	60	30	51.00
Wallingford, 1675	Herbert M. Teuney, p.	'77	113	211	324	37	2	7	9	3	5	0	8	1	5	200	197	772.20	
Wapping, see S. Windsor.																			
Warren, 1756	Willis S. Colton,	'56	61	69	130	11	12	0	12	5	0	5	5	7	18	4	12	138	60
Washington, 1742		'89	140	229	18	9	3	12	6	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	124	70	852.85
" " New Preston, 1757		'43	85	128	32	0	0	0	0	6	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	124	70
" " " Hill, 1757	Anstin Isham,	'39	25	32	57	15	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	75	45	58.64	
Waterbury, 1st, 1691	Joseph Anderson,	'58	'65	207	362	369	40	3	6	9	12	9	5	26	2	1	271	312	2,483.77
" " " 2d, 1852	John G. Davenport, p.	'68	'81	201	386	587	45	12	32	44	6	12	0	18	7	7	656	450	5,318.86
Watertown, 1739	*Beuj. D. Conkling,	'68	'81	59	132	191	8	3	2	5	6	1	0	7	1	3	191	89	5,536.93
Waukegan, see Plainfield.																			
Westbrook, 1726	Elias B. Sanford,	'69	59	113	172	16	0	1	1	6	2	0	8	0	0	125	115	247.70	
Westchester, see Colchester.																			
Westford, see Ashford.																			
West Hartford, 1713	Henry B. Roberts,	'78	96	203	304	33	18	7	25	7	7	0	14	7	6	236	175	4,343.48	
West Haven, see Orange.																			
Westminster, see Canterbury.																			
Weston, 1757	[Andrew J. Park, <i>Ref.</i>]	'66	26	46	72	10	6	0	6	5	0	0	5	3	2	112	100	25.00	
West't, Green's Farms, 1715	Benjamin J. Relyea, p.	'46	'61	78	94	172	9	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	3	140	95	374.63	
" " Westport, 1832	John E. Tuttle, p.	'83	'83	53	103	158	15	0	3	3	4	0	6	0	0	130	75	323.00	
Wethersfield, 1635	Lewis W. Hicks, p.	'74	'81	121	256	377	30	27	9	36	5	6	0	11	15	5	403	200	1,749.21
Whitneyville, see Hamden.																			
Willington, 1727	Ozias S. Morris,	'48	15	37	52	13	2	1	3	4	0	0	4	1	1	60	31	2.98	
Wilton, 1726		'61	118	179	189	24	3	6	9	6	3	1	10	3	2	197	100	638.35	
Winchester, 1771	Arthur Goodenough, p.	'65	'70	31	78	89	20	2	1	3	3	0	3	1	2	80	60	33.98	
" " Winsted, 1784	Timothy J. Lee, p.	'79	'79	61	145	206	13	3	4	7	2	0	9	2	4	175	227	431.15	
" " West Winsted, 1854	Leavitt H. Hallock, p.	'67	'73	101	222	323	13	19	11	30	5	8	2	15	5	400	240	2,337.78	
Windham, 1700	[Fred'k A. Holden, <i>Lit.</i>]	'83	'83	25	65	90	26	0	1	1	4	2	0	6	0	70	60	38.00	
" " Willimantic, 1828	*Samuel R. Free,	'69	'81	46	159	202	28	1	3	4	6	10	0	16	0	0	225	175	86.59
Windsor, 1630	Gowen C. Wilson, p.	'61	'67	61	125	186	21	0	1	1	2	1	1	4	0	1	218	130	1,228.46
" " Poquonock, 1841	*Chas. H. Pettibone, p.	'82	'82	37	60	97	33	0	6	6	1	4	0	5	0	1	180	80	181.06
Windsor Locks, 1844	John H. Goodell, p.	'74	'78	35	105	140	10	19	15	34	1	6	0	7	1	224	91	1,697.97	
Wolcott, 1773	Frank G. Woolworth, p.	'80	'80	34	65	99	17	2	4	2	4	2	3	0	5	1	132	92	163.31
Woodbridge, 1742	Sylvanus P. Marvin, p.	'51	'65	58	95	153	12	1	2	3	7	4	0	11	1	0	204	110	209.74
Woodbury, 1070	Alfred P. Powelson,	'75	'83	66	134	200	43	0	2	2	6	0	8	0	0	86	112	88.00	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.				
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.				Ad.	In.		
Valley City,	1881		George S. Bascom,	'70	'80	21	35	56	9	13	5	18		1	3	4	6		30	140	40	\$67.45	
Vermillion,	1870		Isaac F. Tolway,	'73	'81																		
Volga,	1881		George B. Barnes,	'69	'83															40			
Wabaton,	1881		Stephen G. Upsyke,	'71	'80	10	18	28	8	12	12									45			
Watertown,	1879		William G. Dickinson,	'73	'82	7	8	15	2	1	1									65		6.35	
Webster,	1881		Cephas F. Clapp, <i>p.</i>	'71	'83	77	164	241	43	48	11	59	1	8	9	25	7	325	150			630.00	
Yankton,	1868																						

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Apponattox; Badger; Bloomington; Carhage; Centerville; Colvin; Columbia; Frankfort; Gettysburg; Grand View; Highmore; Ironquiss; Lecher; Loreta; Onida; Powell City; Lee Heights; Salem and Rose Prairie; Timber Creek. *Dropped*, — Alexandria; Belcher's Ford; Fort Pierre; Richland; Valley City.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc. in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 50 with acting pastors; 11 vacant (including 1 supplied by licentiate, etc.). Total, 65.

MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 40 acting pastors; 4 others. Total, 48.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 719 males; 1,028 females. Total, 1,747, including 134 absent. Gain, 550.

ADDITIONS: 170 by profession; 486 by letter. Total, 656.

REMOVALS: 17 by death; 43 by dismissal; 23 by discipline. Total, 83.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. — JANUARY 1, 1883.

Washington, 1st ch.,	1865	J. E. Rankin, <i>p.</i>	'54	'70	284	423	707	55	44	33	77	11	20	0	31	11	15	777	400	\$5,239.00
" Lincoln Memorial,	1881	Simon P. Smith, <i>p.</i>	'81	'81	15	25	40	3	16	2	18	2	1	0	3	3	4	450	7	35.00
" Plymouth ch.,	1882	William T. Peele, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	75	130	205	0	28	2	30	3	0	0	3	0	23	175	50	30.00

CHURCHES: 3 with pastors. Total, 3.

MINISTERS: 3 pastors, 11 others. Total, 14.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 374 males; 578 females. Total, 952, including 55 absent. Gain, 233.

ADDITIONS: 88 by profession; 37 by letter. Total, 125.

REMOVALS: 16 by death; 21 by dismissal; none by discipline. Total, 37.

BAPTISMS: 14 adult; 42 infant.

BAPTISMS: 59 adult; 52 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 3,196. Gain, 573.

FAMILIES: 36 churches reporting (31 last year), 1,105. Gain, 201.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 31 churches reporting (28 last year), \$1,948.95. Increase, \$747.12.

ORGANIZATION: The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF DAKOTA. P. S. — Too late for use in the tables comes a report (Jan. 2) of the *General Congregational Association of North Dakota*. It includes, besides Fargo, Harwood and Mendon above, the following churches and ministers: Carrington, W. C. Fowler; Dawson, A. J. Pike; Eccleson; Grand Forks, E. T. Goff; Gladstone; Hope, Thomas F. Norris; Mayville, E. W. Butler; Milville; Michigan City; Oriska; Sanborn, John W. Donaldson; Tappan; Thompson, Wm. Ewing. These additions would make the total of Dakota churches 78, and the total of members 1,829.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,402. Loss, 606.

FAMILIES: 3 churches reporting (1 last year), 457. Gain, 57.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 3 churches reporting (1 last year), \$5,304. Increase, \$2,771.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 3 churches reporting, \$13,784.

ORGANIZATION: The churches are connected with the **NEW JERSEY ASSOCIATION**.

Cable,	1879	William E. Holyoke,	'81	18	30	48	7	2	2	6	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	4	217	17.25	
Cambridge,	1851	Sam'l F. Dickinson, i.	'51	49	97	146	20	10	4	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	150	148.35	
Campus,	1875	Charles B. Riggs, p.	'83	'83	16	24	10	4	2	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	8	
Canton,	1842	Hobart K. Painter,	'80	'83	185	42	1	6	7	2	3	0	5	1	1	1	1	1	125	66	
Champaign,	1851	William G. Pierce,	'63	'83	139	222	33	24	4	28	0	13	0	13	7	2	3	2	336	161.18	
Chandlerville,	1849	John M. Bowers,	'66	'81	34	49	3	2	2	4	1	0	3	0	4	0	0	160	70	101.50	
Chebanse,	1868	Juban H. Dixon,	'71	'82	15	37	52	8	8	3	11	0	3	0	3	0	0	60	24	34.00	
Cheuco,	1867	John Adams Allen,	'46	'79	29	46	75	12	3	6	9	0	5	8	1	0	0	50	55	53.10	
Chesterfield,	1848		'82	'23	22	45	0	6	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	3	3.00	
Chicago, 1st ch.,	1851	Edward P. Goodwin, i.	'59	'68	1288	783	100	72	89	161	16	46	3	65	21	11	2739	650	35	792.58	
" " Plymouth,	1853	Henry M. Scudder, i.	'41	'82	293	409	612	70	29	37	66	10	36	1	6	1009	375	5	449.59		
" " New England,	1853	Arthur Little, i.	'53	'78	193	469	80	16	28	44	4	10	3	17	1	9	426	150	22,777.15		
" " Union Park,	1860	Frederick A. Noble,	'61	'79	302	513	166	33	82	117	8	35	0	43	17	8	1296	206	10,338.93		
" " Tabernacle,	1866	Frederick E. Emrich, i.	'75	'82	144	285	429	0	41	11	52	2	17	0	19	7	14	590	99.00		
" " Lincoln Park,	1867	Burke F. Leavitt, i.	'75	'76	214	342	123	24	11	65	6	31	0	37	0	21	688		1,046.83		
" " Bethany,	1868	G. C. Cragin, i.	'70	'83	46	122	168	50	29	8	37	1	10	0	11	0	400	54	54.12		
" " Leavitt Street,	1868	William Guthbertson,	'83	'83	105	297	402	94	7	13	29	0	37	5	5	300	196	37	196.37		
" " South,	1870	Edward F. Williams,	'66	'73	50	111	161	33	14	13	27	2	7	0	9	8	135	250	970.72		
" " Clinton Street,	1872	J. R. Reitzel,	'83	'78	47	119	38	12	8	20	6	0	6	0	6	10	325	250	121.77		
" " Un. Tabernacle,	1878	Alexander Monroe, i.	'78	'78	37	59	96	13	25	4	29	0	6	0	6	10	325	250	138.00		
" " California Ave.,	1879	John Harden, Meth.,	'81	'15	9	24	0	9	9	18	0	1	0	1	5	3	160	20	7	5.00	
" " Wadsh,	1880			'18	17	35	0	5	10	15	0	0	6	0	6	0	4	30	7	61.77	
" " Leavittdale,	1880	J. H. Clark,	'72	'81	18	53	1	2	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	60	23	29.14	
" " Pilgrim, Ger.,	1882	J. S. Savage, Lic.]	'52	'82	10	17	22	2	25	5	40	3	7	3	13	0	5	83	23	92.00	
" " South, Ger.,	1882	C. F. Veltz,	'82	'82	10	17	22	2	25	5	40	3	7	3	13	0	5	83	23	92.00	
" " Lake View,	1883			'11	16	27	0	5	22	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	50			
Glenent,	1879	Roger M. Sargent,	'52	'83	11	15	28	3	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	80	16	4	8.00
Glifton,	1839	Juhan H. Dixon,	'71	'82	13	30	43	9	12	3	15	0	0	1	1	5	1	80	28	8	10
Crescent City,	1839	James W. West,	'57	'71	37	56	10	12	2	14	0	2	3	5	10	0	40	28	31	00	
Creston,	1850	J. E. Brexton,	'71	'21	39	83	18	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	105	40	30	30	
Crete,	1818	J. F. Smith,	'73	'77	13	39	54	9	1	2	0	3	6	0	9	1	2	80	31	50	00
Crystal Lake,	1842	Adelbert E. Allaben,	'72	'83	21	41	62	14	1	1	2	0	6	0	6	0	60	31	164	18	
Fallas City,	1839			'22	37	59	24	2	4	6	1	9	0	10	0	0	200	19	00		
Danvers,	1862	M. M. Longley,	'46	'77	25	50	75	0	0	0	1	10	0	11	0	4	75	26	132	02	
De Kalb,	1854			'14	28	42	2	4	6	1	4	0	5	0	2	85	27	18	50	75	
Delaware,	1876			'14	28	42	2	4	6	1	4	0	5	0	2	85	27	18	50	75	
Desplaines,	1867	[J. W. Phillips, Meth.]	'81	'19	34	53	6	21	8	24	9	2	2	7	0	40	20	25	00		
Dover,	1838			'2	6	8	1									125	30	30			
Downer's Grove,	1866	Israel Brown,	'76	'80	36	67	104	15	6	0	6	1	4	0	3	0	90	55	1,165	30	
Dundee,	1841	Franklin L. Fisk, p.	'83	'83	18	41	62	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	40	33	00		
Dwight,	1841	W. L. Ferris,	'83	'83	36	72	108	35	3	1	4	3	3	0	6	0	65	60	106	85	
Earlville,	1866	G. A. Jansson,	'77	'83	23	48	71	4	0	0	0	2	8	0	10	0	4	90	26		
	1867	Or-on C. Dickerson,	'57	'82	31	60	91	26	6	3	9	0	5	0	3	1	75	25	75		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB.	FA.	PER.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.	FA.	CON.
Elgin,	1836	Dexter D. Hill,	'63	'83	102	238	340	33	0	12	12	4	9	0	13	0	1	422	148	\$555.10
Elmwood,	1854	LeRoy Royce,	'54	'80	38	92	130		8	0	8	2	9	0	11	3	2	160	100	196.68
Emington,	1865	Charles B. Riggs, <i>p.</i>	'83	'83																
Englewood,	1878	George W. Colman,	'63	'81	22	41	63	15	20	20	40	2	8	0	8	1	0	80	80	106.00
Evanson,	1869	Andrew J. Scott, <i>i.</i>	'74	'79	75	137	212	31	20	20	40	2	9	0	11	9	3	170	110	1,130.00
Fairview (Victoria p.o.)	1882				9	16	25	5	1	23	26	0	1	0	0	0	0	40	16	3.60
Fall Creek. <i>Ger.</i> ,	1858	Charles E. Conrad,	'58	'58	14	19	33	13	6	3	9	5	8	0	4	4	2	35	10	55.00
Farmington,	1849	Orthello V. Rice,	'77	'80	54	84	138	17	6	3	9	2	2	0	4	2	0	164	55	794.49
Forrest,	1862	George L. Roberts,	'64	'81	65	81	147	26	47	5	52	0	2	0	2	16	3	120	44	162.75
Fremont,	1838	G. L. Shull,	'83	'83	51	67	118	34	0	1	1	2	6	0	8	0	1	150	58	169.37
Galesburg, —																				
1st ch. of Christ,	1837	Alexander R. Thain,	'70	'77	173	284	457	80	14	11	25	4	24	0	28	5	3	200	150	923.21
1st Cong. ch.,	1855	Alfred A. Ellsworth,	'62	'76	117	206	323	40	14	8	22	5	8	0	13	6	1	225	175	1,422.00
Galva,	1855	Charles G. Harrah,	'70	'78	46	120	166	12	11	7	18	1	5	0	6	2	0	206	100	426.32
Gap Grove,	1839			'82	9	13	22	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20.00
Garden Prairie,	1838	William E. Dawson,	'73	'79	99	236	335	59	28	2	30	1	1	1	13	15	5	255	175	1,605.94
Geneseo,	1858	Albert Bushnell,	'74	'83	31	52	83	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	113	35	2,616.19
Geneva,	1849	J. B. Bidwell,	'44	'80	19	33	52	10	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	35	284.15
Glencoe,	1872	Hiram Day,	'44	'83	43	61	104	8	3	0	3	1	4	1	6	0	0	164	27	234.11
Granville,	1853	William Tracy,	'75	'82	19	46	65	6	12	2	14	0	1	1	2	2	0	87	45	253.38
Greenville,	1846	Joseph Wolf,	'40	'74	35	45	80	5	28	7	35	1	6	0	7	16	1	125	45	
Gridley,	1858	Henry G. Pendleton,	'40	'74	54	114	168	18	19	6	25	2	5	0	7	9	1	151	83	234.27
Griggsville,	1857	Seth M. Wilcox,	'75	'78	16	45	61	16	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	80	20	12.22
Hamilton,	1849	Alma Harper,	'53	'61	15	32	47	17	2	3	5	0	2	0	2	0	0	97	20	35.00
Hampton,	1852	M. N. Clark,	'77	'80	22	48	70	6	10	5	15	1	2	0	3	7	1	75		
Harvard,	1858			'76	'79	12	12	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45		
Hazel Grove,	1881	John A. Griffin,	'76	'81	17	41	58	9	11	1	12	0	2	1	3	7	0	100	50	58.05
Henrieville,	1874	John P. Barrett,	'71	'75	16	42	58	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	5	125	38	55.00
Henry,	1850	J. S. Glendinning,	'71	'75	16	42	58	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	5	125	38	55.00
Henry,	1850	J. S. Glendinning,	'71	'75	16	42	58	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	5	125	38	55.00
Highland,	1870	Geo. R. Wallace, <i>p.</i>	'76	'83	8	13	21	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	60	12	60.85
Hillsboro',	1859	[Louis DeLew, D. D.,]	'83	'83																
Hinsdale,	1846	Ju. A. Potter, <i>Meth.</i>	'82	'82	36	66	102	15	14	21	35	2	4	0	0	18	2	125	71	174.90
Homet,	1833	George E. Hunter,	'82	'82	9	17	26	5	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	6	0	66	22	34.90
Huntley,	1852			'83	20	38	58	0	4	5	9	6	5	0	9	13	0	105	58	37.88
Huntley,	1852			'83	32	46	78	22	5	5	1	2	2	1	8	1	112	35	40.00	
Illini,	1868	Charles G. Slater,	'64	'83	32	46	78	22	5	5	1	2	2	1	8	1	112	35	40.00	
Jacksonville,	1833	Henry E. Butler, <i>i.</i>	'65	'81	81	123	204	26	17	1	18	6	14	0	6	34	0	138	92	481.39

Jefferson,	1831	[W. D. Symonds, <i>Lic.</i>]	'75	'81	27	55	82	21	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	125	40	274.56	
Joy Prairie,	1848	Allen D. Blakeslee,	'75	'81	30	43	73	17	0	1	4	4	39	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	60	30	709.64	
Kewanee,	1855	Edward A. Leeper,	'78	'83	60	116	176	16	5	3	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	10	29.50	
La Grange,	1881	[W. B. Frazelle, <i>Meth.</i>]	'78	'83	8	27	35	9	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	22	29.00	
La Harpe,	1836	A. J. Belknap,	'76	'82	19	43	62	0	0	3	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	40	70.75	
Lamotte,	1840	William H. Smith,	'79	'83	23	49	72	17	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	40	10.00	
Lanark,	1859				10	15	25	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	40	10.00	
La Salle,	1845	*Joseph Hamilton,	'83	'83	54	94	148	33	12	0	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	70	216.85	
Lawn Ridge,	1845	George K. Ransom,	'71	'81	24	40	64	17	7	3	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	44	100.25	
Lee Centre,	1845				24	40	64	17	7	3	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	44	100.25	
Lisbon,	1838	John O. Harvig,	'83	'83	19	33	52	9	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	30	21.40	
Lockport,	1838	Eugene B. Read,	'76	'80	18	55	73	6	12	8	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	107.33	
Loda,	1857	Samuel E. Busset,	'74	'80	27	52	82	20	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	32	69.00	
Lombard,	1846	Charles Caverno,	'66	'74	30	63	93	13	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	60	98.94	
Ludlow,	1868				2	8	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7		
Lyndon,	1836	Charles Machin,	'38	'74	20	53	73	19	2	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	45	30.00	
Lyonsville,	1843	Robert L. McCord,	'61	'82	46	65	111	31	7	2	9	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	35	319.88	
Macomb,	1867				19	58	77	12	5	10	15	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	30	54.25	
Malden,	1857	Israel Brown,	'76	'80	33	32	65	19	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	20	58.00	
Malta,	1858	Albert Lee,	'76	'82	4	17	21	4	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200		9.75
Marshall,	1860	Fred. M. Abbott,	'81	'82	68	128	196	26	3	4	7	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	60	92.84	
Mattoon,	1841				19	65	84	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	45	17.00	
Maywood,	1872	Wm. S. McKeellar,	'70	'82	21	60	81	14	8	6	14	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	45	17.00	
McLean,	1871	George W. Griffith,	'82	'82	27	46	73	14	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	22	30.00	
McVey,	1897				17	13	30	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	15	13.00	
Menard,	1879	Henry D. Platt,	'51	'80	7	8	15	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	80	15	13.00
Metamora,	1853	Edward C. Crane,	'79	'83	52	98	150	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165			
Milbarru,	1858				37	72	109	29	6	6	12	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	73	147.63	
Moline,	1844	Victor F. Clark,	'76	'81	94	174	268	65	12	11	23	1	16	5	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	175	7,843.17	
Morris,	1848	Charles L. Morgan,	'66	'73	31	79	110	0	2	7	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	55	99.93	
Morrison,	1858	John A. Montgomery,	'66	'73	22	45	67	23	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229.60	
Morton,	1843	William Keiry,	'67	'81	16	30	46	4	10	1	11	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	40	66.00	
Mount Palatine,	1833				22	41	63	0	0	1	1	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	30	98.36	
Naperville,	1858	John C. Myers,	'60	'83																						
Nebraska,	1855				25	50	75	20	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	40	20.06	
Neposset,	1839				12	35	47	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	14	24.50	
New Milford,	1872				14	19	33	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	19	15.00	
New Windsor,	1870	Horace M. Burr,	'74	'83	20	41	61	12	5	2	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	28	15.00	
Nora,	1853	George B. Hubbard,	'48	'83	11	16	27	4	10	2	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	15	52.00	
Normal,	1865	John R. Barnes,	'65	'82	48	36	84	3	2	8	10	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	31	24.10	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				PAFT. SUB. SCH.	SAB. FA.	PEN. CON.	
	Name.	Ord.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.				Th.
Oak Park,		'70	116	176	292	54	26	33	53	3	17	0	20	13	2	165	\$12,346.30	
Ocell,	E. D. Eaton,	'60	26	55	79	17	5	10	2	2	7	0	10	2	0	120	60	107.90
Olive,	P. W. Wallace, <i>i.</i>	'78	9	20	23	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	70	8	6	83.00
Olney,			11	37	48	28	1	3	4	0	3	5	8	0	0	75	25	
Quarga, 1st,	James W. West,	'57	27	56	65	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	2	
Quarga, 2d,	W. J. Clark,	'63	19	23	48	7	0	1	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	25	25	17.30
Oneida,	Henry Martyn Tupper,	'50	43	53	102	3	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	0	0	125	50	33.00
Ontario,		'72	19	34	53	3	4	0	4	1	3	0	5	3	0	82	25	156.85
Orange,																		20.00
Oswego,	George Hill,	'72	30	42	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	75	10.00
Otawa,	Warren F. Day,	'83	77	165	232	38	3	13	16	2	7	0	9	1	0	341	130	831.12
Park Ridge,	Jeffrey C. H. ugh,	'77	3	14	17	0	2	4	6	1	2	0	3	1	0	50	20	
Pay Paw, Ind. Union,	Orson C. Dickerson,	'57	15	15	30	3	0	0	0	1	0	11	12	0	0	50	20	41.48
Paxton,	Edmund Y. Garrette, <i>i.</i>	'51	36	53	89	0	4	5	9	0	5	0	5	4	0	70	32	40.50
Payson,			54	95	149	37	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	3	150	60	882.19
Pecatonica,	William F. Rose,	'83	6	25	29	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	30	23.79
Peoria, 1st,	E. Frank Howe,	'62	133	240	373	44	0	16	16	8	18	0	26	0	0	430	180	87.10
Peru,			15	51	66	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	60	65.31
Pittsfield,	William W. Rose,	'62	49	117	166	26	3	1	4	1	4	1	4	2	6	95	90	53.00
Plainfield,	Lyman S. Keen,	'79	27	71	98	9	3	1	4	2	6	0	8	1	0	70	30	29.60
Plano,	E. H. Spaulding,	'71	12	25	35	0	15	8	23	1	0	0	1	6	6	130	46	9.00
Plymouth,	Henry S. Fish,	'51	52	52	65	3	4	2	6	5	7	0	12	1	0	90	40	16.00
Poplar Grove,			81	16	33	49	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	35	18	11.75
Port Byron,	Alma Harner,	'53	58	76	134	23	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	1	2	128	75	3,171.98
Princeton,	Richard Edwards,	'73	97	194	291	30	5	10	15	4	4	2	10	0	0	310	150	1,038.11
Prospect Park,	H. A. Fischer, <i>Ind</i>	'82	8	28	36	3	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	125	29	29.00
Providence,	Edward A. Paddock,	'81	15	28	43	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	50	101.67
Quincy, 1st. Union,	Samuel H. Dana, <i>i.</i>	'72	81	180	261	49	18	16	34	10	5	0	15	0	0	303	185	750.10
Quincy, 2d. Union,	Charles E. Conrad,	'58	5	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	3	35.00
Rantoul,	Charles H. Cook, <i>i.</i>	'81	24	36	60	14	8	5	15	4	5	2	11	1	0	50	20	15.00
Ravenswood,	William A. Lloyd,	'62	48	65	113	22	2	9	11	1	2	0	3	0	2	550	80	113.22
Richmond,																		
Ridge,	P. W. Wallace,	'60	9	14	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	50.00
Riley,	William E. Dawson,	'82	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40	25	14.76
Rio,	Horace M. Burr,	'74	5	19	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	30	
Roberts,		'81	43	56	79	11	8	3	11	0	3	0	3	5	2	50	24	47.00
Rock Falls,	Rufus Apthorp,	'61	30	48	78	25	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	138	0	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT. SCH.		PEN. CON.				
	Place and Name.	Org.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.		To.	Ad.	In.	FA.
West Point,	1867		45	'80	10	16	23	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	60	16
West Rockford,	1879		58	'83	21	21	42	7	2	2	0	6	0	6	1	0	70	30
Wheaton,	1860		78	'82	16	20	35	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	27
Wilmette,	1875		75	'82		60	15										60	35
Winnebago,	1849		78	'80	19	31	50	10	4	0	4	0	4	4	4	4	130	60
Winnetka,	1874				5	16	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	20
Winthrop,	1878				34	63	97	20	10	4	14	1	9	0	6	2	55	27
Woodburn,	1838		81	'81	31	53	84	20	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	112	40
Woodstock,	1865		83	'83	32	40	72	18	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	0	186	30
Wyandot,	1866				28	69	97	7	12	8	20	1	6	0	7	4	85	50
Wyoming,	1873		45	'82	27	34	61	20	0	7	1	4	0	5	0	0	50	15
Wythe,	1851																	14

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New* -- Bowmanville; Champaign; Chicago, California Ave.; Lawndale [transferred]; Plerhin; South, and Lakeview, 7. *Dropped*, -- Brimfield; Elmora; Lincoln; Lyons; Mendota; Monee; New Rutland; Osceola; Round Grove; Viola; Wethersfield; West Ave. Chapel, 12.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CURIES: 25 with pastors; 165 with acting pastors; 54 vacant (including 22 supplied in part). Total, 244

MINISTERS: 25 pastors; 145 acting pastors; 65 others. Total, 233.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 8,037 males; 14,747 females. Total, 23,456, including 3,376 absent. Gain, 581.

ADDITIONS: 1,362 by profession; 1,401 by letter. Total, 2,463.

REMOVALS: 2,940 by death; 1,133 by dismissal; 96 by discipline. Total, 4,519.

BAPTISMS: 516 adult; 353 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 38,584. Gain, 6,902.

FAMILIES: 204 churches reporting (184 last year), 10,116. Gain, 2,704.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 196 churches reporting (187 last year), \$179,292.63. Increase, \$45,640.67.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 192 churches reporting (177 last year), \$327,171.92. Decrease, \$8,404.95.

ORGANIZATION: Twelve Associations of Churches, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also Genoa Junction, Wis., Marshall, Olive, and Ridge are connected with INDIANA; and Union, Edwards co., and Wabash co. are apparently not associated.

INDIANA. — MAY 1, 1883.

Andrews,	1883	William Sidebotham,	'83	3	11	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	8	\$8.00
Angola,	1869	J. Arthur Dolson,	'83	10	40	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	65	10	575.00
Bremen,	1874	H. C. Fankhouser,	'78	12	38	50	8	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	170	6
Cardonia,	1879	James Hayes, <i>p.</i>	'79	19	42	61	9	4	2	6	1	6	0	7	0	0	170	6	135.00
Cedar Wood,	1881	Jasper Trueblood,	'78	12	14	26	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	12	0	75	3	75.00

Central,	1881	Jasper Trueblood,	'78	'82	16	32	2	9	0	9	4	0	0	0	4	5	0	40	750.00
" Union,	1882	Caleb Greene,	'80	'82	8	7	0	4	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	40	15.00
Cincinnati,	1875																		
Elkhart,	1869	Marcellus W. Darling,	'78	'79	31	77	108	20	7	3	10	4	2	0	6	5	7	115	1,785.00
Ft. Wayne, Plymouth,	1870	Jocel M. Seymour,	'75	'77	38	82	120	21	13	10	23	2	15	1	18	2	5	185	1,328.00
Fremont,	1874	D. W. Andrews,	'83	'83	5	17	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	70.00
Hart Township, ^a	1856	Lewis Wilson,	'49	'56	7	10	17	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	60	
Hebron,	1882	L. A. Smith,	'53	'82	13	33	48	2	6	4	10	1	3	0	4	0	1	130	480.00
Indianapolis, Plymouth,	1857	Oscar C. McCulloch,	'70	'77	66	97	163	58	7	1	8	0	5	0	2	1	100	3,500.00	
" Mayflower,	1869	Nath'l A. Hyde, D. D.,	'58	'72	33	96	149	21	3	10	13	0	1	0	1	3	3	185	1,600.00
Jamestown,	1872	D. W. Andrews,	'83	'81	11	21	8	0	2	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	98	1,600.00
Kokomo,	1863	Robert McCune,	'49	'81	35	87	122	10	0	4	4	0	4	0	2	0	0	35	90.00
Lanesville,	1876	Jasper Trueblood,	'76	'81	13	7	20	5	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Liberal,	1854	F. Stovenour,	'65	'83	20	43	4	6	7	13	1	0	0	1	3	2	110	84.00	
Michigan City,	1835	Edward H. Smith,	'69	'80	57	100	157	46	3	3	6	0	5	0	5	2	155	5,000.00	
Montgomery,	1852	Lewis Wilson,	'49	'56	12	16	28	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	9	0	0	30	200.00
Ontario,	1840				8	10	18	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	65	
Orland,	1836				17	54	71	10	3	2	5	2	0	0	2	8	1	60	500.00
Perru,	1877				10	20	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
Pleasant Grove,	1855	Levin Wilson,	'49	'77	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pleasant Lake,	1879	J. A. Dobson,	'50	'77	2	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	57	
Solsberry,	1808	[E. E. Frame, <i>Lic.</i>]	'83	'83	40	80	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	20	2	125	135.00
Terre Haute, Ist,	1834	Charles P. Croft,	'73	'81	68	216	284	30	13	13	26	4	1	32	37	1	0	225	4,000.00
Vigo, West, ^b	1849	F. A. Clancy,	'83	'83	8	17	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
" South,	1854	F. A. Clancy,	'83	'83	22	25	47	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	
Westchester,	1854	F. Stovenour,	'65	'83	3	6	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	149.00

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 2,371. Gain, 78.

FAMILIES: not reported.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 26 churches reporting (21 last year), \$1,531. Increase, \$496

HOME EXPENDITURES: 20 churches reporting (24 last year), \$21,-571. Increase, \$2,426.

ORGANIZATION: Three Associations of Churches. The churches are also united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes three Illinois churches, viz.: Marshall, Olive, and Ridge; one Ohio church, Pisgah; and one Michigan church, East Gilead and Bethel.

^b Maxville p. o.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Andrews; Central, Union. *Dropped*, — Brazil, Coal Creek.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: one with pastor; 24 with acting pastors; 6 vacant (including 4 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 31.

MINISTERS: one pastor; 17 acting pastors; 7 others. Total, 25. CHURCH MEMBERS: 622 males; 1,226 females. Total, 1,848, including 286 absent. Gain, 86.

ADDITIONS: 136 by profession; 74 by letter. Total, 210.

REMOVALS: 23 by death; 55 by dismisal; 33 by discipline. Total, 109.

BAPTISMS: 71 adult; 33 infant.

^a Oakland City p. o.

Belknap,	1875	Charles S. Newcomb,	'80	'83	10	12	22	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	40	43
Bell-Plaine,	1868	Matthias H. Ambrose,	'78	'82	16	38	54	7	0	7	7	19	13	32	1	1	70	43	
Bellevue,	1847				2	10	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	37	
Belmond,	1867	John D. Sands, <i>i.</i>	'48	'69	21	37	58	7	13	3	16	2	3	0	5	4	145	9	
Bentonsport,	1843				6	11	17										26		
Big Rock,	1856	Alpheus Graves,	'41	'81	22	35	57	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	26	
Blackhawk,	1862				19	22	41	1								30	25		
Blencoe,	1877	Charles N. Lyman,	'62	'77	7	10	17	0	0	0	1	3		4	0	0	40	4	
Bloomfield,	1870	Charles S. Newcomb,	'80	'83	3	11	14	1											
Boone,																			
Boonesborough,					3	8	11	3	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	20	17	
Bowen's Prairie,	1853				16	31	47	18	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	50	40	
Bradford,	1855	Chapman A. Marshall,	'71	'80	12	20	32	12				1	3	0	4	0	0	7	
Brighton,	1842	Francis Lawson,	'47	'82															
Britt,	1879	Benjamin St. John,	'80	'83															
Buffalo,	1870	Charles E. Marsh,	'68	'83	14	15	29	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	18		
		{ William Salter, <i>i.</i>	'43	'46	94	200	294	36	16	14	30	5	17	2	24	9	200	225	
		{ W. H. Buss, ass't,	'82	'82															
Burlington,	1838				23	29	52	24											
Burr Oak,	1856	Daniel N. Fordwell,	'58	'83	32	33	65	0	8	8	2	0	0	2	8	3	60	28	
Cass,	1860	Charles Gibbs,	'58	'70	28	54	82	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	1	119	50	
Cedar Falls,	1879				27	58	85	10	17	11	28	2	4	6	8	0	150	75	
Cedar Rapids,																			
Central City,	1858	Palmer Litts,	'64	'77	60	83	143	24	6	7	13	5	3	3	0	100			
Centre Point,	1873	Charles E. Marsh,	'68	'83	12	28	40	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	40		
Chapin,	1858	Addison D. Kinzer,	'73	'77	5	11	16	4											
Charles City,	1858	Henry N. Hoyt, <i>i.</i>	'76	'83	66	121	187	63	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	6	175	65	
Cherokee,	1870	James B. Chase, <i>i.</i>	'56	'80	38	89	127	15	28	11	39	1	6	3	10	11	160	80	
Chester Centre,	1865	George H. White,	'66	'72	73	79	152	27	8	0	8	0	12	3	15	3	140	60	
Cincinnati,	1829	Charles S. Newcomb,	'80	'83	22	24	46	9	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	100	25	
Clarion,	1842	John D. Sands,	'48	'83	4	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	15	
Clear Lake,	1870	Francis Lawson,	'47	'82	31	41	72	5	3	3	6	0	2	0	2	0	60	40	
Cleveland,	1880	James D. Mason,	'67	'83	13	16	29												
Clinton,	1866	William L. Bray,	'61	'75	66	122	188	50	8	2	10	0	3	2	5	3	2	175	
Colesburg,	1846				52	64	116												
Columbus City, <i>Wesch,</i>	1846	John E. Jones, <i>i.</i>	'55	'82															
Concord,	1855	George A. Coleman, <i>i.</i>	'73	'81	45	65	110	10	26	3	29	2	3	0	5	13	8	115	
Corning,	1870																		
Cottonville,	1851	Charles N. Sennett,	'74	'82	6	15	21	1	5	16	21	0	0	0	0	5	0	40	
Corrctonville,	1882	Cyrus Handhu,	'68	'77	52	101	153	20	2	15	17	2	4	3	9	1	2	230	
Council Bluffs,	1853																		

5.09

5.00

2.00

5.00

65.00

5.00

67.00

25.00

5.00

6.00

10.00

1.00

17.50

40.00

30.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			PART.		SAB.		F.A.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.		Name.		Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB.	F.A.	BEN.	CON.
Crawfordsville,	1856	Alex'r S. McConnell,	'68	'75	15	25	40	10	6	7	13	1	1	8	8	17	1	1	120	80	\$5.00	
Cresco,	1873	Nathan H. Whitesey,	'75	'82	37	83	120	7	4	8	12	2	2	12	0	14	3	2	150	110	335.00	
Creston,	1870	Dallas D. Tibbitts,	'75	'82	23	28	51	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	160	29	5.00	
Danville,	1839	M. L. Williston,	'70	'82	45	65	110	9	5	0	5	1	2	0	3	0	5	0	85	20	2.00	
Davenport, <i>German,</i>	1857	Frederick W. Judiesch,	'60	'74	98	200	298	38	8	10	18	3	12	14	29	0	0	0	600	150	60.00	
Deerark,	1854	J. Willard,	'55	'85	32	124	136	25	0	1	1	1	6	7	14	3	3	0	130	62	270.35	
Denmark,	1838	William E. DeRiemer, <i>z.</i>	'67	'82	61	95	136	21	7	11	21	4	3	7	10	36	3	3	300	220	149.40	
Des Moines,	1857	Alvah L. Frisbie, <i>z.</i>	'60	'78	122	239	331	26	11	26	37	2	24	10	36	3	3	3	150	64	19.25	
De Witt,	1842	Jesse F. Tantor, <i>z.</i>	'78	'80	33	112	145	50	2	3	5	0	5	0	5	0	1	0	240	93	55.00	
Dubuque, <i>German,</i>	1839	C. E. Harrington, <i>z.</i>	'74	'72	107	179	283	82	8	9	17	5	11	9	25	1	0	2	191	75	10.00	
Dunlap,	1853	Herman Ficke, <i>z.</i>	'68	'70	8	35	43	5	7	4	11	1	3	0	4	5	2	160	75	1.00		
Durango,	1839	A. Rogers,	'70	'83	54	80	134	20	7	4	11	1	3	0	4	1	0	0	70	14	1.00	
Durant,	1848	Francis Fawkes,	'67	'78	10	7	17	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	84	14	9.16	
Dyersville,	1856	Elijah P. Smith,	'55	'78	11	22	33	9	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Eagle Grove,	1859	Charles H. Bissell,	'83	'83	8	13	21	0	7	3	10	0	6	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Earlville,	1881	Thomas Keut,	'65	'83	8	15	23	0	4	4	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	60	25		
Eddyville,	1845	LaRoy S. Iland,	'68	'83	8	15	23	0	4	4	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Edgewood,	1858	L. N. Tones	'83	'83	8	15	23	0	4	4	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Eldon,	1880	James O. Emerson,	'80	'83	24	42	66	8	10	9	19	0	0	0	0	0	7	151	100	10.00		
Elkader,	1868	Ephraim Adams,	'83	'83	31	51	82	30	0	0	0	1	11	0	12	0	0	0	85	30		
Elk River,	1855	W. S. Potwin,	'72	'83	3	9	12	6	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	18		
Emmettsburg,	1881	Robert W. Jamison,	'81	'83	13	21	34	0	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	100	25		
Exira,	1872	Geo. M. Spencer,	'81	'80	21	61	82	3	12	17	29	1	2	0	3	5	2	70	39			
Fairfax,	1859	A. W. Thompson,	'80	'82	15	26	41	5	0	5	5	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	84	16		
Fairfield,	1863	Richard Hassell,	'44	'82	24	44	68	5	0	4	4	2	4	0	6	0	0	0	42	30	5.00	
Farmersburg,	1839	W. Everett Dwight,	'69	'79	46	106	132	13	28	4	32	2	7	7	9	14	5	100	102			
Farmington,	1853	W. S. Potwin,	'72	'82	7	12	19	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	20	10	1.00	
Fayette,	1840	Samuel J. Beach,	'75	'78	9	11	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Fayette,	1875	L. W. Winslow,	'69	'82	32	62	94	14	6	9	15	0	7	0	7	6	1	119	47			
Teel's Grove & Bryant,	1855	N. Kimball, <i>M. E.</i>	'55	'82	20	40	60	10	0	4	4	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	75	50		
Flint,	1854	William M. Brooks,	'76	'83	5	14	19	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	50			
Fontanelle,	1859	William M. Brooks,	'76	'83	5	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0			

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*. — Aurelia; Bedford; Eagle Grove; Feed's Grove; Gladbrook; Maple Valley; Midland; Ottumwa, 2; Spelling and Stanton. Total, 10. *Dropped*, — Cherokee County, Shelbyville, and Williamsburg. Total, 3. The following, not yet associated, are also reported too late for insertion in the tables and summaries: Des Moines, Pilgrim ch., S. G. Grinnell, 21 ms.; Galville, W. F. Harvey, 18 ms.; Jewell, Asa Countryman, 14 ms.; Milford, 9 ms.; Odebolt, 12 ms.; Ruthven, 13 ms.; Soldier River, 12 ms.; and Victor, C. E. Bloodgett, 23 ms.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 27 with pastors; 140 with acting pastors; 86 vacant. Total, 253.

MINISTERS: 27 pastors; 109 acting pastors; 49 others. Total, 185.

KANSAS. — SEPTEMBER 1, 1883.

Adel, 1879	John Q. A. Weller,	'62	'79	5	4	7	20	3	4	7	11	1	1	19	\$4.50
Alma, 1875	John Scott,	'70	'80	24	24	48								150	17.38
Altoona, 1871	Hiram A. Brundidge,	'61	'76	14	12	26	4				2	2		Un.	16.00
Anthony, 1879				21	35	56	4	9		3	3			30	13.60
Appanoose, 1879	Luther Newcomb,	'60	'83	12	9	21	4				2			63	7.97
Argentine, 1882	Henry F. Markham,	'80	'83	11	18	29						1	4	63	4.00
Arvonia, 1869															
<i>Wesch</i> , 1869															
Ash Rock, Raceb'gh p.o., 1878	Russell S. Osborn, p.	'77	'80	10	11	21		5	1	16	17		6	40	8.00
Atchison, 1858	Francis T. Ingalls, p.	'70	'72	60	113	173	38	8	12	20	26	7	3	150	250.45
Axtell, 1882	[Geo. T. Holyoke, <i>Lic.</i>]	'83		6	12	20		2	2	4				51	21.00
Bala, <i>Wesch</i> , 1871				6	9	15					1	19		25	
Barker's, Un. ch., ^a 1871	John W. Spring,	'71	'83	4	5	9					2	2		60	13.80
Bavaria, 1873	Sammuel G. Wright,	'40	'75	14	30	44		2	2	1	4		2		
Belfield, Rush Co., 1882															
Bethany, 1876															
Bethel, Vosberg p.o., 1880	Henry Holdle,	'69	'81	6	9	15		1							4.00
Bissell Creek, ^b 1882	Benjamin R. Turner,	'74	'82	6	7	13									3.00
Bloomington, 1872	Edward Skinner,	'77	'79	30	37	67		9	9	18	2	6	8	2	43.58
Blue Rapids, 1873	Sammuel G. Wright,	'40	'75	18	31	49	16	8	1	9	1	8	3	12	115
Brookville, 1874	Hiram A. Brundidge,	'61	'79	6	11	17		2						Un.	46.25
Buffalo, 1880	John Q. A. Weller,	'62	'79	5	8	13	4							22	12.75
Buffalo Park, 1881															

^a Lawrence p. o.

^b Phillipsburg p. o.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,622 males; 9,790 females. Total, 15,412, including 2,307 absent. Loss, 225.

ADDITIONS: 903 by profession; 731 by letter. Total, 1,634.

REMOVALS: 175 by death; 632 by dismissal; 165 by discipline. Total, 1,032.

BAPTISMS: 389 adult; 213 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 19,567. Gain, 1,411.

FAMILIES: 171 churches reporting (176 last year) 6,607. Gain, 537.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 170 churches reporting (190 last year), \$36,635.48. Increase, \$11,26.63.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 167 churches reporting (164 last year), \$135,035.60. Increase, \$6,038.69.

ORGANIZATION: Twelve Associations of Churches and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.	SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
			Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.					
																			Fe.				
Burlington.		1868	Joel Harper, <i>p.</i>	'81	'81	25	43	68	9	14	9	7	21	3	1	1	90				\$202.81		
Canada Township, Un. c		1883	James Cooper,	'81	'83	5	7	12	3	5	3	9	12	2	4	2	50				34.41		
Caponia.		1871	Oscar A. Palmer,	'73	'82	34	46	80	3	5	1	6		4	1	5	100				11.00		
Carbondale.		1878	M. J. Morse,	'83	'83	5	8	13						1	2	3	60				98.43		
Chavker City.		1871	Charles C. Kellogg,	'77	'83	14	18	32	10	1	4	5		2	3	1	56				12.06		
Centre Ridge.		1848	James Wilde,	'82	'82	7	6	15	3	3	6	9		2	2	2	62				41.10		
Centralia.		1869	William Coburn,	'83	'83	26	49	75	9	5	9	14		1	4	12	106				7.10		
Chapman.		1881	George E. Northrup,	'66	'83	7	19	26	7	7	14			4	4	75					26.91		
Chase.		1877	John G. Eekles,	'58	'83	27	37	64	3	8	16	24		5	3	4	92				3.00		
Cimarron.																					11.25		
Clear Creek, Blaine p. o.		1870	Pliny S. Smith,	'64	'83	13	16	29	9					2	3	19					21.75		
Clear Creek, Blaine p. o.		1881	John Q. A. Weller,	'62	'81	13	14	27	11					2	2	Un.					17.96		
Collar.		1875	Emmanuel Richards,	'72	'82	41	42	83	9	10	2	12		2	4	6	Un.				37.50		
Cottonwood Falls.		1868	William B. Fisher,	'80	'81	8	12	20	2	4	4	8		1	1	2	90				22.25		
Council Grove.		1863	Lauren Armsby,	'46	'73	11	28	39	4	3							40				7.00		
Crest line d.		1863	William L. Camp,	'75	'83	4	7	11	1								30				12.52		
Crooked Creek, e		1880	Paul S. Feemster,	'75	'83	7	7	14	2					2	2	11					4.70		
Deerton.		1877				24	27	51	13	11	12	23		3	3	Un.							
Deerton.		1878	Benjamin F. Haskins,	'51	'78	5	9	14	8								35						
Deerton.		1882	George E. Northrup,	'66	'82	2	4	6	1					1	1	Un.							
Detroit.		1881	William T. Blenkarn,	'63	'82	7	5	12	6					1	4	20							
Dial.		1869				11	16	27	6								108				8.00		
Diamond Springs.		1871															112				27.00		
Douglass.		1872															60				1.25		
Dover.		1872															Un.				18.20		
Downs.		1879	Norton R. George,	'53	'82	4	7	11	2					4	1	5	100				15.00		
Dry Creek, Welsh f		1871	Henry Rees,	'47	'69	26	45	81	2	3	4	7		2	2	2	128				3.00		
Dunlap.		1882	George P. Clafin,	'59	'83	6	6	12	2								175				286.32		
East branch, Malta p. o.		1881				6	6	12	1					1	2	4	175				39.00		
Elk Falls.		1882	J. W. Allenbaugh,	'80	'82	8	12	20	3	5	5	10		2	2	2	100				25.00		
Ellis.		1873				5	11	16	5					3	3	1	125				6.45		
Elm Creek.																							
Elm Dale.		1883																					
Emporia, 1st ch.,		1858	Richard Cordley,	'58	'78	61	93	154	26	6	20	26		2	7	9	4						
Emporia, Welsh,		1868	Daniel A. Evans,	'70	'83	52	67	119	3	2	9	11		3	2	5	92						
Enterprise.		1882	George E. Northrup,	'66	'82	3	12	15	2	4	1	4		1	1	2	5						
Eureka.		1878				38	57	95	26	1	2	3		1	10	1	1						
" 2d ch.,		1881	William W. Weir,	'81	'81	2	7	9	1					1	1	1	1						

f Emporia p. o.

e Pearlletle p. o.

d Boston Mills p. o.

c Deerton p. o.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.		BAPT.		SAB. F.A.	DEN. CON.			
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.			De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.
McPherson.	1873		Charles H. Seaver,	'77	'82	30	56	86	22	20	9	29	7	7	12	3		78	\$82.42
Medford.	1877		William G. Sanford,	'75	'83	17	24	41	12		2	2	2	10	1	13		45	28.85
Milford.	1868		William A. Munson,	'71	'83	4	7	11	3									103	9.35
Monitor.	1877		Feergus G. McHenry,	'72	'80	9	9	18										Un	3.50
Monad City.	1880					6	3	9	1									Un	
Mt. Vernon, Bull's City p.o.,	1873																		
Mt. Vernon, ^m	1881		Thomas S. Roberts,	'76	'78	17	28	45		1	9	10	1					90	23.75
Mt. Vernon, Un. ch., ⁿ	1866		James Cooper,	'81	'83	15	28	43	3	5	10	13	1	1	2	2		90	19.00
Neodesha.	1881			'77	'79	4	6	10	1	3	4	7	1	4	5	10		33	3.50
Neosho Falls.	1875		Russell S. Osborn,	'81	'82	9	26	35	10	3	4	7	3	7	3	10		80	14.50
New Harmony, ^o	1880		Joseph F. Bacon.			30	50	80	10	5	3	8	5	5	5	5		80	40.33
New Malden, ^p	1872					4	6	10										60	
Nickerson.	1879		Pliny S. Smith,	'64	'83	4	4	8										Un	
Northampton, ^q	1881		Oscar A. Palmer,	'73	'82	6	6	12										Un	
Olath.	1865					41	55	7	11	18	5							60	60.05
Omaha.	1868		Samuel L. Adair,	'41	'55	7	11	18	5									60	19.50
Omaha, Welsch.	1872		Wm. T. Blenkarn,	'69	'82	16	17	33	5									50	
Osage City, Welsch.	1872		John A. Branch,	'62	'83	16	20	36	10									86	
Osawatimie.	1876		James G. Dougherty,	'70	'76	26	58	84	10	5	3	8	1	2	3	3	1	140	200.32
Osborne.	1868																		
Oswego.	1870		L. Payson Broad,	'73	'77	21	64	85	13	9	2	11	1	3	4	5		150	50.50
Ottawa.	1870		Wells H. Utley,	'77	'82	11	16	27	1										
Palmer, Un. ch.,	1882																		
Paola.	1867																		
Parsons.	1873																		
Pleasant Hill, ^r	1879																		
Pleasant Prairie, ^s	1880																		
Pleasant Prairie,	1881		Dwight Dumbaum,	'74	'83	9	9	18		2	2	2	1	2	1	6		65	7.00
Plum Creek, Comet p.o.,	1873					9	15	24	5	6	4	10						50	
Plymouth, ^t	1881		Benjamin R. Turner,	'74	'81	9	9	18	4										
Prairie View.	1880																		
Quindaro.	1858		M. Henry Smith,	'82		6	9	15		1	1	2							7.00
Reading.	1875																		
Reading, ^u Welsch.	1871																		
Reno Centre & Lincoln,	1873																		
Ridgeway	1862																		

^m Exeter p. o. ⁿ Bradford p. o. ^o Cedarville p. o. ^p Whiting p. o. ^q Crosson p. o. ^r Omega p. o. ^s Belle Meade p. o. ^t Hutchinson p. o.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.					REMOVED.			BAPT. SACR. COMM.	BEN. CON.
	Year.	Ord.	Min.	Co.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	Co.	DI.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.			In.
White Cloud, 1867	[T. H. Cecil, Lic.]		'83	3	4	7		4	4		3	3				
Winfield, 1871	Samuel Shephard,		'82	21	72	93	13				4	4				\$75.00
Wyaudotte, 1874	Wheeler M. Wellman,		'74	18	22	40	2	5	5		1	2	1	1		19.90
" 1881	Wheeler M. Wellman,		'82	18	15	33	5	14	5	19						25.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Union, of Canada Township; Longton; Madison; Elmdale, Chase County, 4; Valley Brook and Leavenworth, 5th Avenue, re-located, 2. Total, 6. *Dropped*, — 30; Alcona; Aleyone (united with Ken- neth); Belle Prairie; Blue Ridge; Buffalo Township; Cedarville; Cheyenne Valley; Corvallis; Dora (and Decaton, the same); Elmdale, Barton County; Hays City; Hill City; Hodge-man Centre; Laban Creek; Leavenworth Third; Lowell; Mayflower; Mount Branch; Mulberry; Pittsburg; Pleasant Valley; Plum Creek, Phillips County; Rose-ale; Rose-ale; Sidan; Tiblow; Wa-Keeney; West Clifton; Yates Centre. Loss of churches, 24. ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 6 with pastors; 121 with acting pastors; 61 vacant (in- cluding 4 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 188.

² Braman Hill p. o.

KENTUCKY. — MARCH 31, 1883.

Newport, York st., 1877	Samuel L. Loomis, p.	'80	'80	27	57	84	0	6	1	7	2	1	0	3	0	3	98	35	\$40.00
CHURCHES: 1 with pastor.	Total, 1.																		
MINISTERS: 1 pastor.	Total, 1.																		
CHURCH MEMBERS: 27 males; 57 females.	Total, 84 including ab- sent.	Loss, 1.																	
ADDITIONS: 6 by profession; 1 by letter.	Total, 7.																		

REMOVALS: 2 by death; 1 by dismissal; none by discipline. Total, 3. BAPTISMS: none adult; 3 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 98. Loss, 37. HOME EXPENDITURES: \$4,500. Increase, \$3,300. ORGANIZATION: Connected with OHIO.

LOUISIANA. — APRIL 1, 1883.

Algiers, Mt. Sinai, 1872	James Craig, '72	15	50	65	12	0	2	2	0	4	15	12	5	23
Fausse Point, 1885	William Butler, '79	'82	40	40										
Gretna, New Hope, 1869	W. Putney Ward, '69	'68	75	175	250	0	2	2	0	2	52	0	25	65
Harrangville, St. Peter's, 1880	W. Putney Ward, '69	'79	10	17	27	2	0	2	1	2	3	8	2	6
Houma, St. Luke's, 1880	Humphrey Williams, '81	'81	11	23	34									
Lake Peigneur, St. Peter's, 1874	Homier Jones, '82	'16	24	40		1	0	1	3	1	4	10	0	3
Little Pecan, St. Luke's, 1880	Samuel Smith, '69	'82	9	14	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lockport, Bethlehem, 1869	W. Putney Ward, '74	'74	20	34	58	0	0	0	10	6	16	35	0	5
Napoleonville, Mt. Zion, 1866	J. K. Jones, '72	'80	50	100	150	14	6	20	0	2	0	9	0	15
New Iberia, St. Paul's, 1866	W. L. Polk, '77	'80	32	91	123	3	5	8	3	4	0	7	30	1
New Orleans: —														
Morris Brown chapel, 1869	Isaac H. Hall, '77	'75	19	62	81	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	50	0
Spain Street, 1871	Henry A. Ruffin, '77	'75	83	184	267	40	6	46	1	5	2	8	140	3
Central, 1872	William S. Alexander, '61	'76	16	18	34	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	2
Petteance, St. John's, Terrebonne, St. Mark's, 1870	Daniel Clay, '70	'70	58	121	179	4	3	7	6	1	0	7	40	5
Terrebonne Station, Morning Star, 1872	Daniel Clay, '70	'70	15	22	37	0	0	0	8	2	0	10	11	0
Thibodaux, Little Zion, 1880	Squire Williams, '81	'17	21	38		10	0	10	3	0	3	17	0	8

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*. — Fausse Point; Houma. *Dropped*. — Abbeville; New Orleans, 1st; Grand Bayou. ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: none with pastors; 15 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (including one supplied by licentiates). Total, 17. MINISTERS: 13 acting pastors; others, Total, 13. CHURCH MEMBERS: 471 males; 1,009 females. Total, 1,480. GAIN, 7. ADDITIONS: 86 by profession; 24 by letter. Total, 110. REMOVALS: 41 by death; 7 by dismission; 38 by discipline. Total, 86. BAPTISMS: 27 adult; 123 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 763. Loss, 32. FAMILIES: 14 churches reporting, 461. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: not reported. HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported. ORGANIZATION: The Southwestern Congregational Association. Most of the churches are assisted by the American Missionary Association. Louisiana has no column for "absent," "benevolent contributions," or "home expenditures."

MAINE.—MAY 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.		PEN. CON.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	P.A.	PEN. CON.					
Abbot Village,	1875	William G. Mann,	'82	'83	10	17	27	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$13,000
Acton,	1781	William S. Thompson,	'60	'69	18	35	53	13	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	64	40	54,000				
Albany,	1803				12	31	43	14	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	75	30	26,000				
Alfred,	1791	George Michael,	'74	'81	26	83	109	24	2	2	4	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	93	50	113,000				
Alna,	1796				5	23	28	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	20	20	41,000				
Amherst and Aurora,	1830				13	41	54	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	90	37	15,000				
Andover,	1800	Charles Dame,	'30	'81	27	47	74	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	42	23,000				
Ansou,	1804	John Dinsmore,	'52	'82	13	24	37	19	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	100	25	20,000					
“ North,	1881	John Dinsmore,	'52	'83	1	9	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	17	9,000				
Athens,	1867				11	22	33	10	0	1	1	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	50	14	10,000				
Atkinson,	1842				1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Auburn, High Street,	1826	Henry C. Westwood, D. D.,	'62	'83	137	264	401	90	1	10	11	2	8	0	10	1	0	275	160	985,000					
“ West,	1844	John S. Batchelder,	'58	'82	37	60	97	39	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	40	40	56,000					
“ Sixth Street,	1875	Lauriston Reynolds,	'75	'75	31	41	72	20	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	120	150	30,000					
Angusta,	1794				69	187	256	39	1	0	1	7	2	0	9	1	2	200	175	1,954,000					
Baldwin,	1821	Eddy T. Pirtz,	'82	'82	9	27	36	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	20	40	9,000					
Bangor, 1st,	1811	[N. H. Harriman, Lic.]	'83	'83	69	183	252	46	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	100	55	550,000					
“ Hammond St.,	1833	Henry L. Griffin, p.	'73	'81	114	240	354	88	5	6	11	7	4	0	11	3	4	300	250	1,387,000					
“ Central,	1847	George W. Field, p.	'53	'64	106	234	340	40	1	9	10	1	6	0	7	0	0	450	400	2,219,000					
“ East,	1878	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			18	26	44	22	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	40	35	3,000					
Bar Harbor (Mt. Desert),	1882	Alfred J. McGown,	'77	'82	2	11	13	0	8	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Bath, Winter Street,	1795				74	238	312	88	1	8	9	8	2	0	10	2	2	207	146	1,168,000					
“ Central,	1835	Wm. R. Richards, p.	'79	'79	37	116	153	37	3	1	3	3	1	0	4	3	6	83	103	2,003,000					
Belfast, 1st,	1796	John A. Ross, p.	'54	'73	18	83	101	19	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	90	134	220,000					
“ North,	1846				5	20	25	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	50	40	20,000					
Benton,	1858	Thomas P. Williams,	'79	'83	11	37	48	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	30	10,000					
Bethel, 1st,	1799	Stephen L. Bowler, p.	'53	'79	46	105	151	32	0	4	4	6	4	0	10	0	1	130	96	115,000					
“ 2d,	1849	David Garland, p.	'49	'49	14	29	43	23	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	62	28	222,000					
Biddeford, 1st,	1730				7	29	36	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0				
“ 2d,	1805	Charles E. Andrews, p. e.	'81	'83	68	174	242	56	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	175	174	239,000					
“ Pavilion,	1857	Merrill Blanchard,	'81	'82	37	156	143	50	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	75	50	60,000					
Bingham,	1805	[Geo. L. Edwards, Lic.]	'82	'82	17	26	43	8	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	65	20	16,000					
Blanchard,	1833	Rufus W. Emerson,	'56	'77	17	25	42	18	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	50	12	21,000					
Bluehill,	1772				31	60	91	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	53	54,000					
Boothbay, 1st,	1776	Richard W. Jenkins,	'74	'78	8	22	30	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	25	40	17,000					

Boothbay, 2d,	1848	Richard W. Jenkins,	'74	'78	73	12	5	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	3	1	100	120	62.00	
Bremen,	1829	John J. Bulfinch,	'60	'78	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Brewer, 1st,	1800	Benjamin B. Merrill,	'76	'83	43	43	3	2	5	3	3	2	0	5	3	0	0	350	178	450.00	
" Village,	1843	James Alexander,	'82	'83	141	193	28	74	102	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	110	90	18.00	
Bridgton,	1784	Thomas M. Davis,	'69	'83	45	120	165	75	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	125	100	82.00	
" South,	1829	William B. Hague, p.	'80	'80	30	72	102	34	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	80	50	158.00	
" North,	1832	Nehemiah Lincoln, p.	'72	'72	14	40	54	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	71	55	52.00	
Bristol,	1796				17	44	61	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	120	38.00		
Brooksville, West,	1826	[James D. Snibley, Lic.]	'83	'45	110	15	3	0	3	2	1	3	0	5	0	0	130	60	20.00		
Brownfield,	1804	Ebenezer S. Jordan,	'57	'74	15	26	41	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	50	36	16.00	
Brownville,	1819	Charles L. Nichols, p.	'61	'72	51	114	165	34	4	0	4	2	2	0	4	1	5	185	110	215.00	
Bucksport,	1747	William P. Fisher, p.	'73	'79	57	182	239	62	3	2	5	3	5	0	8	6	0	190	200	1,325.00	
Brimsport, Elm St.,	1803	William Forsyth, p.	'70	'70	36	99	135	4	1	2	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	164	101	400.00	
Burlington,	1827	Samuel W. Chapin,	'77	'82	11	34	45	3	19	2	21	1	0	0	1	7	0	60	36	5.00	
Buxton, South,	1763	Henry C. Robinson,	'81	'83	22	62	84	30	0	0	0	2	4	0	9	0	0	60	100	9.00	
" North,	1763				10	28	38	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	
Calais,	1825	Charles G. McCully,	'60	'76	55	203	258	41	3	3	6	0	2	0	2	3	0	200	178	257.00	
Camden,	1805	Thomas F. Brastow,	'65	'83	32	105	137	5	18	1	19	2	6	2	10	18	0	158	55	32.00	
Cape Elizabeth, 1st, ^a	1734	Edwin A. Harlow, p.	'63	'71	14	46	60	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	150	175	25.00	
" " Ligonis,	1869				23	35	58	2	7	11	18	1	1	1	3	2	0	96	22	50.00	
Caribou,	1839				11	20	31	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	60	94.00	
Carroll and Springfield,	1846				3	7	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	1.00	
Casco,	1864				13	15	28	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	40	40	8.00	
Castine,	1820				14	65	79	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	150	61	256.00	
Cherryfield,	1853				15	34	49	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	60	60	102.00	
Clinton,	1858				1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cooper,	1826				2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cornish,	1840	Zenas Crowell,	'77	'81	20	41	61	9	4	3	7	1	2	0	3	2	0	125	70	70.00	
Cumberland,	1793	Trueman S. Perry,	'73	'74	37	90	127	30	2	0	2	0	2	0	7	1	2	125	100	247.00	
Cum'm'd Mills. [See Westbro'k.]																					
Dedham,	1841	James B. Hawes,	'75	'83	15	23	38	11	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	40	20	4.00	
Deering, 1st,	1765				1	8	9	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
" Woodford's Cor.	1872	S. W. Adriaance, p.	'77	'80	48	80	128	19	33	5	38	4	1	0	5	25	1	200	175	574.00	
Deer Isle, 1st,	1773	Charles H. Gates,	'51	'83	42	120	162	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29.00	
" " 2d,	1858	Charles H. Gates,	'51	'83	11	20	31	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	13	8.00	
Denmark,	1829				5	39	44	12	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	40	25	9.00	
Dennysville,	1805	Charles Whittier, p.	'60	'60	34	64	98	24	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	1	105	60	128.00	
Dexter,	1834	[Joseph W. Strout, Lic.]	'83	'83	16	36	52	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	46	10.00
Dixmont and Plymouth,	1861				4	8	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Durham,	1776	Richard Wicket,	'77	'79	8	14	22	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	15	13.00
Eastport,	1819				17	68	85	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	50	30	45.00	
Edgecomb,	1783	Charles G. Holyoke,	'78	'81	17	59	76	17	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	1	0	60	38	26.00	

^a Knightsville p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB.		F.A.		BEN. COX.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB.	F.A.	BEN.	COX.	
Elliot,	1721	David S. Hibbard,	'60	'78	14	42	56	9	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	3	1	50	47	569.00		
Ellsworth,	1812	Chas. W. Huntington, <i>p.</i>	'81	'81	28	119	147	34	2	1	3	4	3	4	1	0	0	130	112	484.00		
Falmouth, 1st,	1754				24	71	95	21	0	1	3	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	70	85	97.00	
" 2d,	1830	William H. Haskell,	'63	'69	26	66	92	32	3	2	5	3	0	4	1	1	60	50	65.00			
Farmington, Falls,	1814	Charles H. Pope, <i>p.</i>	'65	'83	81	164	245	43	1	2	3	7	2	0	9	1	0	60	34	300.00		
" "	1859	J. Lawrence Hill,	'81	'82	8	30	38	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	60	52	61.00		
Fort Fairfield,	1844	Edward P. Eastman,	'71	'82	22	21	43	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	3	0	245	120	75.00		
Foxcroft and Dover,	1822	Darius A. Morehouse, <i>p.</i>	'65	'81	67	175	242	46	5	4	9	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Frankfort,	1851	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			2	27	29	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	55	15	0		
Freedom,	1858	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			9	25	34	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	25	10	9.00		
" "	1859	Preston B. Wing, <i>p.</i>	'80	'79	30	98	128	26	14	4	18	1	0	0	1	12	0	135	140	68.00		
Fryeburg,	1857	Collins G. Burnham,	'79	'80	26	66	92	24	4	0	4	3	0	0	3	4	0	75	60	172.00		
" "	1775	Javan K. Mason, <i>D. D.</i> ,	'49	'77	39	89	128	33	0	0	7	2	4	0	0	0	0	95	92	74.00		
Gardner,	1835	Richard W. Jenkins,	'60	'83	36	114	150	44	0	3	3	4	0	8	0	0	0	90	110	137.00		
" "	1883	Fredrick Newport, <i>p.</i>	'83	'83	5	8	13	0	10	3	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	90	7.00		
Garland,	1810	Peter B. Thayer, <i>p.</i>	'48	'48	35	63	98	16	2	0	2	4	3	0	7	3	0	115	55	100.00		
Gilead,	1818				8	27	35	8	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	49	23	13.00		
Gorham,	1750	Henry S. Huntington, <i>p.</i>	'66	'77	79	179	258	54	10	2	12	2	3	0	5	8	0	275	220	815.00		
Gray,	1803	Ebenezer Bean,	'62	'77	23	37	60	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	55	50.00		
Greenville,	1863	Charles Davison,	'73	'73	16	32	48	13	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	75	80	152.00		
Hallowell,	1790	Edward Chase,	'63	'83	38	127	165	39	4	0	4	1	2	0	3	4	0	130	140	156.00		
Hampden,	1817	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			19	70	89	15	5	0	5	1	4	1	6	5	0	75	45	74.00		
Harpeswell,	1753	Samuel W. Pearson,	'70	'83	24	49	73	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	38	13.00		
Harrison,	1826	Nehemiah Lincoln, <i>p.</i>	'72	'72	16	24	40	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	22	17.00		
Hiram,	1826	Zeus Crowell,	'77	'81	4	17	21	2	2	1	3	0	1	0	1	2	0	40	55	42.00		
Holden,	1828	James B. Hayes,	'75	'83	23	46	69	10	5	1	6	0	2	0	2	5	0	85	40	11.00		
Houlton,	1833	William Haynes,	'82	'83	16	30	46	32	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	140	80	46.00		
Industry,	1808				14	18	32	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	0		
Island Falls,	1859	George W. Stearns,	'83	'82	14	23	37	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	27	0		
Iste au Haut,	1857				1	11	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Jackson and Brooks,	1812	[Robert J. Kyle, <i>Lic.</i>]		'83	26	44	70	20	1	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	67	30	7.00		
Jonesboro',	1882				7	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	0		
Jonesport,	1877				13	30	43	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	56	25	10.00		
Kenduskeag,	1834	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			19	34	53	32	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	45	25	0		
Kennebunk Union,	1836	George A. Lockwood, <i>p.</i>	'70	'80	22	75	97	24	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	80	60	157.00		
Kennebunkport, 1st,	1730	John D. Emerson,	'58	'83	27	50	77	19	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	35	13.00		
" " South,	1838	John D. Emerson,	'58	'83	16	33	49	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	40	21.00		

Kittry.	1714	William W. Dow.	'66	'82	5	19	21	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	30	33	15.00	
Lebanon,	1765	Benjamin Dodge,	'48	'77	2	37	52	15	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	28	95.00
Lee,	1863				6	8		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewiston, Pine St.,	1854				114	245	379	125	6	14	4	9	0	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	150	225	1,891.00
Limerick,	1795	Eddy T. Pitts, p.	'82	'82	29	40	64	25	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	47	12.00
Linington,	1789		'82	'82	49	93	142	56	1	30	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	31	44.00
Lisecoln,	1831		'82	'82	7	18	25	1	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	30	3.00
Lisbon,	1839				4	4		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Litchfield,	1811	Josiah T. Haves,	'28	'65	22	35	57	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65	32	55.00	
Lovell,	1798	Lewis Goodrich,	'50	'78	41	82	123	41	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	50	19.00	
Lyman,	1801	George F. Tewksbury,	'58	'76	26	52	78	15	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	45	63.00	
Maehias,	1782	Daniel Greene,	'79	'79	60	173	233	53	7	2	9	5	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	380	130	219.00	
" East,	1826	Frederic E. Shaw,	'78	'78	10	73	83	23	3	0	3	0	0	3	0	6	3	0	0	0	6	3	0	185	74	49.00
Machiasport,	1831		'46	'51	37	37	74	23	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	106	70	35.00	
Madison,	1826	Thomas G. Mitchell,	'82	'82	31	39	70	11	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	100	30	43.00
" East,	1858				7	11	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	18	15.00
Marshfield,	1871	Charles A. White,	'73	'83	13	26	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	10	9.00	
Mechanic Falls,	1840		'75	'83	9	36	45	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	60	13.00	
Mercer,	1822	Lauriston Reynolds,	'75	'79	28	59	87	25	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	60	12	20.00	
Milnot Centre,	1791		'75	'79	9	12	21	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	42	23	79.00	
" West & Hebron,	1802		'82	'82	21	43	64	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	30	0	
Monmouth,	1853	Wm. G. Mann, p.	'82	'82	38	51	89	30	1	3	4	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	59	44.00	
Monson,	1821				6	17	23	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5.00
Mt Desert, sec Bar Harbor	1858				3	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6.00
Naples,	1799		'74	'83	60	120	180	35	5	0	5	3	7	0	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	77	120.00	
Newcastle, 1st,	1844	Charles D. Crane,	'42	'82	13	27	40	9	0	3	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	37	20.00	
" 2d,	1801	Amos Reddon,	'74	'80	73	134	207	37	7	1	8	1	0	0	1	7	6	210	120						373.00	
Newfield, West,	1801	Francis D. Kelsey, p.	'81	'82	40	72	112	26	3	1	4	2	3	0	5	0	0	80	60						6.00	
New Gloucester,	1869	[John G. Fogg, p.]	'81	'82	40	72	112	26	3	1	4	2	3	0	5	0	0	80	60						16.00	
New Portland, North,	1801	J. Lawrence Hill,	'58	'78	25	61	86	29	0	4	4	2	1	0	3	0	0	125	50						5.00	
New Sharon,	1828		'83	'83	4	18	27	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	21						2.00	
New Vineyard,	1797	Benj. Tappan, D. D., p.	'78	'78	38	56	94	24	2	0	2	4	7	0	11	0	0	51	90						79.00	
Norridgeveock,	1836		'83	'83	8	28	36	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	50	14					0	
Northfield,	1806	John B. Carruthers,	'79	'81	41	89	130	42	9	2	11	2	0	0	2	0	0	150	130						20.00	
North Yarmouth,	1853	Alexander Wiswall,	'80	'80	23	62	85	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	00						42.00	
" 2d,	1834	Henry A. Freeman, p.	'70	'77	26	34	60	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0						137.00	
Oldtown,	1850	William Forsyth,	'83	'83	33	96	129	54	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0						55.00	
Orland,	1824	Charles B. Wathen, p.	'82	'83	25	50	75	30	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0						12.00	
Orono,	1836		'82	'83	16	35	51	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						34.00	
Orrington, East,	1824	James Alexander,	'82	'83	25	50	75	30	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0						55.00	
Otisfield,	1797		'82	'83	16	35	51	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						34.00	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.						REMOVED.		BAPT.		SAB. SCHO.		BEN. CON.			
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Orl.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	Ad.	SAB.	SAB.	BEN.	CON.
Wilton,	1819	Arthur G. Fitez	'75	'80	29	57	86	37	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	75	42	\$89,000	
Windham,	1743	Luther Wiswall, p.	'37	'54	14	43	57	17	3	0	3	4	0	0	4	0	0	40	26	29,000	
Winslow,	1828	Thomas P. Williams,	'79	'83	28	57	85	38	1	0	1	2	4	0	6	1	1	45	40	19,000	
Wintthrop,	1820	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			5	45	50	23	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	50	60	15,000	
Wiscasset,	1776	William F. Obeare, p.	'68	'81	40	106	146	53	0	1	1	3	1	1	5	0	0	103	95	333,000	
Woodlands, see Deering.	1773				22	59	81	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	120	80	37,000	
Woolwich,	1765	Henry O. Thayer,	'66	'67	23	72	95	13	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	102	58	83,000	
Yarmouth, 1st ch.,	1730	Joseph Torrey, D. D., p.	'60	'75	77	175	252	34	2	0	2	6	4	0	10	2	1	160	182	562,000	
" Central,	1859	Francis W. Samborn, p.	'78	'78	30	35	55	6	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	50	74	199,000	
York, 1st ch.,	1672	David B. Sewall,	'42	'73	22	74	96	17	1	1	2	3	2	0	5	1	0	109	84	163,000	
" 2d ch.,	1732				9	33	42	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			30,000	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*.—Bar Harbor, Gardiner, South; Vassalboro'. *Dropped*.—Dixfield.
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
 CHURCHES: 52 with pastors; 99 with acting pastors; 92 vacant (including 21 supplied by licentiates, etc.) Total, 243.
 MINISTERS: 50 pastors; 83 acting pastors; 52 others. Total, 185.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,072 males; 14,633 females. Total, 20,710, including 4,705 absent. Loss, 163.
 ADVERTISEMENTS: 457 by profession; 250 by letter. Total, 707.
 REMOVALS: 418 by death; 304 by dismissal; 50 by discipline. Total, 772.

BAPTISMS: 315 adult; 69 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 20,961. Loss, 687.
 FAMILIES: 219 churches reporting (216 last year), 14,328. Gain, 4.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 212 churches reporting (\$39 last year), \$44,688. Increase, \$6,639.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 210 churches reporting (198 last year), \$204,244. Increase, \$19,049.
 ORGANIZATION: Fifteen Conferences of Churches; united in a GENERAL CONFERENCE.

MARYLAND. — JANUARY 1, 1883.

Baltimore,	1865				70	92	162	14	2	2	4	0	3	0	3	0	0	205	80	\$18,25	
Frostburg,	1873	David M. George, p.	'71	'81	15	30	45	0	0	2	2	1	23	2	26	1	7	60	8		13

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
 CHURCHES: 1 with pastor; 1 vacant. Total, 2.
 MINISTERS: 1 pastor. Total, 1.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 85 males; 122 females. Total, 207, including 14 absent; Loss, 23.
 ADVERTISEMENTS: 2 by profession; 4 by letter. Total, 6.
 REMOVALS: 1 by death; 26 by dismissal; 2 by discipline. Total, 29.
 BAPTISMS: 1 adult; 7 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 245. Loss, 61.
 FAMILIES: 2 churches reporting 88. Loss, 61.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 2 churches reporting \$1,838. Increase, \$0 80.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 2 churches reporting (2 last year), \$30,689. Increase, \$26,570.
 ORGANIZATION: — The churches are connected with the NEW JERSEY ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			PART.		SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.		
							P.	L.	To.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	To.				Ad.	In.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Beechwood, see Cobasset.																			
Bedford,	1730	Howard A. Hamford, p.	'74	'81	52	113	165	36	2	2	4	4	0	0	4	0	173	100	
Belchertown,	1737	Payson W. Lyman, p.	'71	'71	84	152	236	40	0	1	1	3	5	1	9	0	275	195	
Belmont, Waverley,	1865				10	29	39	6	1	0	1	4	2	0	6	1	2	85	65
Berkley, 1st ch.,	1757	Leonard S. Parker,	'38	'82	39	55	94	23	0	3	3	3	2	2	0	4	0	100	78
Berlin,	1779	Henry Hyde, p.	'82	'82	34	60	94	33	0	2	2	5	0	0	5	0	1	75	42
Bernardston,	1824				20	57	77		4	1	5	1	0	0	2	3		80	37
Beverly, 2d, North,	1715				5	14	19		1	0	1	3	0	0	3			89	50.00
" Dane st. ch.,	1802	Samuel W. Eddy, p.	'81	'81	103	202	305		8	12	20	12	2	0	14		429	1,823.13	
" Washington st. ch.	1837	William H. Davis, p.	'77	'77	30	157	187		0	9	9	0	0	0	9		428	563.00	
Billerica,	1829	Frederic A. Wilson,	'82	'82	21	44	65	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	32
Blackstone,	1841				17	43	60	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	125	90
Blandford,	1735				36	61	97	27	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	1	2	145	52
Boston:—																			
Charlestown, 1st ch.,	1632	George W. Brooks,	'77	'83	66	198	264	65	5	1	6	6	1	0	7	0	1	180	67
Old South ch.,	1669				115	235	348		4	7	11	*12	2	0	14	2	5	219	100
Dorchester, 2d ch.,	1808	Edw'd N. Packard, p.	'70	'79	112	274	386	45	10	12	22	4	5	2	11	4	7	419	350
Park st. ch.,	1809	J. L. Whitrow, D.D., p.	'63	'76			889		14	38	52	11	24	0	35	0	2	452	20,919.78
Union ch.,	1822	R. R. Meredith, D.D., p.	'64	'83	112	289	401	110	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	0	2	119	100
South, Phillips ch.,	1823	Frank E. Clark, p.	'76	'83	139	338	477	76	13	19	32	4	12	5	21	4	8	824	250
Berkeley st. ch.,	1827	William B. Wright, p.	'62	'67	204	394	598	286	2	10	12	5	13	0	18	1	4	486	11,380.23
Brighton,	1827	Wm. Hayne Leavelle, p.	'70	'82	62	129	191	57	0	11	11	0	6	0	6	0	0	354	2,289.39
Dorchester Village ch.	1829	Solomon P. Fay, p.	'49	'81	55	128	181	29	4	7	11	3	2	0	5	1	1	170	150
Charlestown, Winthrop ch.,	1835	Alex.S.Twombly,D.D.,p.	'58	'72	154	308	462	130	7	7	11	1	10	0	11	2	7	612	200
Highlands, Eliot ch.,	1834	A.C.Thompson,D.D.,p.	'42	'42	135	281	416	90	8	7	15	6	24	0	30	6	12	423	243
		B.F.Hamilton,p.	'65	'71															6,223.04
Central ch.,	1835	Jos.T.Duryea,D.D.,p.	'59	'79	101	250	351	120	6	10	16	10	4	0	14	1	1	487	17,407.41
W. Roxbury, So. ch.,	1835	C.A.Beekwith,p.	'78	'82	32	90	131	25	2	1	3	5	4	0	9	0	3	148	105
East, Maverick ch.,	1836	J.E.Twitchell,D.D.	'62	'82	155	386	541	125	0	0	0	3	7	0	10	0	0	490	360
Mount Vernon ch.,	1842	S.E.Herrick,D.D.,p.	'63	'71	169	385	554		11	16	27	7	12	0	19	8	4	600	6,843.34
Shawmut ch.,	1845	Edwin B. Webb, D.D., p.	'50	'60	212	413	625		21	21	42	6	18	0	24	6	5	851	8,812.32
Jamaica Plain, Central ch.,	1853	George M. Boynton, p.	'73	'80	122	241	363	88	16	16	32	2	9	2	13	0	6	336	250
High'ts, Immanuel ch.	1857	Michael Burnham, p.	'60	'82	108	207	315		4	17	21	7	4	0	11	0	2	393	11
Neponset, Trinity ch.,	1859	Robert F. Gordon,	'75	'77	32	74	106	19	4	5	9	1	0	0	1	2	3	133	75
South, E street ch.,	1861	Lewis V. Price,	'73	'83	65	148	213	84	4	2	6	3	10	0	13	1	2	100	98.46

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.						REMOVED.						BAPT.	SAB.	F.A.	BEN. CON.
			Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.	F.A.					BEN. CON.
Chelsea, 1st ch.,	1841			172	400	572	108	14	15	29	18	9	1	28	7	662				\$3,195.27				
" Central ch.,	1851	74	74	121	351	452	6	18	24	4	13	0	0	17	2	519	360		870.80					
" 3d ch.,	1877	69	79	44	83	127	17	10	9	2	0	0	0	2	7	240	75		327.08					
Chelsea, Centre, 1st ch.,	1769			62	83	15	23	38	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	32	30		9.00					
" Depot, 2d ch.,	1844			75	82	20	49	69	17	3	2	1	0	2	3	0	36	80						
Chesterfield,	1764			58	82	15	21	49	4	0	0	2	0	2	0	123	95		106.75					
" 1st ch.,	1752	60	76	52	55	87	11	1	1	2	4	2	0	6	4	87	52		230.32					
" Falls, 2d ch.,	1830			70	129	169										170			572.31					
" 3d ch.,	1834			51	168	219										308			774.85					
Chilmark,	1700																							
Chiltonville, <i>see</i> Plymouth.																								
Char'don Hills, <i>see</i> Hyde Pk.																								
Chilton, 1st Evan. ch.,	1844			59	179	234	65	2	4	6	2	3	0	5	0	372	90		2,046.00					
" Colassat, 2d Cong. ch.,	1824			17	97	114	24	0	2	2	6	5	1	12	1	100	40		228.01					
" Beechwood,	1863	83	82	7	22	29	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	90	75							
Coleraine,	1850			49	67	14	38	52	11	0	5	1	2	0	0	60	50		95.00					
Concord, Trinity ch.,	1826			58	72	57	112	163	45	6	7	13	4	9	0	145	125		556.00					
Conway,	1768			79	81	49	131	180	20	9	1	10	3	7	0	200	125		496.50					
Cunnington, East,	1839			42	72	114	18	3	2	5	2	2	1	0	3	1	160	75		80.00				
" West,	1810			13	35	48	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40		10.00					
Curtisville, <i>see</i> Stockbridge.																								
Dalton,	1785			82	83	43	74	117	18	0	0	0	0	7	0	163								
Dana, Centre,	1852			66	77	11	29	40	5	0	0	2	2	0	0	100			33.11					
Danvers, Centre, 1st ch.,	1680			59	63	61	147	208								279			562.32					
" Maple st. ch.,	1834			63	83	85	217	302								380			535.97					
Dartmouth, South,	1807			82	82	14	38	52	2	12	6	18	2	0	0	40	75		20.00					
Dedham, 1st ch.,	1638			70	75	91	212	303	62	8	2	10	3	1	0	4	3	9	341	190	6,176.64			
" Islington,	1880			48	74	5	17	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	20		10.00					
Deerfield, South,	1818			80	83	71	161	252	30	4	0	4	10	0	14	143	115		212.04					
" Orth. Cong. ch.,	1835			46	82	23	44	67	10	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	81	48		212.50				
" South,	1817			66	81	20	40	60	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	120	100		105.30				
" Union ch.,	1866			79	15	36	51	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	50	40						
Dighton, 1st Cong. ch.,	1710			55	82	32	45	77	17	5	3	8	2	8	0	10	2	0	67	40	170.00			
Dorchester, <i>see</i> Boston.																								
Douglas, 1st ch.,	1747			49	83	15	27	42	7	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	40	40					
" East,	1834			46	66	66	143	209	33	1	6	7	2	5	0	165	120							

1883	Heath,	Edward A. Robinson, <i>p.</i>	'83	6	14	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
	Hingham, Ev. Cong. ch.,	James H. Laird, <i>p.</i>	'64	'83	21	41	62	11	1	1	2	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	50
	Hinsdale,	Oliver S. Deau, <i>p.</i>	'65	'83	75	134	213	48	5	11	16	5	3	0	10	3	2	2	2	2	252	135	
	Holbrook, W. indrop ch.,	William W. Parker,	'58	'82	61	152	243	13	23	5	28	5	3	0	13	3	0	0	0	0	229	214	
	Holland,	Solomon Bixby,	'53	'78	54	107	161	49	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	50	
	Holliston, 1st ch.,	George M. Adams, <i>p.</i>	'51	'73	37	54	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	30	
	Holyoke, 1st ch.,	Egbert N. Marce, <i>p.</i>	'81	'82	112	254	366	66	6	9	15	8	7	0	15	5	0	0	0	0	298	230	
	Holyoke, 2d ch.,	M. Woolsey Stryker, <i>p.</i>	'74	'83	24	41	65	9	0	2	2	4	6	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	70	45	
	Hopkinton, [Frington,	Jeremiah E. Fullerton, <i>p.</i>	'74	'83	126	279	405	40	1	10	11	2	14	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	667	250	
	Housatic, see Great Bar-		'70	'81	87	177	264	50		24	1	1	0	2	8	3	3	3	3	363	200		
	Hubbardsston,	Milan H. Hitchcock,	'57	'82	29	57	86	16	1	0	1	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	104	40	
	Hamington, 1st ch.,		'16	'84	34	50	6	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	27	
	" 2d ch.,		'21	'53	74	10	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	1	60	35					
	Hyannis, see Barnstable.																						
	Hyde Park,	Perley B. Davis, <i>p.</i>	'62	'87	130	270	400	50	15	20	35	5	14	0	19	9	18	485	285				
	Indian Orchard, see Spring-	Albion H. Johnson,	'65	'82	10	10	20	6										75	30				
	Field.																						
	Ipswich, 1st ch.,	Edwin B. Palmer, <i>p.</i>	'59	'76	35	128	163	35	0	0	0	4	0	1	5	0	0	169	175				
	" South ch.,	T. Frank Waters, <i>p.</i>	'76	'79	36	116	152		0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	35					
	" and Rowley,—	Edward Briggs, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	22	29	51	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	35	32				
	Islington, see Dedham.																						
	Jamaica Plain, see Boston.																						
	Kingston, Mayflower ch.,	Charles L. Merriam,	'82	'82	19	64	83	16	4	2	6	0	3	0	3	2	8	68	72				
	" Lakeville,	Ebenezer Davies,	'64	'80	40	45	85	17	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100	70				
	" Lancaster,	Richard T. Wilton,	'81	'81	6	9	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20				
	" Lanesborough,	D. Augustine Newton, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	27	75	102	24	2	2	4	5	9	0	14	1	0	151	83				
	" Lanesville, see Gloucester.	William F. Avery,	'55	'77	7	19	26	0	2	4	6	0	2	0	2	0	0	30	35				
	Lawrence, Law. st. ch.,		'121	'253	274	73	4	4	8	3	10	3	16	4	3	285	321	2,949	54				
	" Central ch.,		'89	'171	250	40	2	2	2	3	3	0	6	0	0	230	170	300	78				
	" Eliot ch.,		'80	'186	266	55	2	2	4	2	10	3	15	2	3	224		1,291	89				
	" South ch.,	Clark Carter, <i>p.</i>	'68	'73	34	63	97	18	0	6	6	1	7	0	8	0	0	110	100				
	" Tower Hill ch.,	John W. Savage, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	30	64	94	15	1	2	3	3	6	0	3	1	2	163	80				
	" Riversdale ch.,	William E. Wolcott, <i>p.</i>	'81	'81	26	56	82	18	6	4	10	0	3	0	0	6	225	120					
	Lee,	Lyman S. Rowland, <i>p.</i>	'64	'77	150	302	452	78	13	4	17	9	8	0	17	10	4	331	230				
	Leicester, 1st ch.,	Amos H. Coolidge, <i>p.</i>	'57	'57	86	133	219	42	0	1	2	4	8	0	0	0	285	185					
	Leicester, 2d ch.,	R. DeWitt Mallary, <i>p.</i>	'80	'80	100	150	220	0	2	2	2	7	1	0	8	0	130						
	Leicester, North,	Henry P. Cuttings,	'45	'82	119	227	346	61	6	10	16	4	5	2	11	6	2	285					
	Leicester, South,		'48	'81	24	26	47	10	0	3	3	1	2	0	0	0	100						
	Leicester, North,		'45	'82	21	26	47	10	0	3	3	1	2	0	0	0	100						

74.16
1,570.47
1,450.48
63.00
1,154.03
32.96
1,617.71
244.10
1,814.77
991.35
725.35
391.98
40 85
31.50
18.01
438.07
41.00
2,949.54
300.78
1,291.89
131.44
104.40
20.00
4,923.00
840.00
481.00
1,063.58
68.31

Medfield, 2d ch.,	1828	Wilbur Johnson,	65	83	25	92	117	32	1	4	5	4	0	1	5	1	0	121	94	496.11	
Medford, Mystic ch.,	1847	Theop. P. Sawin, jr., p.	71	81	83	241	324	57	4	3	7	4	3	1	8	3	4	575	199	1,283.65	
" "	1872	Edward C. Hoed, p.	74	82	29	49	78	20	0	1	3	3	0	6	0	0	0	130	130	68.40	
Medway, 1st ch., East,	1714	Ephraim O. Jameson, p.	60	71	36	83	119	21	4	7	11	4	1	0	5	1	0	225		78.00	
" " 2d ch., West,	1750	James M. Bell, p.	58	76	65	132	217	32	10	1	11	5	6	2	13	7	0	163		224.37	
" Village,	1838	Rufus K. Harlow, p.	68	72	56	132	188	38	11	3	14	3	8	1	12	6	1	165	150	663.41	
Melrose,	1818	Albert G. Hale, p.	68	68	81	153	234	34	1	9	10	2	4	0	6	1	2	330	171	80.00	
" Highlands,	1875	John G. Taylor,	72	76	17	51	71	20	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	135	70	1,742.09	
Merrimac,	1726	Thomas M. Miles,	70	83	110	201	314		0	2	2	5	0	0	5	0	2	272	220	178.18	
Methuen, 1st ch.,	1729	Joseph H. Sidden, p.	82	82	70	160	230		0	0	0	8	4	0	12	0	0	205		135.96	
Middleborough, 1st ch.,	1684	Nathan T. Dyer, p.	78	78	79	146	225	27	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	2	150	160	368.10	
" " North,	1748				41	96	137	23	0	1	1	1	2	3	6	0	0	140	102	449.83	
" " Central ch.,	1847	Henry M. Grant, p.	63	79	34	176	210	26	2	0	2	2	3	0	5	0	0	370	220		
Middlefield,	1783				42	95	137		0	0	0	2	6	0	8	0		141	130		
Middleton,	1729	Sidney K. B. Perkins,	60	83	77	218	295		14	4	28	3	8	15	26	0	0	330	185	734.14	
Millford, 1st ch.,	1741				60	45	129	174	40	5	4	7	4	4	0	8	2	1	191	154	
Millbury, 1st ch.,	1747	George A. Putnam, p.	60	72	45	129	174	40	5	4	7	4	4	4	0	4	3	1	165	139	
" " 2d ch.,	1827	John L. Ewell, p.	71	78	53	124	177	36	3	3	6	4	0	0	4	3	1	105	139		
Miller's Falls, see Montague.																					
Mill River, see N'w Marlboro'.																					
Milton, 1st ch.,	1678	{ A. K. Teele, p. D., p.	45	50	38	62	100	15	9	6	15	4	0	0	4	4	2	75	90		
" " 2d ch., East,	1843	{ Calvin G. Hill, p.	72	82	7	17	24	6	2	0	2					1	2	100			
Mitineague, see W. Sp'gfi'd.																					
Monson,	1762	Ezra Hoyt Byington, p.	59	80	83	183	263	40	24	5	29	6	1	0	7	13	1	312	200	1,628.00	
Montague, 1st ch.,	1752	Henry C. Alford, p.	79	79	50	100	190	31	0	2	2	5	5	0	10	0	0	343	140	214.62	
" " Miller's Falls, 1872		Henry W. Eldredge,	76	82	14	38	52	1	2	1	3	0	6	0	6	2	0	65	56	47.00	
" " Turner's Falls, 1875		Henry W. Eldredge,	76	82	19	35	54	6	2	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	60	27.63	
Monterey,	1750	William A. Fobes,	55	81	55	85	140	33	1	0	1	2	3	0	5	0	1	125	75	82.00	
Montgomery,*	1797				2	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Mout Washington,	1874				7	17	24	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	10.00	
Nantucket,	1728	[Louise S. Baker,]			12	190	202		0	1	1	6	2	0	8	0	0	125	97	27.00	
Natick, 1st ch.,	1802	W. A. Lamb,	74	82	148	298	446	40	17	11	23	4	4	0	8	12	0	630	300	2,020.06	
" " So, John Eliot ch. 1859		Lewis W. Morey, p.	82	82	16	41	57	13	2	6	8	0	2	1	3	2	0	77	41	67.85	
Needham, Ev. Cong. ch. 1857					82	23	44	67	9	1	4	5	1	8	0	9	0	0	00	50	25.00
Neponset, see Boston.																					
New Bedford, 1st ch.,	1686	Samuel C. Bushnell, p.	79	79	22	36	58	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	244.69	
" " Acushnet,	1897	Albert H. Heath, p.	68	76	136	335	491	55	27	10	37	11	6	0	17	9	464	400	1,230.75		
" " North ch.,	1807	Matthew C. Julien, p.	72	72	53	118	171	0	1	4	5	0	3	1	4	0	0	220			
" " Trinitarian ch. 1881																					
New Boston, see Sandisfield.																					
New Braintree,	1754	William Barrows, D. D.,	45		10	41	51	15	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	55	48	51.50	

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				PAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	PEN. CON.
		Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.				
Newbury, 1st ch.,	1635	[L. Withington, D.D., p.	76	76	43	124	167	32	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	165	\$514.76		
"	1706	[Omar W. Folsom, p.	72	72	46	69	115	27	0	3	3	1	4	0	5	0	1	75	141.00		
Newburyport, North ch.	1768	George L. Gleason, p.	65	80	64	208	272	26	16	4	20	3	6	0	9	10	4	287	687.65		
"	1733	Charles P. Mills, p.	80	80	58	118	176	13	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	1	150	522.26		
"	1808	Daniel T. Fiske, D.D., p.	47	47	70	171	241	36	1	0	1	4	1	0	5	1	4	343	230		
"	1850	S. J. Spalding, D.D., p.	46	46	51	44	143	187	43	0	3	3	3	0	4	0	4	126	1,603.96		
New Marlboro, 1st ch.,	1744	[Simeon T. Frost, <i>Loc.</i>]	79	79	29	72	101	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	153	625.69		
"	1794	[L. Burton Scott, <i>M. th.</i>]	83	83	13	24	37	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	20	10.00		
"	1871	[Simeon T. Frost, <i>Loc.</i>]	79	79	23	45	68	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	35		
New Salem,	1845		13	45	15	45	56	17	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	75	30.08		
Newton, Centre, 1st ch.,	1845	Theodore J. Holmes, p.	50	50	53	150	245	40	15	5	20	5	23	1	29	7	4	200	3,714.32		
"	1781	Henry J. Patrick, p.	54	60	105	186	291	71	2	15	17	5	5	0	10	0	0	320	480.23		
"	1845	W. Calkins, D.D., p.	62	80	153	314	467	64	13	13	26	2	17	2	2	4	3	411	346		
"	1850	Calvin Cutler, p.	62	67	92	145	237	42	5	3	8	0	2	0	2	0	0	291	13,305.48		
"	1866	Samuel E. Lowry, p.	67	67	58	84	132	46	24	6	30	0	2	0	2	0	7	295	3,317.32		
"	1868	F. W. Gunnanslus, p.	80	83	58	131	189	21	5	6	11	4	2	0	15	0	241	245.00			
"	1872	George G. Phipps, p.	68	78	31	61	92	15	4	4	8	1	2	0	3	1	0	160	803.63		
Norfolk,	1839	F. F. Williams,	53	82	8	50	38	8	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	30		
North Adams,	1827	Theo. T. Manger, D.D., p.	56	77	210	376	566	145	15	17	32	4	7	0	11	8	4	435	295		
Northampton, 1st ch.,	1661	Herbert W. Lathie, p.	77	82	116	308	424	37	30	33	63	6	4	0	10	7	0	300	783.79		
"	1833	Isaac Clark, p.	82	82	102	253	355	35	19	40	59	6	0	11	17	6	0	223	2,420.20		
"	1861	Florence ch.,	60	66	60	112	172	47	0	1	27	1	3	0	6	0	3	200	1,780.40		
"	1834	Elisba G. Cobb, p.	73	82	60	112	172	47	0	1	27	1	3	0	6	0	3	200	343.67		
North Andover, Ev. ch.,	1832	Horace H. Leavitt, p.	68	82	41	92	133	49	1	2	5	3	3	0	3	1	0	75	914.00		
Northborough,	1832	Edwin A. Adams,	80	81	15	55	70	21	1	2	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	175	198.95		
Northbridge, 1st ch.,	1782	Richard M. Burr,	50	71	89	151	240	37	5	8	13	2	4	0	6	0	256	84			
"	1834	John R. Thurston, p.	80	81	7	24	31	0	12	1	13	2	4	0	6	0	2	231	21.00		
"	1879	Richard M. Burr,	80	81	116	232	348	42	5	4	9	7	2	0	9	2	4	307	1,971.00		
North Brookfield, 1st,	1752	Sedgwick P. Wilder, p.	80	80	116	232	348	42	5	4	9	7	2	0	9	2	4	307	75.00		
"	1854	John W. Hird, p.	79	79	30	66	96	7	4	3	7	2	3	0	5	0	0	165	491.35		
Northfield,	1825	Ellis R. Drake, p.	68	80	57	107	164	26	18	6	24	4	3	0	7	10	0	215	50		
North Reading,	1720	George E. Allen, p.	78	80	14	59	73	10	0	2	2	1	3	0	4	0	0	50	6.46		
Norton,	1832	James P. Lane, p.	71	82	15	64	79	3	3	6	9	2	2	0	2	0	0	125	1,358.00		
Norwood,	1735	Ellis Mendell, p.	79	79	46	106	152	42	3	7	10	2	3	0	5	2	1	148	991.55		
Oakham,	1773	Herbert A. Loring,	75	83	46	113	159	30	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	150	14		
Orange, North,	1843	Edmund Squires,	62	81	8	20	28	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	9.00		
"	1846	Wm. N. T. Dean,	75	82	63	118	181	15	7	9	16	6	1	0	7	4	3	200	192.86		
Orleans,	1646		22	101	123	20	4	2	6	6	7	2	0	0	9	4	0	165	117.02		

Otis,	1739	James C. Seagrave,	51	78	21	61	82	26	3	0	2	3	3	0	0	1	0	90	60	23.90
Oxford,	1731	George B. Frost, p.	83	83	49	122	171	24	3	0	3	3	3	0	8	3	188	90	1,037.91	
Packardville, see Pelham.																				
Palmer, Th'like, 1st ch., 1733	80	Charles H. Ricketts,	83	80	33	45	78	8	1	5	6	2	4	0	6	1	8	99	108	64.60
" " " 2d ch., 1847	83	Pleasant Hunter, jr., p.	83	83	59	114	173	28	0	1	1	1	8	0	9	0	180	87	406.79	
Pawtucket, see Lowell.																				
Paxton,	1767	John E. Dodge, p.	83	80	36	79	115	31	0	1	1	2	4	0	6	0	124	80	53.28	
Paxton,	1733	William G. Sperry, p.	78	78	77	225	302	21	13	10	23	8	3	0	11	6	6	331	5400.00	
Peabody,	1874	Jolin W. Colwell,	75	81	17	33	50	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	153		41.69	
" " " Packardville,	1869	William K. Vail, p	66	72																5.00
Pepperell,	1747	W. Gleason Shoppe, p.	80	80	88	189	287	38	6	4	10	6	1	0	7	6	0	200	160	226.26
Perru,	1720				39	50	80	14	0	6	6	3	2	0	5	4	0	90	40	76.00
Petersham,	1823				9	26	35	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	30	23	
Phillipston,	1785	Alex. R. Plummer,	54	83	51	101	152	32	6	2	8	2	4	0	6	3	155	75	311.70	
Pigeon Cove, see Rockport.																				
Pittsfield, 1st ch., 1764	77	Jonathan L. Jenkins, p.	75	77	133	367	565	109	16	11	27	8	7	0	15	5	8	335	50	6,706.51
" " 2d ch., 1846	84	Samuel Harrison,	50	72	11	40	51	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	10.50
" " South ch., 1870	76	Charles H. Hamlin,	79	79	129	285	44	65	14	20	34	2	0	0	2	5	8	349	250	
Plainfield,	1786	Solomon Clark,	41	58	44	65	103	15	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	133	80	101.51
Plymouth, ch. of Pil-																				
" " " grimage,	1606	Geo. A. Tewksbury, p.	65	70	91	231	332	50	3	2	5	6	4	1	11	1	522	325	18.50	
" " South, 2d,	1758	Thomas S. Robie,	59	79	21	33	57	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	64	1,044.88
" " Chiltonville, 4th ch., 1813	82	Hampton B. Jones, p.	82	82	35	63	103	32	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	74	50	32.00
" " " 5th ch., 1862	82	[Frank Hambleton,]	82	82	23	43	71	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	56	46	
Plympton,	1698	Naola J. Hartshorne,	65	82	12	32	64	19	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	80	70	7.00
Prescott,	1825	Augustus Alfred, p.	65	81	19	22	41	15	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	50	30	61.59
Princeton, Centre, 1st ch., 1764	74	George M. Howe, p.	74	74	90	90	140	12	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	175	100	379.70	
Provincetown,	1769	Elbridge P. McElroy,	70	78	17	63	80	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	90	45	
Quincy, Evan. Cong. ch., 1832	64	Edward Norton, p.	74	74	42	53	137	12	1	4	5	3	6	1	10	0	2	385	200	817.00
" " Wollaston ch., 1876					20	25	45	10	2	3	5	0	1	0	1	2	0	176	60	153.21
" " [Wash'n St. ch.], 1885		John L. Harris,	63	65	38	114	152	17	0	1	1	5	0	0	5	0	0	251	180	1,437.09
Randolph, 1st ch., 1731	68	Nathaniel S. Moore,	83	83	37	78	115	29	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100	60	
Rev. Union,	1751				7	21	28	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	75	35	
" " North,	1875				60	140	200													140
Reading, Old South ch., 1770	78	Fraak E. Mills, p.	82	82	60	210	308	50	3	3	6	3	7	0	10	0	500	187	2,739.75	
" " Bethesda ch., 1849	80	Frank S. Adams, p.	80	80	98	210	308	40	4	1	5	2	0	0	2	4	0	160	80	109.00
Rehoboth,	1721	George H. Tilton, p.	75	82	70	100	170	40	4	1	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	150	115	546.76
Revere,	1828	Joseph P. Bixby, p.	62	79	20	48	68	11	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	30	11.15
" " Bathmont,	1881	Joseph P. Bixby, p.	62	83	3	11	14	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	64	30	
Richmond,	1765	[Tufton W. Curviss,]	42	69	29	59	88	22	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	125	48	
Rochester, Centre, 1st ch., 1703	68	William R. Joylin,	78	78	18	56	74	31	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	1	0	63	45	108.45

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			PAVT.		SAB. SCH.	SAB. FA.	BEN. CON.
	Place and Name.	Or.	Name.	Ord.	C'd.	MEMBERS.			P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	Ev.	Ad.	In.			
						Ma.	Fe.	To.													Ab.
Rochester, North,	1753	Richard T. Wilton,	'81	'81	13	24	37	12	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	35	25	\$25.53
Rockdale, <i>see</i> Northbridge.																				
Rockland,	1813	Leonard Z. Ferris, <i>p.</i>	'65	'80	80	164	241	27	0	3	3	3	1	1	5	0	2	266	185	1,073.32
Rockport, 1st ch.,	1735	Rowland B. Howard, <i>p.</i>	'60	'80	72	167	239	7	0	0	6	4	2	0	6	0	0			232.38
" Pigeon Cove, 1874		Rowland B. Howard,	'60	'82	9	19	28	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	118	50	
Rockville, <i>see</i> Peabody.																				
Rocky Hill, <i>see</i> Salisbury.																				
Rowley,	1639																			
Royalston, 1st ch.,	1766																			
" South, 2d ch, 1837																				
Rutland,	1727	George S. Dodge, <i>p.</i>	'72	'77	78	140	218	41	6	2	8	3	3	0	6	3	0	150	100	1,051.08
Salem, Tabernacle ch., 1629		DeWitt S. Clark, <i>p.</i>	'68	'79	56	261	317	41	4	2	3	5	10	4	14	2	0	371		123.09
" South ch., 1735		Edw'd S. Atwood, <i>p. d. p.</i>	'56	'64	75	274	349	41	4	2	3	6	4	5	0	9	2	0	357	188.90
" Cronbie st. ch., 1832		Hugh Eldet, <i>p.</i>	'68	'68	50	196	246	41	1	1	2	6	5	0	11	0	0	377		3,448.33
Salisbury, Rocky Hill, 1718																				1,475.00
" Union ch., 1835		Wm. F. Slocum, <i>p.</i>	'78	'78	29	76	105	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	112	122.45
Sandisfield, 1st ch., 1756		William C. Foster,	'47	'82	14	32	46	6	9	0	9	1	1	1	0	2	2	3	50	70
" New Boston, 1874		Aaron W. Field,	'72	'82	16	30	46	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	70
Sandwich,	1639	Bernard Paine,	'67	'80	30	107	147	40	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	110	80	
Saugus, Centre, 1732																				
Saundersville, <i>see</i> Grafton.																				
Saxonsville, <i>see</i> Frammingham.																				
Scituate,	1635																			
Scotland, <i>see</i> Bridgewater.																				
Seekonk (and <i>E. Prov- idence, R. I.</i>),	1645																			
Sharon, 1st Cong. ch.,	1741	Lev't S. Woodworth, <i>p.</i>	'74	'79	70	100	170	40	3	1	4	1	5	0	6	3	6	300	130	388.30
Sheffield,	1735	Edward G. Smith, <i>p.</i>	'71	'81	33	78	111	13	6	0	6	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	118	80
Shelburne, 1st ch.,	1770	Hiram Eddy, <i>p. d. p.</i>	'39	'81	26	88	114	18	3	3	6	1	3	0	4	2	0	140	90	203.59
" Falls,	1850	George L. Clark, <i>p.</i>	'76	'76	64	110	174	21	10	2	12	5	2	0	7	9	1	251	90	503.97
Sherborn,	1685	George A. Pelton,	'65	'81	45	112	157	35	1	3	4	1	2	7	10	1	0	204	120	147.80
Shirley, Village,	1828	Edmund Dowse, <i>p.</i>	'81	'88	38	40	105	145	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	103		
Shrewsbury,	1723	Albert F. Norcross, <i>p.</i>	'81	'81	16	50	66	8	1	2	3	2	1	0	3	1	1	125	70	54.23
Shutesbury,	1742	Frank H. Allen, <i>p.</i>	'79	'82	42	105	147	23	3	2	5	2	4	0	6	1	0	135	100	402.90
Somerset,	1861	[Charles H. Smith]	'64	'77	19	34	53	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	60	30	18.00
Somerville, East, 1st ch., 1855		Joseph C. Halliday,	'64	'77	19	34	53	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	112	66	130.00
" Broadway ch., 1894		W. E. Merriman, <i>p. d. p.</i>	'57	'82	163	292	455	30	0	3	3	7	24	0	31	0	0	565		3,908.01
" "		Alonzo H. Quint, <i>p. d. p.</i>	'53	'81	63	107	170	30	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	170	75	473.41

Somerville, West ch., 1874	Henry C. Hitchcock, '61	'82	47	89	156	47	16	14	30	2	9	0	11	8	7	171	67	114.00	
" Prospect Hill, 1874			83	130	213	30	8	7	15	6	5	0	11	0	4	317			
" [Winter Hill ch.], 1883	Charles L. Noyes, '81	'82	76	158	234	25	2	7	9	8	3	0	11	1	1	225	300	732.21	
South Abington, 1807	Benson M. Fruk, '62	'81	91	145	236	33	24	11	35	8	5	0	13	9	4	158	102	226.00	
Southampton, 1743	Edson L. Clark, '59	'77	40	90	130	20	2	0	2	3	8	0	11	0	0	130	56		
Southboro', Pilgrim ch., 1831	Archibald L. Love, p.	'79	'79	40	90	130	20	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	60	40	50.00	
" " " " " "	Johu LaFosquet, '36	'79	14	30	44	12	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	60	40	50.00	
Southbridge, 1865	Joseph Danielson, p.	'65	'77	91	145	235	33	24	11	35	8	5	0	13	9	153	102	767.38	
Southfield, see New Marlboro'.																			
South Hadley, 1st ch., 1733	W. DeL. Love, D.D., p.	'48	'79	95	234	329	76	10	4	14	9	9	1	19	7	0	165	547.00	
" Falls, 1824	Win'ld S. Hawkes, p.	'68	'78	91	231	322	73	5	14	19	3	17	5	25	1	9	212	549.00	
Southville, see Southboro'.																			
Southwick, 1773	Richard Knight, '37	'78	19	42	61	12	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	1	0	95	53	20.00	
Spencer, 1744	A. S. Walker, D.D., p.	'57	'77	77	170	247	20	3	6	5	4	0	9	0	4	400	275	3,833.19	
Springfield, 1st ch., 1637	E. P. Terhune, D.D., p.	'55	'79	226	489	715	100	1	13	14	16	23	0	39	0	485	450	2,147.25	
" " " " " "	Luther H. Coue, p.	'55	'67	97	248	345	50	19	19	38	9	14	0	23	9	4	340	235	1,077.46
" " " " " "	S. G. Bucking'm, D.D., p.	'37	'47	139	283	422	60	0	6	9	8	0	17	0	8	224		2,309.88	
" " " " " "	Charles VanNorden, p.	'83	'85	307	462	77	4	9	13	1	13	0	14			236	225	1,047.77	
" " " " " "	Franklin M. Sprague, '75	'79	46	88	134	27	3	1	4	1	2	0	3	3	6	139	70	86.00	
" " " " " "			22	29	42	10	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	40	20		
" " " " " "	David A. Reed, p.	'81	'81	97	169	265	19	23	37	60	5	4	0	9	17	14	653	264	801.76
Sterling, 1822			16	41	57	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	78	39	160.66	
Stockbridge, 1st ch., 1735	Francis B. Perkins, p.	'60	'80	85	153	238	35	3	1	4	4	5	0	9	1	2	170	112	1,258.23
" " " " " "	Albert G. Beebee, '54	'79	50	65	115	33	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	2	0	100	45	85.25	
" " " " " "	William J. Batt, p.	'59	'75	36	116	152	25	9	1	10	3	4	0	7	5	0	240	175	208.00
Stonham, 1744	Caleb L. Root, p.	'79	'82	32	64	96	0	1	2	3	1	5	0	6	1	239	100		
Sturbridge, 1736	M. L. Richardson, p.	'60	'71	54	140	194	46	0	2	2	10	0	0	10	0	120	35	201.56	
Sudbury, Union ch., 1640			72	141	213	36	8	0	8	9	2	0	11	6	5	212	180	320.00	
" " " " " "	William F. Arms, p.	'60	'75	117	186	303	40	4	4	4	4	5	0	9	0	200	120	728.24	
Sutton, 1st ch., 1720			67	141	208	57	2	1	3	8	5	1	14	2	4	163	150	134.25	
" " " " " "			12	61	73	12	0	0	3	3	0	4	0	4	0	127		330.28	
Swampscott, 1st ch., 1846	George A. Jackson, p.	'72	'80	12	61	73	12	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	120			
Taunton, West, 1st ch., 1637	George C. Capron, p.	'83	'83	28	63	97	42	0	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	7	340	210	1,449.67
" " " " " "	Heman P. DeForest, p.	'67	'80	68	205	273	39	0	4	4	4	9	1	14	0	7	158	168	1,284
" " " " " "	Mort' Blak, D.D., p.	'33	'55	60	150	210	29	2	2	4	4	1	10	15	1	1	284	158	1,284
" " " " " "	William H. Wolcott, '70	'80	26	48	74	20	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	5	150	60	225	
" " " " " "	Edward N. Fomeroy, p.	'48	'82	52	133	185	22	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	0	2	225	150	50.00
Templeton, 1822	Thomas O. Rice, '45	'81	38	76	114	27	0	6	6	3	2	0	3	0	0	155	75	75.00	
" " " " " "	M. Angelo Dougherty, '69	'83	20	49	69	14	7	3	10	2	1	0	3	6	0	140	95	37.53	
Tewksbury, 1735	Frank H. Kasson, '79	'83	41	108	149	41	4	7	11	0	3	0	3	0	0	131	108	307.25	
Thorncliffe, see Palmer.																			
Tisbury, West, 1st ch., 1673	Augustus M. Rice, '73	'82	19	52	71	18	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	47	38		4.17	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	F.A.	PEN. CON.
Place and Name.		Name	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fo.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	Sch.	F.A.	PEN. CON.		
1757	Folland,	Asa W. Field,	'72	'82	17	29	46	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	50	45	\$180 44		
1663	Topsfield,	Lyndon S. Crawford, <i>p.</i>	'79	'83	52	91	126		1	3	4	2	3	0	5			160	130	402,76		
1734	Townsend,	Granville Yager, <i>p.</i>	'76	'83	66	155	221	21	12	1	13	5	6	0	1	5	0	150	130	65 00		
1711	Truro, 1st ch.,	Joseph Hammond,	'49	'49	25	40	66	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	65	52	15 00		
	" North,																					
1812	Turner's Falls, <i>see</i> Montague.																					
1868	Tyngsborough,	Samuel Hawker,	'45		7	22	29	12	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	56	31	61.14		
1735	Upton,	Arthur Shirley,	'72	'82	67	184	231	41	3	3	6	8	2	0	10	0	2	282	201	334.60		
1730	Uxbridge,	William H. Cobb, <i>p.</i>	'72	'78	23	103	126	31	1	2	3	5	0	0	5	1	1	124	145	271.29		
1645	Wakfield,	David N. Beach, <i>p.</i>	'76	'79	92	130	282	66	10	12	22	3	3	1	7	7	8	349	240	2,512.82		
1826	Walpole,	Francis J. Marsh,	'76	'82	50	116	166	36	3	4	7	3	9	2	14	2	4	250	165	912.25		
1878	" E. st,	Charles B. Smith,	'48	'74	6	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	25	7.00		
1820	Waltham,	B. M. Fullerton, <i>p.</i>	'68	'81	96	231	327	50	22	16	38	3	6	0	9	11	6	275	210	1,188.75		
	Ware, 1st ch.,	William G. Tuttle, <i>p.</i>	'51	'61	34	82	116	27	2	0	2	2	3	0	5	1	0	95	65	119.20		
1836	" East ch.,	A. E. P. Perkins, <i>1st ch., p.</i>	'44	'56	118	233	351	50	5	9	14	9	10	0	19	1	11	463	230	5,245.94		
1793	Wareham,	Charles C. Watson,	'67	'77	40	71	111	9	0	3	3	1	2	2	5	0	3	153	155	168.50		
1735	Warren,	Jesse F. Forbes, <i>p.</i>	'78	'78	90	128	228	31	8	8	16	6	4	0	10	3	2	265	175	866.09		
1846	" West,	Frank J. Nutt,	'80	'82	9	33	48	12	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	42	48			
1823	Warwick, Trin. Cong. ch.	Edmund Squires,	'62	'81	14	32	46	14	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	25	17.50		
1855	Watertown, Phillips ch.,	Edwin P. Wilson, <i>p.</i>	'71	'72	72	145	217	54	2	5	7	0	11	0	11	1	1	213	110	746.98		
	Waverley, <i>see</i> Belmont.																					
1828	Wayland,	Daniel W. Kilburn, <i>Lic.</i>	'82		26	50	76	25	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	26			
1798	Webster,	John G. Leavitt, <i>p.</i>	'70	'81	56	135	191	25	29	11	31	5	2	0	7	1	285	110	606.97			
1838	Wellesley,	Peter D. Cowan, <i>p.</i>	'69	'79	65	128	194	39	7	4	11	1	0	0	2	2	1	190	151	1,127.15		
1817	" Hills,	Jonathan Edwards, <i>p.</i>	'48	'76	35	73	108	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	120	60	760.84		
1723	Wellfleet, 1st ch.,	Jeremiah K. Aldrich, <i>p.</i>	'63	'79	84	143	227	27	3	0	3	11	1	0	12	1	7	184	71	241.57		
1853	" 2d ch.,	John P. Watson, <i>Pres.</i>	'82	'80	41	68	109	57	0	0	0	1	4	4	9	0	1	118	75	62.29		
1773	Wendell, Centre, 1st ch.	Pliny F. Barnard,	'47	'83	9	16	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	4.10		
1644	Wenham,	James H. Childs,	'75	'81	34	71	105	5	5	4	9	3	0	0	3	0	0	150	83.64			
1724	Westborough,	William Mitchell, <i>p.</i>	'83	'34	134	287	421	38	0	8	8	12	16	0	28	0	0	455	300	1,227.06		
1796	West Boylston,	Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64	'77	52	102	154	23	2	0	2	4	1	0	5	1	0	158	130	218.13		
1717	West Brookfield, 1st ch.,	Thomas E. Babb,	'69	'83	80	172	252	46	4	3	7	5	4	0	9	3	1	220	250	349.03		
1679	Westfield, 1st ch.,	John H. Lockwood, <i>p.</i>	'71	'79	100	285	355	55	9	13	22	7	9	0	16	8	6	316	275	1,769.12		
1856	" 2d ch.,	Lyman H. Blake, <i>p.</i>	'67	'81	103	211	314	68	1	11	12	4	17	3	24	1	5	350	280	1,134.47		
1828	Westford,	Charles H. Rowley, <i>p.</i>	'81	'81	81															189.50		
1779	Westhampton,	William C. Scofield, <i>p.</i>	'51	'81	96	154	260	45	38	0	38	5	8	0	13	20	1	150	115	363.90		

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT. SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.				
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.				Di.	1.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.
Worcester, French ch., 1881	1881	John Syvret,	75	'81	20	15	35	10	29	6	35	0	14	15	11	2	25	15	
Worthington,	1771		56	'66	25	72	97	13	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	4	125	60
Wrentham, 1st ch.,	1632	William R. Tompkins,	60	'68	35	129	164	38	3	2	5	4	1	6	2	0	140	35	\$443.00
Yarmouth, 1st ch.,	1639	John W. Dodge, <i>p.</i>	'83	'83	37	105	142	18	0	1	1	7	1	0	8	0	110	143	665.98
West,	1844	Roderick J. Mcouey,																	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *Dropped*. — Boston, Holland ch.
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
 Churches: 278 with pastors; 160 with acting pastors; 96 vacant (including 14 supplied by licentiates, etc.) Total, 531.
 MINISTERS: 265 pastors; 153 acting pastors; 202 others. Total, 620.
 Church MEMBERS: 30,457 males; 61,338 females. Total, 92,295, including 14,872 absent. Gain, 1,057.
 ADVERTISEMENTS: 2,371 by profession; 2,180 by letter. Total, 4,551.
 REMOVALS: 1,385 by death; 1,861 by dismissal; 148 by discipline. Total, 3,594.

BAPTISMS: 1,651 adult; 837 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 105,011. Gain, 10,634.
 FAMILIES: 438 churches reporting (448 last year), 49,357. Loss, 1,508.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 426 churches reporting (403 last year), \$47,440.31. Increase, \$427,601.71.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 366 churches reporting (355 last year), \$1,042,849.85. Increase, \$182,737.31.
 ORGANIZATION: Twenty-seven Associations of Ministers, and twenty-five Conferences of Churches are united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

MICHIGAN. — APRIL 1, 1883.

Ada, 1st,	1849	Thomas Parker,	70	'82	14	34	48	14	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	60	25	\$24.28	
" 2d,	1875	Thomas Parker,	70	'82	9	11	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	50	20	7.85
Alaon,	1867	Nathaniel D. Lamphar,	76	'81	14	45	59	0	1	2	3	1	7	0	8	1	0	0	81	50	59.18	
Alba,	1879	Frederick J. Freeman,	66	'83	4	3	7	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	65	61	3.62	
Allegan,	1858	Isaac W. McKeever,	61	'81	49	93	142	21	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	0	0	0	215	50	139.35	
Alleandale,	1871	Clarence Finster,	78	'81	21	25	46	5	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	80	30	59.28	
Alna,	1871	Charles H. Stevens,	'81	'81	14	22	36	8	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	75	25	14.00	
Almira,	1864	George Benford,	'81	'81	9	18	4	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	25	15	5.85	
Almont,	1838	Edward D. Kelsey,	'81	'82	26	66	92	0	4	2	6	1	5	0	6	3	1	126	145	150.36		
Alpena,	1862	J. Monroe Lyon,	79	'83	97	147	244	37	4	5	9	2	5	8	15	0	17	250	30	424.00		
Alpine and Walker,	1869	John Sailor,	68	'83	11	26	37	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	120	30	35.00		
Ann Arbor,	1847	William H. Ryder,	73	'77	132	177	309	48	14	17	31	6	37	2	45	6	3	200	152	2,052.29		
Armada,	1838	Henry N. Bissell, <i>Presb.</i>	'81	'81	36	73	109	30	4	2	6	2	4	0	6	1	0	249	60	134.22		
Augusta,	1849	Edward H. Harvey,	72	'82	36	63	99	0	2	2	4	0	4	0	4	0	0	80		26.75		
Augusta,	1854		28		35	63	18	8	0	8	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	50		53.82		

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	P. A.	PEN. CON.		
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.				Ad.	In.
Cor. J.	1872		William A. Fowler,	'83	'83	11	25	36	5	0	2	2	0	6	1	7	0	0	75	30	\$1,053.20
Covert,	1870		Levi P. Spelman,	'60	'79	25	48	73	7	2	1	3	0	6	0	8	0	0	250	70	23.90
Croton,	1871		Leander Curtiss,	'56	'82	9	16	25	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	30	22.00
Crystal,	1877		[Am's A. Doyle, <i>Loc.</i>]	'83	'83	6	8	14	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	40	40	1.25
Custer,	1879		John B. Kaye,	'68	'83	3	4	7	1	0	4	4	0	8	0	8	0	0	29	29	11.00
Delta,	1852					6	11	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	5,157.66
Detroit, 1st,	1844		Zachary Eddy,	'35	'73	129	290	419	35	9	16	25	9	33	13	55	3	8	275	150	5,874.14
" 2d,	1866		Moses Smith,	'73	'79	107	201	508	23	6	27	33	3	8	3	14	1	3	275	60	91.22
" Trumbull Ave.	1881		Robert W. Wallace, <i>ins.</i>	'72	'81	36	78	114	8	14	14	28	11	0	0	0	1	12	350	60	30.00
" Fort Wayne,	1881		Abraham B. Allen,	'69	'83	14	34	48	4	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	196	60	74.20
Dexter,	1837		[Leroy Lockwood, <i>Pres.</i>]	'83	'83	5	24	29	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25	25	30.00
Dorr Village,	1857		George Candee,	'62	'81	56	74	130	15	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	10	0	130	45	33.34
Dorr Village,	1875		Thomas G. Baxter,	'83	'83	4	8	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	10.34
Douglas,	1882		Benjamin J. Baxter,	'78	'83																
Dowagiac,	1850		Peter W. Perry,	'56	'82	30	65	95	15	0	4	4	1	2	0	3	0	0	125	25	51.37
Dundee,	1837					7	15	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	10.15
East Fulton,	1866		Frank L. Bristol,	'75	'82	6	17	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	35	11.54
East Gilead,	1865		J. R. Preston.	'83	'83	12	12	24	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	75	14	14.00
East Irving,	1877					6	7	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Johnstown,	1865		John J. Bunnell,	'60	'83	8	28	36	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	50	40	32.88
East Lake,	1882		William T. Beale,	'82	'82	7	6	13	4	2	6	8	0	5	0	5	0	0	60	40	9.00
Eastmanville,	1866		Clarence Finster,	'78	'83	9	9	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	40	25	5.05
East Newton,	1882		Henry Coite,	'82	'82	10	30	40	0	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	12	0	120	26	3.15
East Saginaw,	1857		Franklin Noble, <i>ins.</i>	'62	'83	104	273	377	42	3	16	19	4	3	0	7	2	4	300	225	20.00
East Tawas,	1876		Alfred T. Waterman.	'64	'82	29	37	66	9	0	3	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	90	40	20.00
East Wayland,	1880					5	7	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eaton Rapids,	1843		D. Payson Breed, <i>ins.</i>	'73	'80	32	77	109	4	7	5	12	1	5	0	6	8	5	140	83	296.15
Edmore,	1879		Henry Marsh,	'75	'80	6	14	20	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	175	100	22.50
Empire,	1876		George Benford,	'81	'81	5	6	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	14	3.87
Essexville,	1879		John B. Dawson,	'60	'79	8	19	27	2	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	7	90	50	12.00
Excelsior,	1879		Albert J. Van Camp,	'74	'83	10	9	19	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	25.00
Farwell,	1872		Matthew S. Gray,	'57	'82	8	10	18	3	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	2	70	50	15.00
Filbertown,	1883		William E. Silience,	'79	'82																
Flat Rock,	1858		Robert Parsons,	'54	'82	13	28	41	2	1	2	3	0	4	3	7	1	2	50	26	15.00
Flint,	1867		Lester B. Platt,	'77	'83	34	110	144	0	5	4	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	175	75	27.72
Frankfort,	1868					21	23	44	4	4	3	7	1	0	0	1	2	1	110	50	14.00
Franklin, Tipton p. o.,	1848					19	24	43	5	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	87	45	

		'74	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	2000
Fredonia,	Henry Coate,	'74	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	2000
F'remont,	John E. Turner,	'66	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	'00	17.86
1875																					
1873	Wm. Jones,	'79	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	'00	76.56
1852	Park A. C. Bradford,	'79	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	'00	25.00
1880	Benjamin J. Baxter,	'78	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	'00	10.00
1877	Joseph Glasson,	'73	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	'00	7.00
1857																					
1867	George Benford,	'81	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	75.00
1855	Wilfred M. Kellogg,	'72	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	30.00
1833	Fayette Hurd,	'63	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	3.196,98
1858	Charles H. Keays,	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	'00	129.13
1881	Benjamin S. Hoskin,	'69	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	'00	23.73
1864	Drummond McCunn,	'80	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	'00	125
1836																					
1870	Henry Uiterwyk,	'66	'80	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	476.53
1878	Benj. F. Sargent, <i>ins.</i>	'77	'80	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	28.00
1839	Edwin Booth,	'66	'77	'78	'79	'80	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	111.50
1835	John Patchin,	'50	'79	'80	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	755.38
1852	James L. Patton,	'62	'66	'67	'68	'69	'70	'71	'72	'73	'74	'75	'76	'77	'78	'79	'80	'81	'82	'83	
1878																					
1862	Frank N. White, <i>ins.</i>	'81	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	476.53
1868	Rufus W. Fletcher,	'75	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	'00	35.00
1844	William Woodmansee,	'71	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	
1870	George E. Lincoln,	'78	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	'00	
1882	Edwin Constant,	'83	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	'00	
1864	Thomas G. Baxter,	'83	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	'00	
1857	Henry H. Smith,	'73	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	7.00
1878	Henry H. Smith,	'73	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	15.03
1855	N. Dinnie Ghilden,	'59	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	28.50
1836	Theron G. Colton, <i>ins.</i>	'49	'75	'76	'77	'78	'79	'80	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	55.17
1877	John McGregor,	'83	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	'00	160.64
1872	Andrew O. Cossar,	'76	'80	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	48.50
1868																					
1877	Irving,																				8.19
1866	Frank L. Bristol,	'75	'80	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	13.00
1841	Jesse W. Hough, <i>rec.</i>	'59	'79	'80	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	2,842.30
1867	John V. Hickmott,	'50	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	
1865	Fred'k W. Bush,	'76	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	'99	'00	24.50
1878																					5.97
1835	Charles O. Brown,	'75	'81	'82	'83	'84	'85	'86	'87	'88	'89	'90	'91	'92	'93	'94	'95	'96	'97	'98	2,388.80

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.			
Kalamazoo, Plymouth,	1869	John P. Sanderson,	'76	'82	54	131	185	55	1	4	5	0	5	1	6	1	0	209	70	\$131.68			
Kalamo,	1867	Andrew J. Hadley,	'74	'83	9	21	30	2	1	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	30	35	12.66			
Kalkaska,	1875	T. Arthur Porter,	'79	'80	16	30	46	2	18	4	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	5.45			
Keeler,	1850				6	9	15	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	40	40.00			
Lansingburg,	1864	William Anderson,	'81	'83	15	30	45	0	2	0	2	1	11	0	12	0	1						
Lake Linden,	1883																						
Lamont,	1849	Clarence Finster,	'74	'83	17	32	49	7	7	0	7	0	1	0	1	4	4	45	20	4.30			
Lansing,	1864	Theo. P. Prudden, <i>dis.</i>	'74	'74	103	200	305	47	3	18	21	4	12	0	16	2	4	210	250	1,286.82			
Lawrence,	1857	William Woodhausee,	'71	'83	5	22	27	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15.35			
Leland,	1865	Charles W. Carrick,	'81	'83	9	14	23	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	20	7.00			
Leroy,	1837	Fred. C. Wood,	'81	'83	35	36	71	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	40	40	32.45			
Leroy Township,	1880	Joseph A. Barnes,	'83	'83	2	6	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Leslie,	1865	William C. Allen,	'68	'83	20	51	71	10	2	3	5	1	6	0	0	1	0	65	45	3.96			
Lexington,	1846	John T. Husted,	'49	'82	11	17	28	10	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	2	3	75	75	67.10			
Litchfield,	1839	Calvin S. Shattuck,	'46	'83	40	95	135	6	16	5	21	1	9	1	11	9	1	175	180.74				
London,	1838	Lysander Kelsey,	'46	'83	7	11	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	60	10	23.36			
Lowell,	1856	James M. Van Wagner,	'65	'81	13	49	62	6	2	3	5	1	2	0	3	0	0	85	50	305.00			
Ludington,	1876	Russell M. Keyes,	'65	'81	29	66	95	22	14	1	15	1	3	0	4	7	1	200	80	40.70			
Mancelona,	1874	Peter J. Ruiter,	'83	'83	18	25	43	8	18	2	20	0	1	0	1	16	0	100	50				
Manistec,	1862	Edmund B. Fairfield,	'45	'82	102	165	267	67	9	18	27	2	3	0	5	7	4	250	250	850.68			
Manton,	1876				3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	10	4.00			
Maple Rapids,	1868	Robert Stapleton,	'77	'83	33	47	80	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	70	45				
Maple Valley,	1882				3	6	6	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7				
Marion,	1883																						
Marshall,	1869				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215.05			
Mattawan,	1867	Ambrose S. Wight,	'83	'83	5	23	28	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	0	3.00			
Maxwell,	1882	William E. Silience,	'79	'81	6	6	12	0	10	4	14	0	2	0	2	0	2	100	23	16.08			
Maybee,	1880	Lysander Kelsey,	'46	'81	1	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	2.00			
Memphis,	1840	Charles A. Perry,	'82	'82	36	86	122	37	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	100	60	31.75			
Metamora,	1878	Henry S. Jenkinson,	'80	'80	26	42	68	10	6	8	14	0	1	1	2	1	0	100	21	9.00			
Michigan Centre,	1863	John Patchin,	'50	'80	8	17	25	5	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	90	191.34			
Middleville,	1846	Will S. Bugbey,	'75	'78	20	49	69	5	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	0	89	30				
Millbrook,	1877	Stephen H. Cheandle,	'81	'83	5	3	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	59.10			
Minden,	1880	Andrew M. Cross,	'80	'83	24	50	74	4	5	2	7	0	2	0	2	5	0	125	62				
Morenci,	1858	John Van Antwerp,	'47	'74	7	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0				
Mount Forest,	1880	William Curry,	'80	'83	2	3	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.75			
Mount Zion, ^a	1880	William Curry,	'80	'83	2	3	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0				

^a Ste. St. Marie p. o.

1879	Walter D. King,	'81	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
1859	Miner W. Fairfield,	'47	59	155	214	36	4	19	23	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
1871	[George C. Bush, <i>Pres.</i>]	'74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1855	Albert Livermore,	'83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1883	Marcus S. Angell,	'60	'79	12	17	29	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	65
1856	Erastus S. Curry,	'66	'83	11	23	34	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
1868	Jacob Flook,	'72	'83	8	24	32	2	6	0	6	0	4	0	4	6	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	40
1855	Anstin H. Norris,	'50	'82	33	80	113	13	3	4	7	1	0	0	1	3	0	120	85					
1847	John V. Hickmott,	'50	'82	33	80	113	13	3	4	7	1	0	0	1	3	0	120	85					
1878	John Patchin,	'55	'80	8	10	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
1877	Page F. McClelland,	'72	'75	13	33	46	7	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
1863	William Jones,	'79	'83	2	8	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
1874	Horatio A. Barker,	'52	'78	8	20	28	2	5	2	7	0	5	0	5	0	0	75	25					
1878	Elihu Loomis,	'51	'82	18	37	55	14	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	95	47					
1848	John B. Roberts,	'41	'82	6	10	16	6	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	40	40					
1879	[Newton J. Carey, <i>Lic.</i>]	'83	7	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	25					
1875	[Horatio Q. Butterfield, '54]	'76	131	171	302	94	8	12	20	3	31	0	34	1	3	214	75						
1845	Henry M. Goodwin,	'51	'75	80	105	145	15	2	5	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	40	40					
1860	Joseph L. Daniels,	'76	'80	9	18	27	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
1877	Joseph Estabrook,	'77	'80	20	25	45	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
1874	Lewis E. Hale,	'77	'77	20	25	45	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
1882	Enos B. Scott,	'82	'82	12	11	23	2	15	8	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	30					
1877	William E. Caldwell,	'63	'83	11	28	39	4	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	111	100						
1853	Frank A. Bissell,	'62	'83	51	26	47	5	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	75	60						
1837	George H. Wilson,	'62	'83	56	17	73	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	75						
1871	Edwin W. Shaw,	'76	'82	22	59	81	24	3	7	10	4	1	0	5	0	75	60						
1853	Edwin L. Ayer,	'76	'82	36	121	157	10	25	38	10	1	2	3	0	0	310	30						
1877	Edwin L. Ayer,	'76	'82	10	25	38	10	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	310	30						
1860	Edwin L. Ayer,	'58	'83	9	18	27	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	25					
1866	Bentley S. Foster, <i>Pres.</i>]	'83	'83	16	26	42	16	0	1	1	0	8	2	10	0	60	25						
1879	Kendrick H. Crane,	'72	'80	13	36	49	0	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	90	60						
1848	William Curry,	'80	'82	10	12	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	13						
1866	Joseph D. Millard,	'62	'81	9	15	24	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	75	30						
1831	Levi F. Bickford,	'72	'83	60	137	197	43	2	6	9	5	11	7	23	1	109	50						
1840	A. Hastings Ross, <i>ins.</i>]	'61	'76	92	183	275	50	4	5	8	2	6	9	17	0	275	125						
1843	George W. Bothwell,	'61	'81	65	125	190	35	18	4	22	3	7	0	10	8	150	150						
1854	J. Malcom Smith,	'63	'83	11	21	32	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	120	0						
1872	Sawyer B. Downer,	'75	'83	18	22	40	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20						
1875		'75	'83	18	22	40	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20						
1879	Munger,	'78	'81	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1859	Munkegon,	'47	'81	59	155	214	36	4	19	23	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
1871	Nankin and Livonia,	'74	'81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1855	Napoleon,	'83	'83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1883	Nashville,	'74	'83	5	11	16	1	2	14	16	0	0	0	0	0	135	65						
1856	New Baltimore,	'60	'79	12	17	29	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1863	Newberry,	'66	'83	11	23	34	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
1868	New Haven,	'72	'83	8	24	32	2	6	0	6	0	4	0	4	6	0	79	70					
1855	Newaygo,	'50	'82	33	80	113	13	3	4	7	1	0	0	1	3	0	120	85					
1847	North Adams,	'50	'82	33	80	113	13	3	4	7	1	0	0	1	3	0	120	85					
1878	North Johnstown,	'55	'80	8	10	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
1877	North Leonii,	'72	'75	13	33	46	7	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
1863	Northport,	'79	'83	2	8	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
1874	Nunica,	'52	'78	8	20	28	2	5	2	7	0	5	0	5	0	75	25						
1878	Oakley,	'51	'82	18	37	55	14	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	95	47					
1848	Oakwood,	'41	'82	6	10	16	6	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	40	40					
1879	Old Mission,	'41	'82	6	10	16	6	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	40	40					
1875	Olive,	'83	7	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	25						
1845	Olivet,	'76	'80	131	171	302	94	8	12	20	3	31	0	34	1	3	214	75					
1860	Onkama, <i>Ger.</i> ,	'76	'80	9	18	27	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
1877	“ Eng.,	'77	'77	20	25	45	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
1882	Onondaga,	'82	'82	12	11	23	2	15	8	23	0	0	0	0	0	75	30						
1877	Orion,	'63	'83	11	28	39	4	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	111	100						
1853	Osego,	'62	'83	51	26	47	5	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	75	60						
1837	Ovid,	'62	'83	56	17	73	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	75						
1871	Owosso,	'76	'82	22	59	81	24	3	7	10	4	1	0	5	0	75	60						
1853	Oxford,	'76	'82	36	121	157	10	25	38	10	1	2	3	0	0	310	30						
1877	Paris,	'76	'82	10	25	38	10	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	310	30						
1860	Pentwater,	'58	'83	9	18	27	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	25						
1866	Perry,	'83	'83	16	26	42	16	0	1	1	0	8	2	10	0	60	25						
1879	Pine Grove,	'83	'83	15	23	38	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	40	40						
1848	Pinehney,	'72	'80	13	36	49	0	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	90	60						
1880	Pine Grove,	'80	'82	10	12	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	13						
1866	Pleasanton,	'62	'81	9	15	24	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	75	30						
1831	Pontiac,	'72	'83	60	137	197	43	2	6	9	5	11	7	23	1	109	50						
1840	Port Huron,	'61	'76	92	183	275	50	4	5	8	2	6	9	17	0	275	125						
1843	Portland,	'61	'81	65	125	190	35	18	4	22	3	7	0	10	8	150	150						
1854	Port Sanilac,	'63	'83	11	21	32	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	120	0						
1872	Pottersville,	'75	'83	18	22	40	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20						
1875	Prattville,	'75	'83	18	22	40	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20						
1879																							

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB.	F.A.	BEN. CON.			
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.	
Rainville,	1849	Lysander Kelsey,	'46	'81	8	7	15	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	20.10	
Ransom,	1848	Jesse P. Borton,	'81	'81	19	26	45	0	5	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	60	27.16	
Ray,	1838				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Reed City,	1872	Lewis J. Thomas,	'78	'83	26	41	67	14	1	3	4	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	75	40	43.33	
Richmond,	1872	John Whalley,	'71	'83	19	48	67	9	6	5	11	1	1	0	2	6	0	0	100	40	56.00	
Robinson,	1877	[Newton J. Carey, <i>Lic.</i>],	'83	'83	5	24	29	5	3	0	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	65	35	11.00	
Rocheater,	1827	[John T. Blanchard, <i>Lic.</i>],	'83	'83	30	87	117	25	3	4	7	1	3	0	4	1	1	1	100	90	8.13	
Rockford,	1847	Frederick Flemen, p.	'83	'83	15	38	53	15	1	9	10	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	145	60	20.00	
Romeo,	1828				72	134	206	39	0	7	7	1	5	0	6	0	2	195	125	1,025.42		
Rondo,	1883	[O. B. Thurston, <i>Lic.</i>]	'83	'83																		
Roscommon,	1875	James Armstrong,	'57	'81	11	10	21	0	4	6	10	0	5	0	5	2	4	40	50	50	9.73	
Royal Oak,	1842	Richard Vivian,	'83	'83	17	39	56	17	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	65	30	9.00		
Salem,	1867	Mills B. Gelston, <i>Presb.</i> ,	'79	'83	18	25	43	5	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	2	1	55	20	20	54.06	
Sand Lake,	1880	William A. Fowler,	'83	'82	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	30		
Sandstone,	1869	Porter B. Farrey,	'47	'83	21	30	51	12	0	0	0	4	2	1	7	0	0	50	16		28.43	
Saranac,	1871	Jesse A. S. Worden,	'67	'83	9	20	38	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	91			41.62	
Saugatuck,	1840	William D. Attack,	'66	'83	24	55	79	23	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	0	0	153	50			
Sebewa,	1870				1	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10		
Shelby,	1864	Levi F. Waldo,	'44	'83	38	49	87	5	10	13	23	0	0	2	0	2	6	3	150	60	54.39	
Sheridan,	1877	John W. Thrush,	'61	'82	6	25	31	7	4	1	5	0	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	20.42	
Sherman,	1872	Richard Redeoff,	'61	'80	10	9	19	2	0	1	1	0	0	7	0	0	2	40	32			
Solon,	1849	George Benford,	'81	'81	11	12	23	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	60	15	17.60	
Somerset,	1858	Edwin T. Branch,	'49	'78	31	47	78	3	6	2	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	115	65		127.82	
South Haven,	1856	Wm. H. Skentalbury,	'71	'81	46	114	160	20	4	2	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	200	100		215.00	
Standish,	1879	John Jones,	'51	'83	5	13	18	1	2	1	3	1	5	1	7	0	0	40			13.50	
Stanton,	1874	Augustine G. Hibbard,	'54	'83	30	48	78	33	6	4	10	3	17	1	21	4	1	106			39.48	
St. Clair,	1841	Clarence Eddy, <i>ins.</i> ,	'65	'81	27	80	107	12	8	8	16	2	14	0	16	1	5	93	84		39.48	
St. Ignace,	1880	Charles E. Newberry,	'83	'83	7	10	17	0	6	2	8	0	8	0	8	0	0	25			18.50	
St. Johns,	1860	Jonathan E. Richards,	'76	'77	42	95	137	0	0	4	4	3	5	0	8	0	0	150			40.29	
St. Joseph,	1854				42	86	128	31	3	7	10	3	0	0	3	3	7	175			147.00	
St. Louis,	1882	William C. Calland,	'80	'82	13	30	43	2	5	38	43	0	0	0	0	0	2	170	50		5.00	
St. Mary, East, ^b	1880	William Curry,	'83	'83	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	5		36.70	
Sugar Island,	1880	William Scur,	'83	'83	15	9	24	6	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	45		75.76	
Summit,	1851	Darius N. Goodrich,	'65	'83	37	58	95	38	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	80	35		7.35	
Superior, ^b	1881	William Curry,	'80	'80	4	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	25	0	
Tallman,	1881	John B. Kaye,	'68	'83	9	8	17	0	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	4	2	50	50	4.04	
Tawas City,	1877	Walter Radford,	'74	'82	25	35	60	5	9	6	15	1	3	0	4	0	4	0	120	50	26.28	
Three Oaks,	1848	Moses M. Martin,	'65	'80	34	65	99	0	3	2	5	0	1	1	1	1	1	95			238.85	

^b Ste. St. Marie P. o.

MINNESOTA.—AUGUST 31, 1883.

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.	SAB. SCH.	F. A.	REN. CON.	
			Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.					In.
1882	Ada,		John A. Wells,	'83	'82	5	10	15	2	3	2	5					3	90	25	\$13.00		
1858	Afton,					3	12	15	2										25	25	69.00	
1883	Aitkin,		John W. Hargrave, p.	'83	'83	7	8	15										50	40	54.00		
1867	Alexandria,		J. Spencer Jewell,	'66	'83	22	42	64	7	5	7	12	1					110	40	100.00		
1855	Anoka,		Moody A. Stevens,	'62	'81	28	72	100	10	2	2	2	1					145	100	122.34		
1879	Appleton,		Edward Ruddock,	'83	'83	8	11	19	3									105	75	8.05		
1872	Audubon,		Edwin H. Stickney,	'81	'81	9	11	20	1	1	1	1	10					50	18	18.48		
1857	Austin,		Cassius F. Wright, p.	'75	'74	80	138	218	20	13	4	17	1					325	87	531.68		
	Belgrade, Mankato p. o.	1873				7	15	22										35				
1883	Belle Prairie, ^a		O. O. Rundell,	'74	'83	7	12	19	3									61	20			
1876	Benson.		Charles A. Ruddock,	'61	'81	6	16	22	8	4	4	4						42	42			
	Bluehill, Princeton p. o.	1876				4	4	8										30	18	16.00		
1880	Bluffton,		Edward P. Crane,	'64	'83	6	10	16					2	8	10			2	30			
1872	Brainerd.		Enion C. Evans,	'78	'83	39	69	108	20	2	14	16	1	2	3	1		150	90	30.00		
1876	Breckenridge,		Dennis H. Bicknell,	'71	'83	6	8	14	7	4	4	4	2	2	2			60	25			
1870	Brownsdale,					5	10	15	2													
1875	Brownton,		Martin K. Pasco,	'69	'83	10	16	26	10	1	3	3	3					80	85	20.19		
1872	Cannon City,					10	16	26	10	1												
1856	Cannon Falls,		Rowland S. Cross,	'76	'82	34	53	87	8	5	3	8	2	6	8			70	32	35.00		
1874	Carson and Delton, ^b					3	4	7										20	20	3.00		
1865	Chain Lake Centre, ^c		John H. Nason,	'62	'82	5	8	13										50	15			
1860	Claremont,		Arthur H. Tebbets,	'74	'80	14	19	33	10	1	1	1	1					60	25	11.79		
1850	Clearwater,		Oliver P. Champlin,	'70	'81	24	68	92	19	1	2	3	1	1	1	3		90	35	164.00		
1860	Clifton, Marshall p. o.		John B. Fairbank,	'60	'82	3	10	13	6				1	1	1			40	13	5.33		
1858	Cottage Grove,		Leonard H. Moses,	'76	'83	32	54	86	12	6	2	8	1	3	4	1		30	40	100.50		
1879	Crookston.		Charles E. Page,	'73	'82	24	34	58	4				1	1	1	3		100	30			
1875	Custer, Tracy p. o.		Philip K. Peregrine,	'61	'75	17	20	37	4	3	7	7	1	6	7	4		47	25	27.00		
1878	Dassel,		William J. Parmelee,	'83	'83	8	23	31										110	25	81.69		
1879	Detroit, ^d		Edwin H. Stickney,	'81	'81	7	11	18	2	2	3	5	5	5	1	2		160	14	27.98		
1877	Dexter.					1	5	23										80	30	20.16		
1858	Dodge Centre,		Arthur H. Tebbets,	'74	'80	8	15	23	7				1	4	5			9	9			
	Douglas, Hastings p. o.	1870	Rowland S. Cross,	'76	'82	9	9	18	1									100	25	115.10		
1870	Duluth, Pilgrim,		Edward M. Noyes, p.	'83	'83	27	30	57	7	2	8	10	2	2	2	1		40	40			
1879	Easton.					2	5	7										30	12	5.35		
1881	Eden, Lolland p. o.					12	10	22	1													

^a Little Falls p. o.^b Mountain Lake p. o.^c Centre Chain p. o.^d Detroit City p. o.

1880	Edgerton,	'37	'80	10	10	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	95	15	15.03
	Elk River, Unit'd Chris'n,	'65	'78	28	53	81	7	3	4	7	7	7	175	65	92.88
1883	Etna, Tyler p. o.			6	5	11			5	11			15	12	
1881	Evansville, Un.,	'61	'81	7	8	15	4	3	4	4			2	24	17.00
1883	Excelsior,	'61	'83	48	76	124	12	3	4	7	2		2	50	407.00
1868	Fairmont,	'79	'83	26	36	62	10	11	11	22		11	6	100	70.00
1856	Faribault,	'62	'81	81	148	229	60	14	19	33		15	5	340	911.82
1873	Fergus Falls,	'82	'82	14	36	50	1	10	24	34		5	3	100	50.00
1873	Freeborn,	'76	'75	20	23	43	5	2	1	3		2	100	16	25.76
1878	Freedom,	'56	'76	6	9	15	6						100	7	2.00
1860	Gilbert, Faribault p. o.			16	16	22	6						65	30	28.00
1857	Glencoe,	'83		11	26	37	2	3	1	4			65	30	28.00
1875	Glenwood,			1											
1872	Glyndon,	'79	'83	18	31	49	14	5	1	6		12	3	35	278.79
1876	Goshen, ^e	'63	'81	4	5	9							16	4	3.00
1872	Granite Falls,	'59	'80	13	20	33	12						83	35	18.74
1882	Green Prairie, ^f	'74	'83	6	3	9									
1882	Groveland, Chouven p. o.	'82	'82	3	12	15		2	13	15			2	1	10.41
1860	Hamilton,	'61	'81	37	41	78	4				1	5	6	20	10.41
1873	Hancock,	'77	'83	13	19	32	9	20	20	1	11		12	80	22.50
1874	Hartland,	'77	'83	14	19	32	8						45	14	10.00
1877	Havelock,			6	8	14									
1873	Hawley, Un.,	'73	'79	16	12	28	1	1	3	4		3	40	25	26.85
1860	High Forest,			14	26	40	6	17	2	19	1	2	40	24	58.50
1878	Hutchinson,	'83	'83	19	25	44	6	6					150	60	165.00
1882	Janesville,	'52	'82	5	13	18		2	5	7	1		50	25	22.00
1872	Jac qui Parle,	'72	'83	8	20	28	7	3	6	6			30	25	7.50
1880	Lake Benton,	'76	'82	41	76	117	10	6	1	7		5	90	50	9.15
1856	Lake City,	'81	'81	3	11	14	2						150	60	282.15
1858	Lakeland,	'81	'81	2	3	5	2	2	2	2			45	15	42.50
1877	Lake Park,	'81	'81	2	3	5	2	2					65	6	6
1880	Lake Stuy,	'81	'81	6	14	20	1	11	2	13			35	18	2.00
1879	Lake View, Union,	'81	'81	3	6	9	1						35	16	5.65
1867	Lansing,			4	8	12	2								
1857	Lenora,			5	11	16	4	4							
1872	Little Falls,	'83	'83	12	24	36	2	3	2	5		7	75	7	9.00
1878	La Verne & Clinton, ^g			4	7	11	3						25	7	5.00
1876	Maine,	'61	'83	13	9	22	11	1	1	2	1	3	34	14	30.30
1870	Mankató,	'82	'83	53	71	124	49	1					125	62	208.38
1858	Manorville,	'58	'82	16	42	68	8	1	7	8	4	2	130	70	208.38
1882	Mapleton,	'78	'83	7	5	12	2	2	12	12			75	25	
1858	Marine Mills, 1st,			2	8	10	4						48	22	8.00

^g Ash Creek p. o.^f Little Falls p. o.^e Butternut Valley p. o.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.	SAB.	F.A.	BEN. CON.		
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	Ord	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.					De.	To.	Ad.	Th.
Marine Mills, 2d,	1878		John B. Fairbank,	'60	'81	6	17	23	3	3	4	5	1	7	8	16	3	50	20	\$8.17
Marshall,	1872		Nathaniel H. Pierce,	'60	'83	16	48	64	4	4	1	4	1	2	3	3	1	156	45	145.77
Mazeppa,	1860		Joseph S. Rousee,	'62	'82	4	9	13	10	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	54	15	39.26
Medford,	1875		William L. Sutherland,	'80	'83	42	21	63	13	13	2	1	3	2	2	2	1	110	35	4.00
Mentor,	1882					5	8	13										30	17	92.75
Minneapolis, 1st ch.	1851		John L. Scudder, p.	'82	'82	100	122	222			26	48	3	18	26	610	200	2,758.01		
"	1857		Robert G. Hutchins, p.	'83	'82	286	416	702			72	88	6	20	21	600	300	61,459.25		
Plymouth,	1867		Horace C. Hovey, p.	'58	'83	57	130	187	25	5	15	20	2	12	14	14	5	150	75	1,101.12
"	1873		George A. Hood, p.	'77	'83	57	93	150	25	10	15	25	1	3	4	5	5	261	75	920.20
Pilgrim,	1882		Samuel V. S. Fisher, p.	'82	'82	13	22	35	2	2	4	21	25	2	2	2	2	125	70	18.00
"	1882		Americus Fuller,	'62	'82	10	16	26	5	2	5	7						47	24	43.50
"	1883		Henry F. Tyler,	'80	'83	7	9	16	16	11								60	20	3.00
Minnesota Lake,	1882					3	8	11										44		
Montevideo,	1872		Robert P. Herrick,	'83	'83	11	13	24	1	1	5	5	10	4	4	1	4	50	20	135.00
Monticello,	1856		Alva A. Hurd,	'72	'81	17	33	50	9	1	5	6						50	40	11.05
Morris,	1873		J. P. Hutchinson,	'74	'82	15	21	36	10				1	1	1	1	1	120	25	21.98
Morristown,	1878		Enoch E. Rogers,	'69	'82	15	28	43	8	2	2	23		3	3		11	90	35	
Muskoda,	1873		Oscar M. Smith,	'63	'79	2	3	5	2									80	12	3.00
New Richmond,	1882		John Hayward,	'77	'83	3	6	6			1	1						320	80	3,371.87
Northfield,	1826		Edward M. Williams,	'69	'82	148	198	346	74	27	39	66	12	24	36	6	2	65	44	28.70
Ortonville,	1879		Arehibold Hadden,	'80	'80	13	17	30	4	2	5	7		6	6			35	15	
Osakis,	1877					4	11	15	4									220	76	402.06
Owatonna,	1857		J. Newton Brown, p.	'70	'81	61	110	171	27	3	4	7	2	8	12	22	3	60		
Paynesville,	1866		John W. Todd,	'82	'82	5	4	9										112	60	50.00
Pelican Rapids,	1882		[Herbert W. Gleason, Lic.]	'83	'83	4	17	21	1	1	11	11	1	1	1	3		25	20	
Perham,	1879		Charles W. Bird,	'80	'83	7	8	15	13	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		170		69.38
Plainview,	1863		Sidney K. Perkins,	'80	'83	56	82	138	43	6	2	8	4	11	15	3	4	85	67	3.86
Preston Lake, i	1871		M. K. Pasco,	'69	'83	12	22	34	19	2	1	3								
Princeton,	1856					14	14	28	12											
Rendsville,	1883					4	18	22										34	10	342.52
Rochester,	1858		John W. Bradshaw, p.	'80	'79	45	100	145	21	7	4	11	4	7	14	4	1	100		13.25
Rose Creek,	1872					5	15	20	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	70		64.85
Rushford,	1860		William W. Snell,	'59	'85	20	38	58	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	90	26	10.25
Salem,	1855		William Powell,	'63	'71	13	21	34	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	75	150	42.85
Sauk Centre,	1867					39	56	95	15	1	7	8	1	3	4			140	50	
Sauk Rapids,	1855		David Henderson,	'74	'81	14	24	38	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	70	36	28.50

i Swansea p. o.

A Winnebago Agency.

Scambler, Bangor p. o.	1876	George Johnson,	'72	'77	9	13	22	5	4	5	9	2	9	11	100	25	7.13		
Sherburne,	1879	John H. Nason,	'62	'82	10	11	21	3	4	5	9	1	5	6	65	21	18.00		
Sleepy Eye,	1872				18	28	46	5	5	3	8	2	1	2	115	40	63.38		
South Bend,	1859	William Powell,	'63	'80	9	4	13					1		1	15	2	8.00		
Springfield,	1876	Josiah Kidder,	'81	'81	5	7	12							1	60	14	10.50		
Spring Valley,	1856	William A. Lyman,	'76	'83	51	80	131	29	3	5	8	1	4	5	125	65	181.90		
Stanley, Marshall p. o.	1876				4	5	9						2	2			3.05		
St. Charles,	1859	Daniel H. Bicknell,	'83	'83	18	52	70	2	10	14	24	3	3	7	85	42	19.71		
St. Cloud,	1864	Joseph H. Chandler,	'83	'82	26	34	60	2	2	21	23		3	1	30	15	133.07		
Stephens,	1883				12	11	23	1	1	2	3		15	15	60	25	32.00		
Sterling,	1857	Elijah Cash,	'78	'83	10	10	20	1	1	2	3		4	4	25	20	24.00		
Stewartville,	1880				9	11	20	6	1	13	14		1		60	25			
Stillwater, Grace,	1883	George S. Ricker,	'83	'83	5	9	14	7	9	6	6	1	2	1	90	12			
St. Olaf, Ashby p. o.	1876				17	26							7	4	325	200	2,213.39		
St. Paul, Plymouth,	1858	Malcolm M. G. Dana, p.	'78	'78	164	242	406	2	9	16	25	7	44	51	3	2	200	40	
" Pacific,	1882	Charles A. Conant,	'64	'82	17	24	41	2	8	7	15	8		8	2	2	9	68	36
" Atlantic,	1883	Elihu H. Votaw,	'72	'83	10	15	25	2	1	9	10				5	47	30	35.00	
" Park,	1883	John H. Morley,	'67	'83	17	29	46	2	2	7	9				5	45	10	11.00	
Tracy,	1875				6	5	11								30	24	3.00		
Tyler,	1875				3	6	9							1	40	12	8.00		
Verndale,	1880	Edward P. Crane,	'83	'83	3	7	10	1	1	1	1		1	1	40	12			
Villard,	1883																		
Wabasha,	1857	Newton T. Blakesley,	'68	'83	20	56	76	16	4	5	9	1	6	11	103		53.40		
Wadena,	1880	Edward P. Crane,	'64	'83	8	16	24	2	4	4	4	2	2	2	100	12	22.50		
Walnut Grove,	1874				13	26	39	23	3	7	10	2	17	16	40	16	29.17		
Waseca,	1868	Lucian W. Chaney,	'52	'81	53	89	142	14	3	7	10	2	17	19	196	75	218.09		
Waterville,	1879	Enoch E. Rogers,	'69	'83	5	12	17								75	15	10.66		
Wayzata,	1881	Richard H. Battey,	'82	'82	11	23	34	4	2	16	16			3	4	90	24	36.43	
Westford,	1871				4	6	10	2							20	7			
West Union,	1882				4	11	15	3						7	8	2	1,557.09		
Winona,	1854	John H. Crum,	'62	'83	78	176	254	45	14	5	19	3	4	8	450	50	22.00		
Witoka,	1880	Henry A. Bushnell,	'82	'82	4	23	27	6	4	2	6	1	1	1	50	50			
Worthington,	1873	Micah S. Crosswell,	'69	'83	17	31	48	12	2	3	5	1	1	3	140	30	112.55		
Zumbrota,	1857				59	100	159	33	6	6	6	1	11	12	270		271.95		

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Aitkin; Etna; Evansville; Groveland; Minneapolis, Como Ave. and Union; Stephen; Stillwater, Grace; St. Paul, Atlantic and Park; Villard. Total, 11. *Dropped*, — Aldeen; Berlin; Butternut Valley; Cokato; Elgin; Gordon; Granger; Lambertson; Park; Providence; Quincy; Saratoga; St. Vincent; Two Rivers; Union Grove. Total, 15.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 15 with pastors; 93 with acting pastors; 41 vacant (including 5 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 149. MINISTERS: 15 pastors; 66 acting pastors; 30 others. Total, 112. CHURCH MEMBERS: 2,924 males; 4,830 females. Total, 7,754, including 1,055 absent. Gain, 393. ADDITIONS: 432 by profession; 655 by letter. Total, 1,087.

REMOVALS: 80 by death; 419 by dismissal; 63 by discipline. Total, 562.
 BAPTISMS: 160 adult; 124 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 13,216. Gain, 1,229.
 FAMILIES: 117 churches reporting (84 last year), 4,675. Gain, 1,117.

REVENUE CONTRIBUTIONS: 110 churches reporting (102 last year), \$81,693.73. Increase, \$55,786.16.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 119 churches reporting (106 last year), \$131,210.94. Increase, \$18,533.20.
 ORGANIZATION: Eight Conferences of Churches and a GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.

MISSISSIPPI.—1883.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.			REMOVED.		BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.		
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.				To.	Ad.	In.
Jackson,	1883	Charles L. Harris,	'73	'83	5	10	15	10				15	0	1	1	2		83	10	\$100.00
Meridian,	1882	Julius L. Grice,	'82	'82	7	8	15	2	4	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	3	12	20	
New Ruhamah,	1870	[M. J. Witherspoon, <i>Lic.</i>]	'78																	
Piney Grove,	1880	[M. J. Witherspoon, <i>Lic.</i>]	'79	'79																
Pleasant Ridge,	1875	Eli Tapley,	'79	'79																
Salem,	1832	G. Stanley Pope,	'72	'77	65	35	91		9	1	10	2	8	0	10	9	0	220	8	15.00
Tougaloo,	1875				96	75	171	7	13	1	29	2	10	1	13	42	12	323	20	115.00

Four of the churches are not reported; their last year's membership is included in Summary. The organization of a Mississippi Association is announced, but no report has been received.

MISSOURI.—OCTOBER 1, 1883.

1871	Amity,	James P. Field, p.	'78	'76	35	37	72	12	15	1	1	16	1	1	0	0	2	3	7	132	25	\$201.15	
1881	Archie,				10	17	27	7	18	1	1	19	1	2	0	0	0	8	0	68			10.00
1865	Athens,				13	22	35	11	2	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	150			31.50
1865	Bevier, 1st,	James V. Jones, p.	'64	'82	23	57	80	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	75	6	64.69	
1864	“	Nathaniel M. Wheat,	'80	'81	7	9	16	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un.		1.10	
1877	Billings,				19	31	50	2	3	0	0	3	0	5	2	3	160					137.50	
1876	Bonne Terre,				35	57	92	18	2	0	2	1	13	0	14	1	0	115				115.35	
1876	Breckenridge,	Isaac P. Patch, <i>Meth.</i>	'78	'83																50			25.65
1880	Brookfield,	William H. Hicks,	'56	'83	16	24	40	10	1	1	1	2	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	0			90.17
1885	Brookline,	George W. Fisher,	'65	'83	32	57	89	32	1	1	1	6	5	11	0	0	32	0	240			2.50	
1870	Cameron,	[W. N. Campbell, <i>Lic.</i>]	'79	'83	44	76	120	10	32	26	58	0	7	0	2	0	2	0	60			18.70	
1874	Carthage,	Griffith Roberts,	'79	'83	18	27	45	1	2	4	6	0	2	0	5	6	3	150				24.22	
1868	Dawn,	Henry J. Zercher,	'79	'82	11	20	31	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45			3.00	
1881	DeSoto,				4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	20		
1882	Dorchester, ^a				4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1883	Eidon,	Victor E. Loba,	'79	'83																50			56.00
1867	Fairmount,				19	17	36	13	3	2	5	0	0	4	2	6	0	0	0	0			
1872	Forstell,	Alanson Bixby, p.	'50	'79																125			22.50
1870	Good Hope, ^b				28	33	61	12	14	1	15	1	4	0	0	5	12	1	0	43			109.60
1871	Green Ridge,	John G. Bailey,	'64	'72	7	17	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189			16.60
1868	Hamilton,	Lucien E. Danks,	'82	'82	7	17	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1880	Haunibal,	Samuel P. Dunlap,	'77	'83	30	77	107	7	27	24	51	1	3	0	4	2	1	1	62				
1874	Hematite,	Henry J. Zercher,	'79	'82	11	17	28	5	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0			
1877	Honey Creek, Jem. p. o.	Horace B. Knight,	'44	'83	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1883	Iantha,				3	2	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un.	3		34.00
1872	Iberia,	John Vetter,	'63	'83	45	41	86	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105			54.60	
1877	Joplin,	Joseph C. Plumb,	'69	'83	17	33	50	7	19	3	22	1	2	0	3	8	9	150					
1865	Kahoka,	Horace B. Knight,	'44	'83	7	14	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1866	Kansas City, 1st,	Henry Hopkins, p.	'61	'80	105	131	236	0	9	25	35	4	16	0	20	0	0	0	0	125	20	781.19	
1882	“	John H. Williams, p.	'73	'83	8	11	19	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154		45.00	
1883	“	Henry C. Scottford,	'78	'83	7	15	22	0	8	14	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92		46.24	
1864	“	Henry C. Brown,	'65	'83	31	33	64	31	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	150	67	2.00	
1865	Kidder,	Myron O. Harrington,	'77	'83	11	15	26	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	50		43.16	
1865	Kingston,				10	20	30	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1865	Laclede,	Henry E. Schneider, p.	'82	'82	14	17	31	11	7	2	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0			
1869	LaGrange,	Richard B. Bull,	'55	'81	14	29	43	3	2	5	7	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	35	12		24.00
1869	Lathrop,				11	14	25	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	75			
1869	Lebanon,	Sidney Stone,	'81	'83	22	38	60	6	1	5	6	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	120			55.00
1881	Lenhart,	[Jos. A. Abbot, <i>Lic.</i>]			5	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0			

^b Almartha p. o.

^a Junction City p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.	SAB.	F.A.	BEN.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.	F.A.	CON.		
Macon,	1866	J. Vincent Willis,	'75	'81	16	20	36	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			\$71.35	
Meadville,	1870				20	30	50	6	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	70				
Memphis,	1865				11	20	31	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	40	20			
Mindon, Tuckoria p. o.	1883	Daniel L. Fordney	'72	'83	3	5	8	0	3	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	12			
Mountain Springs,	1883	[W. L. Chew, Lic.]			14	13	27	2	25	2	27	0	2	0	2	11	0	55				
Neosho,	1866	Andrew J. Smith,	'74		31	63	94	12	1	4	5	0	4	6	10	1	0	95			79.30	
New Cambria,	1878				11	16	27	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	3	0	0			16.00	
" " <i>Welsh</i> ,	1864				10	18	28	0	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0			21.00	
North Fork, c	1873				11	14	25	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0			13.56	
Peirce City,	1872	James Deighton,	'63	'83	35	66	101	13	16	3	19	3	6	0	9	14	2	25	3		14.41	
Pleasant Hill,	1867	[Thos. C. Benson, Lic.]			6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Plymouth,	1881	Griffith Roberts,	'79	'83	7	8	15	0	2	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	5	72				
Republic,	1876	Nathaniel M. Wheat,	'80	'81	14	29	43	5	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	75			57.20	
Sedalia,	1866	Allen J. Van Wagner, p.	'73	'79	46	106	152	23	1	6	7	4	9	3	16	3	5	140	100		76.91	
Sharon, Mabel p. o.	1873	Irvine T. Hull,	'68	'77	5	12	17	1	2	1	3	0	6	1	7	0	0	Un.			24.65	
Springfield, North,	1869	Henry C. Crane,	'73	'83	84	123	207	60	4	17	21	1	10	0	11	0	0	250			2,791.85	
Springfield, 2d ch.,	1883	James McLean,	'59	'83	11	18	29	0	7	22	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			3.85	
St. Catherine,	1866	[Jos. A. Abbot, Lic.]			3	7	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0				
St. Joseph,	1867	Frederick G. Hayden,	'74	'82	29	62	91	15	6	8	14	0	5	0	5	3	1	125			96.27	
St. Louis,																						
" 1st ch.,	1852	{ Tru. M. Post, D. D. emer.	'52	'82	90	144	234	56	17	12	29	3	8	3	14	6	1	150	115		1,778.03	
" " " "	1866	{ James G. Merrill, p.	'66	'82	391	445	836	33	64	27	91	8	30	1	39	15	21	769			26,850.65	
" " " "	1869	{ C. L. Goodell, D. D., p.	'73	'75	63	150	213	31	21	10	31	2	18	0	20	3	15	374	165		479.58	
" " " "	1869	{ Theodore Clifton, p.	'80	'80	49	101	150	29	24	10	34	1	5	6	12	4	7	350			151.00	
" " " "	1881	{ James A. Adams, p.	'75	'81	60	120	180	12	49	25	74	5	13	1	19	13	200	145			1,109.47	
" " " "	1881	{ Alfred K. Wray, p.	'80	'82	21	44	65	0	17	14	31	0	0	0	0	12	13	200	50		46.00	
" " " "	1882	{ Charles W. Drake,	'71	'82	22	25	47	3	15	6	21	0	2	0	2	0	7	121	66		48.30	
Stewartsville,	1883	{ Myron O. Harrington,	'77	'83	5	5	10	0	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	125			5.00	
Stokes Mound, d	1863	{ Israel Carlton,	'63	'72	18	10	28	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	30	8			
Utica,	1866	{ Israel Carlton,	'63	'81	4	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Verdella,	1871				37	53	90	13	11	0	11	0	3	0	3	9	1	135			107.21	
Webster Groves,	1866	Edwin B. Burrows,	'72	'83	35	67	102	10	10	9	19	1	1	0	2	3	0	110	47		311.50	
Wellsville,	1867	Robert J. Mathews,	'74	'82	13	19	32	2	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	100	25		10.00	
Windsor,	1868	John G. Bailey, p.	'64	'72	31	55	86	10	2	0	2	0	9	12	21	1	0	90			22.35	

d Bridge Creek p. o. e Nashville p. o.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Eldon, Iantha, Honey Creek (restored), Kansas City (Olivet), Mindon, Mountain Springs, Springfield (2d), Stewartsville. *Dropped*, — California, Farber, High Creek, Moniteau, Mount Pleasant, Prospect Grove, Southwest City, Union Grove, West Hartford. Barton City is changed in our list to Verdella, and St. Charles County 1st church to Fortstell.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 16 with pastors; 35 with acting pastors; 22 vacant (including 4 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 73.

MINISTERS: 17 pastors; 28 acting pastors; 18 others. Total, 63.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,893 males; 2,922 females. Total, 4,815, including 603 absent. Gain, 453.

ADDITIONS: 480 by profession; 353 by letter. Total, 833.

REMOVALS: 56 by death; 256 by dismissal; 35 by discipline. Total, 347.

BAPTISMS: 186 adult; 138 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 6,835. Gain, 1,499.

FAMILIES: 19 churches reporting 909.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 50 churches reporting (45 last year), \$36,200.86. Increase, \$2,498.56.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 52 churches reporting (47 last year), \$79,078.74. Increase, \$19,154.21.

ORGANIZATION. Five Associations of Churches and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

MONTANA. — NOVEMBER 1, 1883.

Billings,	1882	S. A. Wallace,	'83	'83	7	7	14	2	5	4	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	50
Butte City,	1882	Clarence L. Diven,	'83	'83	3	5	8											
Fort Benton,	1882	Darius E. Todd,	'80	'83	4	5	9											
Glendive,	1883	Rufus B. Tobey,	'83	'83	11	0	11	3	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Helena,	1883	William E. Archebald,	'82	'83	25	17	55	5	8	6	14	0	1	0	1	0	0	90
Livingston,																		20

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Helena, Livingston. ORGANIZATION, — The Helena Association was organized Nov. 14, 1883.

NEBRASKA. — OCTOBER 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB.	F.A.	BEN.
Place and Name.		Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.	SCH.	FA.	CON.	
1880	Afton,	John Gray,	'63	'83	3	4	7		6	7			1			1		60		40	\$32.54	
1883	Ainsworth,	Abram A. Cressman,	'75	'80	19	21	40	5	6	6			1							60	60	22.50
1872	Albion,	William Marshall,	'81	'81	5	5	10	1	3	3			2	1						65	80	15.85
1881	Alma,	John W. Youngs,	'78	'82	16	27	43	3	4	10	14									80	75	7.50
1876	Arborville,	Benj. F. Diffenbacher,	'78	'83	6	8	14	2	4	11	11		11							90	60	86.48
1883	Arlington,	William Leavitt,	'64	'78	22	50	72	9	0	2	5		0	0		0				20	12	20.00
1871	Ashland,	Lewis Bridgman,	'40	'82	7	10	17	5	0	2	1	3	4			1				112	50	11.50
1873	Aten,	Arthur L. Seward,	'77	'80	17	24	41	6	2	4	4											
1872	Aurora,				6	5	11															
1878	Avoca,																					
1876	Bath,				6	12	18															
1873	Beaver Crossing,	H. M. Goodell,	'76	'82	9	26	33			8	8	2	3							100	75	101.06
1870	Blair,	A. N. Dean,	'81	'82	5	10	15	4	4	1	5		1			1				80	90	6.65
1881?	Bloomington,	J. Winslow,	'75	'83	9	20	29	1	3	18	21					3				60	70	10.00
1880	Bradshaw,	William Suss,	'76	'75	9	11	20		5	5	5	1	1		2					25	45	53.05
1874	Buda Flat,																					
1879	Buffalo Creek,																					
1877	Burnett,	W. H. Stubbins,	'81	'83	5	5									1					50	50	1.83
1880	Butler Co., 1st,																					
1871	Cambridge,	[Frank W. Barber, Lic.]	'83		4	8	12		8	4	12					1				40	40	24.63
1880	Camp Creek, ^a	Lewis T. Mason,	'75	'81	15	21	36		5	1	1		3	1	4					50	40	60.80
1868	Cedar Bluffs, ^a	Edwin E. Webber,	'66	'82	8	10	18						2		2					60	80	37.80
1871	Cedar Creek,																					
1872	Cedar Rapids,																					
1877	Centreville,	Abram A. Cressman,	'75	'80	9	8	17			4	4		6		6					60	75	13.60
1878	Centreville,	Marvin B. Harrison,	'81	'81	9	12	21	5												24	40	9.25
1879	Chapman,																					
1878	Clarksville,	George S. Biscoe,	'61	'79	8	19	27	6												60	60	23.04
1882	Clay Centre,	George E. Taylor,	'80	'81	10	24	34	8	4	4	4		3		3					40	40	42.50
1873	Clearwater,				1	2	3															
1866	Columbus,	John Gray,	'63	'82	14	28	42	3	5	8	13		2	2	2	2				45	80	81.00
1872	Council, York p. o.	Jacob Winslow,	'63	'73	4	9	13		2	2	1		1		1					55	30	209.08
1871	Crete,	Harmon Bross,	'63	'73	74	110	184	36	6	11	17	1	8		9	4				225	225	12.00
1880	Crete, Ger.,	Peter Weidman,	'64	'81	5	10	15		1							4				30	32	
	Crete, Ger.,				7	7	14															
1878	Culbertson, Ger.,	T. H. Ayars,	'81	'83	12	33	45		4	11	15	1	1		3					107	150	180.63
	David City,																					

^a Nebraska City p. o.

1873	DeWitt,	E. Jose,	'76	'82	2	2	4							1	6	20	20.50
1871	Dorchester,				7	6	13							5	22	35	25.00
1882	Ebenezer, Sutton p. o.				8	7	15								80	75	210.15
1880	Edison,		'66	'81	2			2						9	90	75	22.84
1881	Emanuel, ^b	G. Scheurle,	'82	'83	12	19	31								85	65	85.00
1872	Exeter,	M. C. Butler,	'41	'79	28	37	65		6	7	13				100	200	31.00
1872	Fairfield,	R. R. Williams	'45	'78	20	36	56		5	2	7				40	80	8.20
1872	Fairmont,	Henry C. Abernethy,	'78	'83	5	15	20		3						402	250	608.50
1856	Fontenelle,	Benj. F. Diffenbucker,	'77	'81	25	31	56		11						4	8	15.00
1873	Franklin,	William S. Hampton,	'81	'80	7	6	13			7	7						14.20
1880	Freewater,	Annos N. Dean,	'78	'78	58	107	165		14	15	16	31					16.16
1857	Fremont,	Albert T. Swing,															
1882	Friedensau,				4	4	8										
1883	Friedens Gemeinde,	E. Jose,	'76	'83	10	9	19								17	40	15.00
1883	Friend, Ger.,	E. Jose,	'76	'83	14	23	37		7						96	65	14.20
1875	Friendville,	O. C. Clark,			1	6	7			1	6	1					
1875	Gar Creek, ^c																
1880	Genoa,	C. H. Crawford,	'76	'83	8	15	23		1	3	4						
1880	Gibbon,				2	4	6		1								
1872	Glencoe,	Marvin B. Harrison,	'81	'81	8	10	18		1		1						
1878	Grafton,	John B. Doolittle,	'64	'80	19	24	43		4								
1883	Greenwood,	M. F. Platt,	'63	'83	6	5	11			1	1				75	92	52.09
1877	Guide Rock,	Q. C. Todd,	'67	'83	3	4	7			1	2	3			40	50	10.25
1877	Harvard,	Edward Southworth,	'67	'83	8	9	17		2	1	6	7			70	45	
1872	Hastings,	Henry Wilson,	'76	'83	38	65	103		13	8	9	17			200	150	77.59
1876	Hazel Dell,				4	6	10										
1875	Highland,				5	9	14		3		6						
1880	Highland,	Peter Weidman,	'64	'81	12	14	26								3	30	9.50
1877	Inavale,																
1875	Indianola,	George Dungan,	'80	'82	12	14	26		11		1	1			30	40	9.00
1877	Inland,	Th. Roser,	'83	'83	12	16	28								5	40	15.14
1896	Irvington,	J. P. Preston,	'68	'82	20	24	44		9	4	8				60	75	62.50
1880	Ivanhoe,				5	10	15		1						80	100	6.62
1870	Jalappa, Fremont p. o.																
1874	Junata,																
1872	Kearney,				17	32	49		10	1	1				4	4	373.37
1872	Knox Co., 1st,	J. P. Sparrow,	'58	'82	18	29	47		10	4	14				150	75	
1883	Liberty, Ger.,	G. Scheurle,			4	6	10										
1896	Lincoln,	Lewis Gregory,	'68	'75	84	145	229		25	5	16	21			200	200	312.79
1873	Linwood,				20	21	41		5	6	2	8			33	70	25.03
1872	Lone Tree,																
1877	Louisville,	M. Fayette Platt,	'63	'83	2	4	6								75	30	3.50

^c Waverly p. o.

^b Friedensau p. o.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.							REMOVED.			BAPT. SCH.	F. A.	BEN. CON.				
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.				Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.
Loop City,	1879				'82	3	4	7											
Macon,	1874		W. S. Hampton,	'77	'82	14	13	27	6	1	7			2	3	5			40
Mainland,	1870		Wm. Leavitt,	'64	'78	2	8	10					1	2	3	3			70
Mayflower,	1879		William Woolman,	'77	'78	2	18	27						2	2	3			20
McCook,	1882		George Dungan,	'80	'82	9	18	27	1	1	12	13		2	2	2	1		40
Milford,	1866		S. G. Lamb,	'79	'83	15	25	40	5					2	2	2			50
Monroe,	1869		C. H. Crawford,	'76	'83														
Morning Star, ^d	1881		Amos N. Dean,	'82	'82	5	5	10	1										30
Naponee,	1881																		
Nebraska City,	1863					27	47	74	10		5	5	3	4	6	13	6		70
Neligh,	1875		A. F. Marsh,	'67	'82	21	45	66	26	21	9	30							100
New England Valley, ^e	1881																		100
New Hope, ^f	1882		Emanuel Jose,	'76	'82	11	12	23										2	30
Newland, ^g	1878		J. E. Storm,	'75	'83	3	6	9											40
Norfolk,	1870		Judson G. Spencer,	'63	'82	23	37	60	16	3	10	13		1	1	1			40
North Hastings, ^h	1874		Isaac C. Hughes,	'73	'83														130
Olive Branch,	1875		William Suss,	'76	'77	20	18	38			11	11		2	2	4			90
Omaha, 1st,	1856		Alvin F. Sherrill,	'69	'69	124	185	309			31	38	69	1	41	42	10	7	285
"	1883		Willard Scott,	'79	'83	25	44	69	5	12	57	69					6	2	200
St. Mary's Ave.	1883		Henry Griffiths,	'73	'83														160
Orford, Garner p. o.	1875		P. St. Clair,	'83	'83	10	13	23	4	3	4	7		6	6	6			42
Osceola,	1872		Edmund Cressman,	'79	'81	2	5	7	1										40
Otoe Reservation, ⁱ	1879		Samuel N. Grout,	'50	'81	3	4	1	2		3	3							30
Oxford,	1882		W. H. Forbes,			2	3	5											40
Phelps,	1883																		
Pierce,	1882																		
Plainview,	1881																		
Pleasant Grove, ^j	1882		O. C. Clark,	'76	'83	8	10	18		1	5	6							25
Pleasant View, ^k	1883		Elijah W. Merrill,	'64	'83	2	5	7		1	6	1		2	2	2	1		25
Plymouth,	1872		Samuel C. Dean,	'56	'82	22	31	53	13		3	3	1	2	3	3			50
Prairie Centre,	1880																		80
Prairie Home,	1877		William Woolman,	'77	'82	6	14	3	4	1	5	5					2		50
Precept,	1880		Samuel N. Grout,	'50	'81	5	5	10	3										60
Randolph, York p. o.	1874		J. Winslow,	'75	'83	13	21	34	4	1	1	2							20
Red Cloud,	1874		Quintus C. Todd,			10	17	27		1	7	8	1	1	1	1			50
Riverton,																			
Salem,	1883		P. St. Clair,	'83	'83	5	7	12			12	12							40
Schnyler,	1870		W. D. Smock,																

^e Ulysses p. o. ^f Hastings p. o. ^g Odell p. o. ^h Friend p. o. ⁱ Lincoln p. o. ^j Moline p. o. ^k Nelligh p. o. ^l Sutton p. o.

1871	Scribner,	Marvin B. Harrison,	'81	'81	11	18	29	1	1	1	1	1	7	80	60	26.00	
1874	Silver Creek,	M. H. Mead,	'78	'83	10	8	18	1	1	5	2	7	2	45	60	12.00	
1881	South Bend,	M. Fayette Platt,	'63	'83	7	6	13		5	3			2	45	40	8.75	
1878	Springfield,	James B. G. Hoert,	'60	'82	28	38	66	6	5	3	8	1	3	150	87	74.00	
1876	Spring Rancho,	R. B. Williams,	'41	'79	12	16	28	2	1	4	4			40	40	9.00	
1878	Stanton,	W. B. Dada,	'64	'82	6	14	20						1	100	100	28.20	
1872	Steele City,	Edmund Cressman,	'79	'81	35	47	82	10	2	6	8	2	2	47	70	91.00	
1877	Stella,				3	5	8										
1880	Stoughton,	J. E. Storm,	'75	'83	13	12	25	3	3	3	3	3	2	50	75	19.46	
1875	Summit,				6	9	15						2	50	60	23.48	
1877	Sunlight,				12	25	37	8	1	2	3	3		30	50	5.81	
1872	Sutton,	Ephraim H. Baker,	'64	'83	14	9	23					4	2	15	20	29.00	
1880	Syracuse,	Emanuel Jose,	'76	'80	14	9	23					4	2	15	20	29.00	
1871	Tahmase,	Edward H. Ashmun,	'82	'82	16	25	41	10	3	3	6	6	1	85	80	23.67	
1883	Tahmase,	E. C. W. Hill,	'82	'83	4	3	7							45	50	13.58	
1877	Ulysses,	J. E. Storm,	'75	'83	8	8	16	2	5	7	7			75	75	18.50	
1868	Verdon,	William S. Hills,	'66	'81	15	23	38	12	10	4	14	2	5	75	80	33.00	
1878	Victoria,				6	8	14							50	60		
1871	Wahoo,	Edwin E. Webber,	'66	'82	17	26	43					3	2	60	80	73.50	
1876	Wayland,	Eandolph Campbell,	'35	'81	24	32	56	8	2	2	2		3	50	100	18.25	
1874	Weeping Water,																
1860	Western,	George Hindley,	'75	'83	61	73	134	17	8	11	19	3	13	16	6	130	236.23
1876	West Hamilton,																
1877	West Point,	Isaac C. Hughes,	'75	'83	4	4	8										
1878	Wheatland,	James Oakley,	'75	'81	6	9	15	4	1	2	3	2	2	90	50	50.17	
1875	Whitewater,																
1883	Whitewater,	W. H. Forbes,			3	7	10										
1873	Wilber,				2	3	5										
1881	Wisnet,	James Oakley,	'75	'81	4	9	13	4	3	3	3			65	45	23.35	
1882	Wymore,	Charles E. Harwood,	'71	'82	5	11	16	3	6	6	6	2	2	88	60	5.00	
1872	York,	Charles H. McIntosh,	'80	'82	49	70	119	9	10	18	28	3	4	7	200	72.00	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Ainsworth; Arlington; Aten; Ebenezer (*Ger.*); Friedens Gemeinde (*Ger.*); Friend (*Ger.*); Liberty (*Ger.*); New Hope (*Ger.*); Omaha, St. Mary's Ave.; Pleasant Grove; Pleasant View; Phelps; Salem; Tahmase; Whitewater; 15. *Dropped*, — Boone, Richardson County list is now Verdon.

CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 100 with acting pastors; 44 vacant (including one supplied by licentiate, etc.) Total, 148
 MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 62 acting pastors; 34 others. Total, 100.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,614 males; 2,431 females. Total, 4,045, including 425 absent. Gain, 213.
 ADDITIONS: 274 by profession; 447 by letter. Total, 721.
 REMOVALS: 30 by death; 251 by dismissal; 43 by discipline. Total, 324.

BAPTISMS: 86 adult; 176 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 6,390. Gain, 537.
 FAMILIES: 98 churches reporting (89 last year), 2,606. Gain, 482.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 91 churches reporting (76 last year), \$87,233.91. Increase, \$857.87.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 95 churches reporting (76 last year), \$45,248.94. Increase, \$6,372.42.
 ORGANIZATION: Six Associations of Churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Aten is associated with Dakota.

NEVADA. — SEPTEMBER 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			EAYT. SAB. P.A.		PEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.	F.A.	PEN. CON.
Reno.	1871	A. Burton Palmer,	'76	'81	13	33	46	16	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	5	55		\$182.75

No change in list. Gain of members, 13. Loss in Sabbath School, 50. Increase in Benevolent Contributions, \$147.50. For Home Expenditures, \$361.00; increase, \$247.00. Connected with CALIFORNIA.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. — JANUARY 1, 1883.

1773	Acworth,	Edward G. Stone,	'74	'82	43	81	124	34	2	6	2	2	2	3	7	2	0	152	78	\$103.33	
1778	Centre, 1st,	George A. Beckwith,	'62	'81	13	29	42	20	0	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	65	35	51.67	
1788	East, 2d,	George A. Beckwith,	'62	'81	25	48	73	20	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	63	42	292.58	
1842	3d,				5	27	32	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	100	45	102.00	
1827	Alton,				53	130	183	18	0	2	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	240	151	822.60	
1741	Amherst,	[Frank Palmer, <i>Lic.</i>]	'43	'69	10	24	34	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	56	30	39.52	
1880	Andover, East,	Howard Moody, <i>p.</i>	'43	'80	9	15	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	17	15.36	
1772	Centre,	John O. Barrows,	'64	'82	29	55	84	20	1	5	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	120	55	397.50	
1734	Atkinson,	Theodore C. Pratt,	'59	'82	18	28	46	18	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	65	40	18.00	
1864	Auburn,																				
1867	Barnstead,				12	21	33	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	90	36	20.00	
1877	Parade,	William O. Carr,	'61	'66	11	31	42	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	41	5.00	
1755	Barrington,				19	85	104	33	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	85	80	161.95	
1844	Bath,	John P. Demeritt, <i>p. c.</i>	'70	'83	15	32	47	7	0	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	80	57	107.63	
1839	Bemington,				6	23	29	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	50	0
1877	Berlin,	Albert Donnell, <i>p.</i>	'83	'83	16	23	29	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	37	0	
1802	Bethlehem,	Herbert M. Andrews,	'80	'82	18	36	54	8	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	150	86	72.00	
1740	Boscawen,	Frank Haley, <i>m. d., p.</i>	'63	'81	54	74	128	31	18	0	18	4	0	0	0	0	4	13	7	29.56	
1890	" Penacook,				41	88	129	31	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	115	77	0
1803	Bradford,	Josiah H. Heald, <i>Lic.</i>]	'63	'82	10	23	33	13	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	90	39	0	
1747	Brentwood,	Ezra B. Pike.	'63	'82	8	32	40	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	64	4.00	
1826	Bristol,	Henry C. Pillsbury, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	37	82	119	36	5	2	7	2	1	0	3	5	0	63	90	98.40	
1795	Brookline,	Frank D. Sargent, <i>p.</i>	'69	'69	25	61	86	22	3	0	3	2	1	0	3	1	0	105	70	169.64	
1774	Campton,	Quincy Blakely, <i>p.</i>	'59	'64	29	52	81	11	4	1	5	3	0	0	0	4	1	0	128	60	668.07
1800	Canaan,				0	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10.00	
1771	Candia,				85	128	213	32	4	3	7	10	4	0	14	1	2	200	100	143.72	
1760	Cantbury,	James Dodd,	'43	'70	30	51	81	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	123	80	75.11	
1838	Centre Harbor,				22	34	56	11	2	0	2	0	1	1	5	1	1	90	59	93.70	
1835	Charlestown,	George H. French,	'71	'81	18	39	47	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	74	27.00	
1861	Chatham (see Stow, Me.),	Henry Farrar,	'67	'82	17	25	42	12	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	50	30	6.65	
1731	Chester,	Charles Tenney, <i>p.</i>	'44	'71	55	138	193	18	5	0	5	4	0	0	0	4	1	204	106	241.00	
1771	Chesterfield,	Albert E. Hall,	'80	'82	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	35	0	
1791	Chichester,	Henry W. L. Thurston,	'75	'81	29	48	77	20	2	2	4	2	1	0	3	2	0	100	33	73.34	
1770	Claremont,	Frank P. Tomkins, <i>p.</i>	'70	'83	65	150	215	22	5	10	10	11	0	0	21	3	1	241	150	301.19	
1802	Colebrook,	Nahum W. Grover,	'68	'81	21	51	72	14	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	92	85	20.63	
1740	Concord, 1st,	Franklin D. Ayer, <i>p.</i>	'61	'67	96	202	238	18	1	3	4	7	2	0	9	0	1	258	220	1,280.34	
1835	" West,	Charles B. Strong, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	112	169	48	0	2	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	140	125	74.75	
1837	" South,	William H. Hubbard, <i>p.</i>	'74	'83	116	257	373	62	2	7	9	7	0	0	14	1	5	462	215	3,204.41	
1842	" East,	James T. Pyke, <i>Lic.</i>]	'59	'73	13	31	44	15	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	36	65	0	
1778	Conway, North,	S. Girard Norcross,	'59	'73	28	72	100	3	3	5	8	1	1	1	3	5	2	80	2	0	

Hanover, Dart. Coll.,	1845	Sam'l P. Leeds, D. D., p. 51	60	86	101	187	50	5	1	6	3	0	5	0	1	150	120	1,434.04		
" Centre,	1810	Charles A. Downs,	49	32	60	92	35	9	0	9	2	0	5	0	0	55	35	5.00		
Harrisville,	1840	George H. Dunlap,	77	16	34	60	28	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	70	40	20.00		
Haverhill,	1764	John Q. Bittinger, p.	60	74	46	120	165	14	4	18	3	3	0	6	13	75	50	244.98		
Hebron,	1779	Jouanhan B. Cook,	50	3	13	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	25	16.00		
Hemlock	1769	John H. Hoffman, p.	77	77	51	128	179	26	3	5	3	4	0	7	2	4	200	105	316.95	
Hillsborough Centre,	1769	Aaron B. Peppers,	55	81	12	28	40	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	60	40	41.50	
" Bridge,	1839			14	44	58	18	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	1	1	125	75	118.75	
Hinsdale	1763	Henry H. Hamilton, p.	72	43	110	153	31	2	2	4	1	0	1	2	2	5	185	105	181.99	
Holls,	1743	Darius B. Scott, p.	72	78	12	144	216	35	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	1	150	175	561.30	
Hooksett,	1828	John C. Rollins, p.	83	83	20	37	37	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	
Hopkinton,	1757	Esger T. Farill, p.	82	76	112	188	23	0	5	5	3	0	3	0	0	100	95	48.79		
Hudson,	1757	Franklin D. Austin,	55	79	15	32	47	1	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	50	35	62.00		
Jaffrey,	1780	Wm. W. Livingston,	60	78	30	65	95	22	0	0	2	1	1	3	0	110	50	29.81		
" East,	1850	Ezra J. Riggs,	79	83	25	52	77	15	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	85	85	120.23		
Keene 1st,	1758			90	269	359	26	2	2	4	4	2	1	8	2	0	315	260	1,398.34	
" 2d,	1807	[We-ley F. Price, <i>Lic.</i>]	83	93	187	280	58	4	8	12	4	6	0	10	2	389	156	624.00		
Kensington,	1757	Phillip Titecomb,	47	80	10	40	50	3	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	1	60	46	38.00	
Kingston,	1725	Gilbert B. Balch, p.	81	81	8	36	44	9	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	2	0	74	60	28.00
Laconia,	1824	Charles A. G. Thurston,	77	81	30	90	120	19	0	6	6	3	0	6	0	115	90	165.83		
Lancaster,	1794	Sidney A. Burnaby, p.	81	81	54	105	159	34	1	4	5	2	0	2	1	140	100	43.30		
Langdon,	1792			8	22	30	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	40	38.24	
Lebanon,	1768	John M. Dutton, p.	76	76	54	140	191	42	0	6	6	3	5	0	8	0	125	125	332.00	
Lee,	1849	Theodore C. Pease, p.	75	80	47	108	155	20	3	3	6	2	3	0	5	3	216	115	204.42	
Lempster,	1781	Lewis D. Evans,	75	81	19	26	45	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	17	35	5.50		
Lisbon,	1878			2	23	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	50	41.44	
Littleton,	1805	George W. Osgood, p.	78	81	63	141	204	36	3	4	7	0	1	0	1	125	108	244.67		
London,	1789			3	28	31	3	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	75	50		
Lyme,	1771	Edward P. Butler, p.	74	73	90	144	234	60	1	0	1	3	1	0	4	1	174	175	392.38	
Lyndeborough,	1757	Theophilus P. Savin, p.	43	78	21	43	61	13	0	2	2	3	2	0	5	1	100	70	16.13	
Manchester, 1st,	1839	J. C. Wallace, p. p. p. p. p.	40	76	164	300	551	43	7	24	31	14	12	4	30	3	510	382	2,192.65	
" Franklin St.,	1844	G. B. Spalding, D. D., p.	61	83	149	365	542	100	10	23	33	9	18	0	27	5	400	350	4,147.21	
" So. Main St.,	1853	Chas. F. Cart. r. p.	83	83	52	52														
Marlborough,	1778	John L. Merrill, p.	60	70	79	142	221	23	0	7	2	2	0	4	0	0	248	113	171.87	
Mason,	1772	Hartford P. Leo. ard,	63	81	23	43	66	18	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	71	67	90.35	
Meredith Village,	1815	John E. Willey, p.	83	83	20	61	81	9	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	70	35	157.00	
Merriden, 80 th Plainfield,																				
Merrimack, 1st,	1771	Ezra A. Slack, p.	81	81	70	106	176	5	2	7	0	1	0	0	1	3	180	120	120.00	
" South,	1829			1	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	6.25	
Milford,	1788	Charles H. Taintor, p.	79	82	121	255	58	2	9	11	5	3	0	8	1	0	313	150	435.31	
Milton,	1815	George Sterling, p.	74	81	24	49	73	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	116	90	63.26		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.	SAB.	F.A.	BEN.	CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.	F.A.	BEN.	CON.	
Milton Mills,	1871	Gardner S. Butler,	'77	'82	15	23	38	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	60	0	0	
Monroe,	1874	Charles F. Morse,	'56	'82	10	26	36	9	5	0	5	1	1	0	0	3	6	67	36	\$30.50	0	
Mount Vernon,	1780	Charles C. Carpenter, <i>p.</i>	'60	'80	54	104	158	52	1	3	4	1	1	0	2	0	1	170	90	153.73	0	
Monmouthborough,	1777				3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.56	0	
Nashua, Ist.	1685	Cyrus Richardson, <i>p.</i>	'69	'83	173	299	472	75	3	9	12	6	6	0	12	2	1	310	185	1,575.43	0	
.. Pilgrim,	1879	George W. Grovet, <i>p.</i>	'77	'79	133	376	500	82	15	14	29	7	4	0	11	11	4	300	225	640.39	0	
Nelson,	1781	George H. Dunlap,	'77	'81	31	48	79	29	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	62	30	13.75	0	
Newcastle,	1700	[Francis S. Williston, <i>Lic.</i>]	'81	'81	4	33	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	40	7.50	0	
Newington,	1715	George Smith,	'53	'82	5	21	26	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12.00	0	
New Ipswich,	1760	George F. Merriam,	'65	'83	40	109	149	35	5	0	5	4	5	0	9	5	1	110	125	430.32	0	
Newmarket,	1828	Isaac C. White,	'50	'65	29	67	96	24	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	85	89.40	0	
Newport,	1779	Eph. E. P. Abbott, <i>p.</i>	'68	'74	75	180	255	32	1	2	3	5	4	0	9	1	0	225	137	462.34	0	
North Hampton,	1739	Thomas V. Haines, <i>p.</i>	'61	'67	76	127	203	24	1	0	1	4	1	0	5	1	0	300	124	318.80	0	
Northwood,	1798	Henry C. Fay,	'58	'82	35	76	111	34	0	0	4	1	1	0	2	7	0	100	80	72.65	0	
Orfordville,	1786	George I. Bard,	'60	'82	36	54	90	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	75	70	6.00	0	
Orford,	1822	George I. Bard,	'60	'82	32	68	100	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	98	0	0	
Ossipee Centre,	1805	Joseph Fawcett,	'63	'82	26	31	57	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	30	20	5.00	0	
Pelliam,	1751	Augustus Berry, <i>p.</i>	'61	'61	24	59	83	12	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	194	100	320.01	0	
Penbrooke,	1737	Cassander C. Sampson, <i>p.</i>	'81	'79	26	76	102	23	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	1	0	112	78	181.31	0	
Peacock, <i>see</i> Boscawen.																						
Peterborough,	1822	George Dustan, <i>p.</i>	'59	'59	70	146	216	27	0	1	1	3	2	0	3	0	3	210	146	321.15	0	
Pietmont,	1771	George A. Foss,	'74	'83	35	68	103	46	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	82	43	32.50	0	
Pittsfield,	1789	George E. Hill, <i>p.</i>	'51	'81	49	103	152	37	2	4	6	2	0	0	2	1	2	180	105	311.31	0	
Plainfield,	1804				6	20	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35.50	0	
.. Meriden,	1780	Benj. A. Dean, <i>p.</i>	'66	'83	26	48	74	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	75	30	79.23	0	
Platow and N. Hav'd,	1730	Benjamin F. Perkins,	'65	'83	40	115	115	26	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	2	112	48	442.80	0	
Plymouth,	1764	H. Porter Peck, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	41	153	197	35	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	145	130	86.04	0	
Porsmouth,	1671	Wm. A. McGinley, <i>p.</i>	'59	'79	102	242	344	76	3	5	8	5	3	0	8	0	3	375	235	1,240.00	0	
Randolph,	1883	Theo. C. Jerome,	'72	'83	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Raymond,	1791	Nelson Green.	'58	'83	43	77	120	27	3	1	4	2	3	0	5	2	0	85	63	0	0	
Ridge,	1765				67	130	197	20	4	5	9	3	6	0	9	4	0	185	167	130.11	0	
Rochester,	1737	Henry S. Kimball,	'66	'82	39	112	151	17	0	0	0	9	2	0	11	0	0	175	120	1,051.00	0	
Rollinsford, Salmon Falls,	1846				17	41	58	38	1	2	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	70	50	37.00	0	
Roxbury,	1816				11	20	31	10	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	17	16.00	0	
Rye,	1726	Francis H. Boynton,	'64	'82	19	63	82	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	145	40	47.50	0	
Salen,	1740	Henry H. Colburn,	'69	'83	10	37	47	15	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	40	40	0	0	
Salisbury,	1773	Charles E. Gordon, <i>p.</i>	'76	'82	21	42	63	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	60	0	0	
Sanbornton,	1771	Moses T. Rannels, <i>p.</i>	'56	'65	44	88	132	21	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	120	88	210.86	0	

Sandwich,	1814																						38.00
" North,	1832																						0
Seabrook, and H. Falls,	1799																						0
" South,	1867		Joseph Boardman,	'61	'81																		40
Shelburne,	1818		William A. Rand, p.	'75	'67																		3 73
South Newmarket,	1827		Thos. P. Williams, p.	'79	'79																		25
Stewartstown, West,	1790		Samuel Bell,	'69	'82																		120
Stoddard,	1846		James H. Fitts,	'59	'80																		30
Stratham,	1787		John H. Thyng,	'52	'83																		35
Sullivan, East,	1782		Albert Peabody, p.	'60	'69																		0
Surry,	1876																						0
Swansey,	1741		[Benj. Merrill, <i>Pres.</i>]	'64	'82																		0
Tamworth,	1792																						42
Temple,	1771		John H. Mellish,	'55	'82																		63.43
Tilton and Northfield,	1822		Frederic T. Perkins,	'43	'75																		53.00
Troy,	1815		Josiah Merrill,	'48	'83																		60
Wakefield,	1785		Albert H. Thompson,	'79	'80																		102
" Union,	1881		Albert S. Butler,	'77	'83																		1.127.00
Walpole,	1761		Frederic L. Allen, p.	'77	'77																		66
Warner,	1772																						92.50
Washington,	1780																						0
Webster,	1804		Charles E. Gordon, p.	'76	'83																		189.71
Wentworth,	1830		[Chas. K. Scoon, <i>Lic.</i>]																				15.00
Westmoreland,	1764																						30
White,	1829		[Robert Ford, <i>Lic.</i>]	'72	'79																		30
Wilton,	1763		Alfred E. Tracy, p.	'67	'67																		1.00
Winchester,	1736		Elijah Harmon, p.	'67	'67																		50
Wolfborough,	1884																						125.50
" North,	1839																						35.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches : *Vote*, — Manchester, So. Main St.; Randolph, *Proposed*, — Manchester, French Protestant; Hill; Gilmanton, East. Fisherville changed to Penacook. ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 65 with pastors; 68 with acting pastors; 53 vacant (including 7 supplied by licentiate, etc.). Total, 186. MINISTERS: 64 pastors; 62 acting pastors; 53 others. Total, 179. CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,069 males; 13,422 females. Total, 19,491, including 3,447 absent. Loss, 308. ADMISSIONS: 347 by profession; 302 by letter. Total, 649. REMOVALS: 381 by death; 269 by dismissal; 22 by discipline. Total, 672.

BAPTISMS: 255 adult; 101 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 21,061. Loss 887.
 FAMILIES: 171 churches reporting (176 last year), 13,719 Loss, 414.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 179 churches reporting (183 last year), \$40,564.47. Increase, \$7,659.94.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 171 churches reporting (175 last year), \$180,999.04. Increase, \$3,637.04.
 ORGANIZATION: Thirteen Associations of Ministers, and eight Conferences of Churches, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also six Presbyterian churches (not mentioned above). Berlin, Gorham, Shelburne, and Chatham are associated with Maine.

NEW JERSEY. — JANUARY 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			BAPT.		PEN. CON.		
	Place and Name.	Name.	Ord. C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.		SAB. SCH.	F.A.
Round Brook,	1876	John Kershaw, p.	'73	41	73	114	22	3	11	14	0	8	0	8	1	1	109	65	\$376.00
Chester,	1740	Frank A. Johnson, p.	'71	76	169	245	19	14	8	22	6	2	3	11	6	3	225	130	245.00
Closter,	1877			18	33	51	10	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	1	2	40	45	28.00
East Orange,	1868	Frederick B. Pullan, p.	'76	65	114	179	33	7	13	20	7	9	0	16	3	1	211	80	961.00
Elizabeth,	1864	Thomas Heywood,	'71	39	67	106	5	5	11	16	0	4	0	4	2	3	143	70	30.00
Franklinville,	1867			3	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	18	8	50.00
Jersey City, Ist.	1858	Addison P. Foster, p.	'66	95	222	317	52	10	52	62	1	25	6	32	3	9	709	350	3,295.00
" Waverly,	1883	Hiram H. Waite,	'42	77	222	317	52	10	52	62	1	25	6	32	3	9	709	350	3,295.00
Loth,	1846			12	19	31	10										78	11	178.00
Montclair,	1870	Amory H. Bradford, p.	'70	133	187	320	23	22	27	49	1	15	0	16	5	5	322	210	5,352.00
" Upper,	1882	George A. Gates, p.	'82	80	16	21	37	1	4	6	2	2	0	4	1	0	115	33	0
Morristown,	1880	Cary H. H. Pannell,	'65	81	15	23	38	5	4	6	4	2	0	6	1	1	85	26	0
Newark, Ist,	1831	James M. Whiton, p.	'65	79	69	153	222	31	3	2	0	16	0	16	1	2	175	105	1,667.00
" Belleville Av.,	1868	Geo. H. Hepworth,	'53	80															740.00
		Ray Palmer,	'55	81															
		William H. Ward,	'59	82															
		Charles Willey,	'45	75															
Newfield,	1867			5	13	18	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0			60.00
Orange Valley,	1860			136	256	392	50	7	11	18	1	2	0	3	2	17	404	215	2,567.00
" 2d. Valley,	1867																		
" Trinity,	1870																		
Park Ridge,	1875	Richard G. Greene, p.	'56	37	78	115	10	11	3	14	1	2	0	3	0	7	76	74	1,558.00
Patterson,	1853			3	8	13	0												
Plainfield,	1879	William D. Hyde,	'83	37	117	154	20	9	4	13	3	4	0	7	4	0	250	60	93.00
Stanley,	1873			59	69	128	0	13	4	17	1	11	0	12	7	0	171	52	115.00
Vineand,	1871	Rollin S. Stone, p.	'82	18	27	45	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	5	65	31	54.00
Warrenville,	1872	Augustus Seward,	'82	24	65	89	8	0	1	1	0	14	2	16	0	13	60	60	36.00
Westfield,	1880	John Schaefer,	'65	79	54	128	11	3	0	3	2	3	0	5	0	5	60	60	11.00
Woodbridge,	1874	Henry Neill, p.	'72	81	21	43	64	4	2	4	2	5	0	7	0	0	121	40	138.00
		Charles Noble, p.	'73	81	41	63	104	18	2	2	4	1	0	2	0	8	115	56	170.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Morristown and Upper Montclair.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 11 with pastors; 8 with acting pastors; 7 vacant. Total, 26.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,177 males; 2,082 females. Total, 3,259, including 356 absent. Loss, 72.

MINISTERS: 12 pastors; 8 acting pastors; 12 others. Total, 32.

ADDITIONS: 147 by profession; 182 by letter. Total, 329.

REMOVALS: 38 by death; 143 by dismissal; 13 by discipline. Total, 194.

BAPTISMS: 46 adult; 71 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,381. Gain, 316.

FAMILIES: 24 churches reporting (21 last year), 2,001. Gain, 146.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 23 churches reporting (22 last year), \$17,774.00. Decrease, \$3,419.00.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 23 churches reporting (22 last year), \$100,-616.00. Increase, \$6,757.00.

ORGANIZATION: The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY, which includes also the churches of the District of Columbia, two churches in Maryland, four in Pennsylvania, two in Virginia, and one in West Virginia.

NEW MEXICO.—NOVEMBER 1, 1883.

Albuquerque,	1880	Thomas D. Murphy,	'68	'83	11	7	18	3	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	80	12
Santa Fe,	1881	George N. Kellogg,	'78	'82	8	10	18	1	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	1	2	42	30
					19	17	36	4	10	7	17	0	0	0	0	1	4	122	42

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *Dropped*.—Las Vegas. Santa Fe reports Benevolent Contributions \$43,000, [?] and Home Expenses \$750. Church connected with COLORADO.

NEW YORK.—AUGUST 31, 1883.

Albany,	1850	Wm. S. Smart, D. D., p.	'61	'67	137	256	395	16	2	2	5	1	3	3	0	0	6	710	200	\$1,725.00
Angola,	1863	Wm. G. Marts,	'72	'82	42	75	117	46	0	1	1	2	5	0	0	2	4	80	4	27.00
Antwerp,	1819	Joel J. Hough,	'64	'89	85	174	259	40	2	2	4	4	2	3	0	8	1	150	132	689.00
Arcade,	1813	A. Cato Kaye,	'83	'17	38	55	6	6										65	40	10.00
Ashville, Harmony p. o.,	1820	Joseph B. Davison,	'66	'83	22	32	54	11	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	65	16.00
Austerlitz,	1872				8	18	26	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	40	45.00
Baiting Hollow,	1791	John A. Woodhull,	'56	'80	50	78	128	37	6	1	7	1	3	0	4	3	0	200	100	49.00
Bangor,	1826	Thomas D. Phillips,	'72	'82	31	76	107	7	15	4	19	5	5	0	10	8	1	100		68.00
Barryville,	1836	John E. Perine,	'61	'83	8	24	32	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0			3.00
Bay Shore,	1860	Stephen Hafl,	'42	'70	18	23	41	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	55	30	
Berkshire,	1833	James W. White,	'78	'81	52	121	173	19										125	90	16
Bethany, Marey p. o.,	1840				5	16	21													
Bethel, Alder Creek p. o.,	1842				28	46	74													
Binghamton,	1836	Eben Halley, p.	'70	'78	171	353	524	40	15	30	45	6	10	0	16	5	6	384	300	1,370.00
Black Creek,	1822	Geo. C. Jewell,	'74	'82	15	31	46	4	2	2	4	0	1	4	5	0	0	130	37	37.00
Bloomington Grove, a	1770	Warren Hathaway, p.	'54	'66	83	109	192	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	100	350.00
Bridgewater,	1798	Jona. S. Upton,	'80	'80	29	52	81	10	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	130	65	131.00
Bristol,	1809	Samuel Manning,	'66	'82	14	36	50	5	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	22	58.00
Brooklyn:—																				
Ch. of the Pilgrims,	1844	R. S. Storrs, D. D., p.	'45	'46	340	606	965	44	53	17	70	9	11	0	20	0	0	1094		9,767.00
Plymouth ch.,	1847	Henry W. Beecher, p.	'39	'47	905	1694	2599	500	47	25	72	23	30	0	53	12	93	3000		15,000.00
Clinton Ave. ch.,	1847	Th. B. McLeod, D. D., p.	'73	'79																
Bedford ch.,	1849																			
South ch.,	1851	Albert J. Lyman,	'74	'83	384	577		3	3	6	4	9	0	13	2	11	700	250		2,880.00
Central ch.,	1854	A. J. F. Behrends, D. D., p.	'65	'85	464	881	1352	34	60	94	18	56	0	74	9	9	2039	491		8,239.00

a Washingtonville p. o.

CHURCHES.	MEMBERS.		ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			PAFT.		FA.	BPN. C/34.			
	Ch.	Co.	P	L	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.			In.		
Brooklyn:—															
N. Engla'd ch.(E.D.), 1857	79	129	37	6	12	3	5	7	15	3	200	\$31.00			
Puritan ch., 1864	'82	84	284	11	29	4	10	0	14	0	5	225			
Rochester Ave. ch., 1866	'82	94	149	24	18	4	2	0	3	4	8	590			
Park ch., 1868	'76	'81	53	102	155	20	6	0	6	0	2	360			
Ch. of the Corcorant, 1868	'82	33	60	7	5	2	4	0	6	2	0	125			
Lee Ave. ch., 1872	'83	143	288	20	34	64	1	50	1	52	6	10	722		
Union ch., 1874	'45	'80	132	279	411	11	33	0	44	0	0	325			
Tompkins Ave. ch., 1875	'62	'80	312	577	889	48	228	75	301	4	35	71	59	1264	
East ch., 1877	'82	61	80	142	10	0	8	1	0	0	0	250			
Lewis Ave. ch., 1882	'82	37	46	64	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	175		
Brookton, 1868	'83	57	51	88	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	91	52		
Buffalo, 1880	'83	74	157	231	15	37	25	62	3	13	0	16	10	9	250
Burrville, 1834	'73	6	7	13	1							16			
Cambria, 1817	'64	71	109	180	35	4	0	5	0	5	0	150	65	0	
Cambridge, 1883	'50	'83	36	63	99	0	14	14	1	0	0	1	0	2	79
Camden, 1798	'68	'68	65	155	220	35	1	2	3	4	0	8	1	2	230
Canaan Four Corners, 1772	'75	18	52	70	22	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	80
Canandigua, 1799	'81	81	268	349	35	21	9	30	2	12	0	14	12	6	194
Candor, 1808	'50	'78	90	151	251	0	22	0	22	1	3	0	4	6	220
Cartiange, 1808	'44	'80	19	33	52	0	3	5	1	0	0	1	3	0	80
Centre Lisle, 1830	'74	'80	24	36	60	6	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	140
Champion, 1830	'74	'78	11	22	33	1						40	25		
Chenango Forks, 1821	'68	'83	15	50	65	15	1	0	1	3	0	6	1	2	70
Churchville, 1852	'74	'83	56	109	165	15	0	0	0	0	0	213	77	52	
Clear Creek, 1876	'83	6	15	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	28	18	
Columbus, 1806	'83	13	25	38	5	3	6	9	0	3	0	3	3	0	
Connack, 1857	'77	5	14	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Copenhagen, 1870	'73	29	65	94	8	0	1	1	1	2	4	10	0	0	
Cortland, 1881	'82	67	138	245	4	21	22	43	0	0	0	8	0	0	
Cowentryville, 1805	'76	76	72	148	46	0	1	1	1	1	8	0	0	0	
Crary's Mills, 1824	'79	'83	32	55	87	24	1	2	3	8	0	3	11	1	0
Crown Point, 1st ch., 1804	'66	'83	49	121	170	15	0	4	2	3	0	3	0	0	
" 2d ch., 1846	'72	'72	43	65	17	1	1	2	3	4	1	8	0	2	
Danby, 1807	'55	'80	35	71	106	2	9	6	15	4	3	11	6	0	
Deansville, 1853	'64	'83	13	45	58	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Deerfield, 1832	'7	7	18	25								110	70	80	

b Ironville p. 9.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.		F.A.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.		Name.		Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.				
1801	Homer,	Wm. A. Robinson, p.	'66	71	123	282	405	25	10	9	19	9	6	1	16	8	2	375	185	\$1,584.00					
1854	Honeye,	S. Mills Day,	'52	'62	30	70	100	13	3	3	6	2	2	0	2	2	1	280	112	145.00					
1808	Hopkinton,	Henry A. Outman,	'69	'81	14	30	44	30	0	1	0	1	3	3	7	0	0	70	30	52.00					
1782	Howell's Depot,	Charles M. Tyler, p.	'57	'72	50	130	180	0	2	1	3	5	6	0	11	0	2	146	125	484.00					
1830	Ithaca,	[William Hedges, Pres.]	'82	'82	32	58	90	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	42	59.00					
1854	Jamesport,	H. L. Hubbell, D. D., p.	'61	'80	67	194	291	65	7	3	10	3	11	0	14	4	4			358.00					
1807	Jamesville,																								
1854	Java,																								
1872	Keene Valley,	Elmer J. Beach,	'77	'83	34	49	83	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	196		76.00					
1815	Kiantone,																								
1834	Kirkland,																								
1826	Lawrenceville,	Owen Jenkins,	'76	'83	26	32	58	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1			30	4.00				
1802	Lebanon,	[John L. Jones, Pres.]	'64	'83	15	41	56	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	50	50	34.00					
1807	Lewis,	Quincy J. Collins,	'64	'83	7	8	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	10						
1859	Lincolnaen,																								
1842	Lisbon,	Rodney C. Day,	'72	'81	51	86	137	21	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	2	180	65	138.00					
1797	Lisle,	[F. S. Drew, M. F.]	'58	'83	22	45	67	5	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	125	35	68.00					
1840	Little Valley,	Isaac R. Bradback,	'58	'82	31	70	101	46	1	0	1	2	4	0	6	0	1	100	34	5.00					
1838	Lockport,	Edward B. Furbish, p.	'62	'73	157	305	492	56	6	4	10	6	9	3	18	5	6	633	230	645.00					
1877	Lysander,	John L. Franklin, p.	'82	'82	50	137	187	34	7	0	7	3	4	0	3	7	0	280	131	173.00					
1796	Madison,	[George E. Soper, Lic.]	'64	'83	39	76	115	22	0	2	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	145	50	17.00					
1807	Madri,	Wm. D. Williams,	'76	'82	27	61	98	0	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	165	80	190.00					
1819	Malne,	Henry Carpenter,	'64	'81	28	47	75	7	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	118	45						
1833	Mannsville,	W. J. Cuthbertson,	'77	'81	36	65	101	13	2	2	4	3	1	0	4	0	0	70	30						
1819	Massena, 1st ch.,	Angus A. Robertson,	'77	'81	5	13	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
1833	" 2d ch.,	Angus A. Robertson,	'80	'83	30	49	79	0	10	2	12	1	0	0	1	8	1								
1840	Middle Granville,	[Eugene C. Olney, Pres.]	'82	'83	83	129	212	17	7	7	14	5	0	0	5	3	0	177	128	312.00					
1785	Middletown,																								
1820	Millville,																								
1823	Moira,	Owen Jenkins,	'76	'83	15	36	51	13	2	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	80	36	60.00					
1871	Monsey,																								
1806	Moravia,	George H. Bailey,	'67	'79	68	135	203	20	4	7	11	3	13	2	18	3	10	180	85	119.00					
1808	Morrah,	George A. Miller, p.	'59	'82	25	36	61	17	0	1	3	1	0	4	0	1	0	85	60	28.00					
1852	Morrison,																								
1805	Morrisville,	John M. Walcott,	'61	'82	41	76	117	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	51	168.00					
1789	Mount Sinai,	Thomas N. Benedict,	'46	'82	40	76	116	12	7	1	8	2	0	0	2	3	2	150	140	145.00					

Munnsville,	1828	Martin L. Dalton,	'80	18	32	50	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	183	67	30.00	
Napoli,	1829	Edward A. Mirick,	'69	82	49	82	10	1	1	2	4	3	0	7	0	1	103	48	113.00			
Nelson,	1850	Griffith Jones, <i>p.</i>	'75	95	78	173	4	6	10	4	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	43	43		
Newark Valley,	1863	Jay Clizbe, <i>p.</i>	'65	85	158	243	37	23	2	25	2	15	1	18	14	0	217	146	268.00			
New Haven,	1817	Frank N. Greeley,	'77	'85	31	102	33	0	0	0	4	2	2	8	0	0	126	65	71.00			
New Lots,	1869																					
New Village,	1875	Otis Holmes,	'42	'79	21	26	47	13	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	55	39	40.00			
New York:—																						
Welsh,	1825																					
Broadway Tabernacle,	1810	Wm M. Taylor, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'53	'72	19	54	73	1054	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	0	39	10	39,141.49			
Morrisania,	1851																					
Pilgrim,	1862	Samuel H. Virgin, <i>p.</i>	'68	'71	165	200	305	0	19	28	47	2	5	6	13	1	0	125	38			
Madison Avenue,	1872	John P. Newman, D. D.,	'82	'90	300	500	0	18	14	32	2	0	0	2	0	7	368	200	477.00			
Central,	1881	William Lloyd, <i>p.</i>	'78	'67	164	231	0	13	8	21	2	4	0	6	2	2	150		780.00			
New York Mills,	1847																					
Ninety-Six, <i>c</i>	1845																					
Norfolk,	1817	O. C. Barnes,	'72	'83	5	6	11	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	5.00	
North Collins,	1816																		120	40	80.00	
North Evans,	1834																					
North Java,	1874	Robert Bowlen,	'83	'36	31	47	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25	29	3.00			
North Pitcher,	1827	Warren W. Warm r,	'58	'83	9	20	29	25	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	150	75	105.00			
Northville,	1829	Allison O. Downs,	'78	'77	64	95	159	25	0	2	10	1	5	0	6	1	132	51	175.00			
North Walton,	1816																		200	160	355.00	
Norwich,	1814	Augustus G. Upton,	'76	'83	114	249	363	85	9	8	17	6	11	4	0	254	225	295.00				
Norwood,	1858	John P. Chalmers,	'74	'83	58	132	190	39	3	10	13	5	8	0	13	3	200	160	355.00			
Ogdensburg,	1882	James S. Ainslie, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	10	41	51	1	5	4	9	2	0	2	5	6	95	35				
Oranell,	1842																					
Orean,	1735	William H. Woodwell,	'73	'83	5	19	24	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	30	30		
Oriskany Falls,	1833																		100	36		
Orwell,	1828	Jos-eph Griffith,	'73	'83	25	48	73	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	40	40		
Osceola,	1853	[John C. Tenhart, <i>Lic.</i>]	'83	'83	13	23	36	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	0	0	332	190	1,074.00	
Oswego,	1837	Jacob A. Biddle, <i>p.</i>	'75	'80	73	226	299	0	9	3	12	6	5	0	11	7	0	200	34	121.00		
Oswego Falls,	1882	Charles Jones,	'83	'83	15	42	57	0	8	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	391	112	80.00	
Otto,	1828	John J. Bond,	'75	'82	11	29	40	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	63	308.00	
Owego,	1849	Miles G. Bullock, PH. D.,	'70	'81	60	140	209	20	12	9	21	3	3	0	6	5	7	191	112	80.00		
Oxford,	1797	Benj. F. Bradford,	'46	'81	47	76	123	12	6	0	6	1	5	0	6	5	1	0	0	0		
Palermo,	1835																					
Paris,	1791	Wallace E. Mather,	'80	'82	15	39	54	3	2	6	8	2	1	0	0	3	2	0	45	45	55.00	
Parisville,	1825	[Eugene F. Hunt, <i>Lic.</i>]	'83	'83	32	30	62	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	79	60		
Parkville,	1866																		2	79	20	
Patchogue,	1793	S. Fielder Palmer, <i>p.</i>	'73	'81	68	140	208	8	19	6	25	7	0	15	11	0	200	109	20	20		
Penrynnydd,	1852	Edward R. Hughes, <i>p.</i>	'64	'75	10	15	25												0	200	109	20

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. FA.	FEN. CON.		
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C ^d	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	La.	De.	To.			Ad.	In.	SAB. SCB.	FA.
Perry Centre,	1814	'75	Evan H. Martin,	'80	40	71	111	3	15	6	21	2	1	1	4	8	25	150	80	\$639.00
Philadelphia,	1868	'85	Hiram L. Hoyt,	'85	38	67	105	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	175	80	68.00
Phoenix,	1805	'58	Warren W. Warner,	'45	48	63	111	28	0	0	0	3	1	2	6	0	0	125	70	
Fitcher,	1861	'68	Hugh R. Williams, p.	'78	44	58	102	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	45	45	62.00
Plainfield Centre,	1833	'83	James Richmond,	'67	18	31	49	8	3	1	4	2	0	0	2	3	3	140	60	59.00
Portland,	1834	'77	Lewis Williams,	'75	24	58	82	4	3	7	10	2	3	6	11	1	3	150	150	625.00
Port Leyden,	1837	'75	E. A. Lawrence,	'75	77	184	261	12	3	7	10	2	3	6	11	1	3	150	150	625.00
Poughkeepsie,	1859		Prospect,		6	15	21													
Pulaski,	1808	'83	A. E. Kinmonth,	'83	32	58	90	26	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	90	44	15.00
Randolph,	1834	'83	John S. Edmunds, Lic.]	'72	23	37	60	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	50.00
Raymondville,	1828	'83	O. C. Barnes,	'72	16	34	50	2	4	7	11	0	1	0	4	0	0	130	75	50.00
Reed's Corners,	1843	'77	Chas. M. Bartholomew,	'77	38	75	111	11	2	3	5	3	1	4	8	0	0	40	64	350.00
Rensen,	1838	'85	Abel S. Wood,	'67	29	59	88	9	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	100	60	69.00
Rensselaer Falls,	1842	'82	Edward P. Padda,	'64	31	69	100	10	2	5	7	2	9	0	11	0	0	180	50	7.00
Richford,	1823	'74	Francis R. Wade,	'74	15	41	58	0	0	5	5	2	0	0	2	0	1	90	30	
Richville,	1855																			
“	1855																			
“	1855																			
Riga,	1809	'82	G. Strassenburgh, M. D.	'62	9	18	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	28	14.00
Riverhead,	1834	'72	Wm. I. Chalmers, p.	'72	65	119	184	7	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	3	0	200	100	65.00
Rochester,	1855	'76	Myron Adams, p.	'69	36	78	114	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	163	65	109.00
Roehnan,	1805	'83	[W. T. Stokes, Licth.]	'53	18	32	50	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	26	
Rome,	1834	'64	David E. Fritchard, p.	'53	64	18	32	50	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	44	26	
Rushville,	1802	'53	Lewis Jessup,	'53	18	53	71	6	0	3	3	2	2	0	4	0	0	160	75	
Rushville,	1802	'53	Lewis Jessup,	'53	18	53	71	6	0	3	3	2	2	0	4	0	0	160	75	
Rutland	1808																			
Salamanca,	1875	'65	Henry M. Higley,	'78	11	23	34	2	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	25	10.00
Sand Bank,	1852	'55	Charles Jones,	'83	11	16	27	11	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	70	80	80.00
Sandy Creek,	1817	'73	Joseph Griffith,	'82	46	86	132	27	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	125	70	205.00
Saratoga Springs,	1880	'79	Thomas W. Jones, p.	'76	28	63	91	16	4	16	4	20	0	0	2	10	0	170	80	122.00
Saugerties,	1853	'78	Frank C. Scoville, p.	'80	59	102	161	19	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	1	4	175	80	122.00
Sayville,	1858	'79	Robert T. Liston, p.	'79	38	46	84	12	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	1	3	126	55	52.00
Schenectady,	1876	'75	John H. Munsell,	'75	87	210	297	50	48	8	56	3	4	3	10	23	6	250	180	171.00
Schroon Lake,	1829				6	17	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	11	24.00
Seneca Falls,	1809	'81	Peter Lindsay, p.	'81	54	102	156	7	16	1	17	1	3	1	5	8	4	180	90	133.00
Sherburne,	1794	'82	Daniel W. Teller, p.	'70	81	138	219	37	4	4	8	4	8	0	12	2	5	138	90	1,000.00
Sidney Centre,	1851																			
“	1808	'60	George A. Rawson,	'60	45	106	151	29	2	4	6	2	10	0	12	1	1	150	100	60.00

Year	Locality	Author	17	16	33	10	1	3	4	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	15
1856	Siloam, Elton p. o.	Joseph E. Tinker,	81	16	33	10	1	3	4	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	15	
1842	Sinclairville,	Charles C. Johnson, p.	74	35	52	29	6	1	7	1	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	50	
1824	Sunyua,			90	149	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	232	80		
1790	South Granville,			31	55	86	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	232	40	
1805	South Hartford,	Frederick W. Ernst,	'80	36	53	0	5	1	6	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	40	
1863	South Hermon,	[Francis R. Wade, <i>Presb.</i>]	'83	19	26	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20		
1850	Spencerport,	Burnet T. Stafford,	'80	64	130	194	27	3	5	8	4	8	0	12	2	4	183	80	283.00									183	80	
1804	Steuhen,	Edward R. Hughes, p.	'64	19	52	71	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	28									30	28		
1807	Stockholm,	Thomas Watson,	'60	29	49	78	18	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	40	25									40	25		
1825	Strykersville,			23	36	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1827	Summer Hill,			25	79	104	12	5	2	7	0	5	0	1	0	0	221	50	40.00								221	50		
1855	Suspension Bridge,	Edw'd A. Lawrence, p. e.	'73	325	483	68	18	16	34	6	19	0	25	4	12	500	270	1,076.00									500	270		
1853	Syracuse,			25	33	58	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	20	7.00								45	20		
1874	Tallman,			21	46	67	6	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	110	61	71.00									110	61		
1800	Tianderoga,	Henry P. Bake, p.	'72	16	27	1	2	2	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	110	61	71.00								110	61		
1854	Trenton,			11	16	27	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	110	61	156.00								110	61		
1819	Triangle,																													
1843	Tug Hill, Turin p. o.																													
1843	Turin,																													
1841	Union Centre,	[C. S. Dewing, <i>Presb.</i>]	'83	41	70	13	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	60	27									0	60	27	
1845	Union Valley,			12	15	27	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	30	35.00								125	30		
1750	Upper Aquebogue,	D. W. Hutchinson,	'83	68	121	8	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	1	146	60										146	60		
1883	Utica,	Rhys G. Jones, D. D., p.	'51	171	262	8	8	19	27	2	18	0	20	0	20	85	50	18.00									85	50		
1812	Volney,	Edward Taylor, D. D.,	'47	27	45	0	18	27	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	75	50								4	0	75	
1815	Wadhams Mills,	Farley Porter,	'80	33	53	86	23	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18.00								0	0		
1785	Wading River,	William H. Seelye,	'73	43	49	92	0	3	3	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	40	20	61.00								40	20		
1793	Walton,	Granville W. Nims, p.	'77	138	217	355	44	29	7	36	3	8	0	11	19	320	180	42.00									320	180		
1840	Warsaw,	Horace F. Dudley, p.	'65	107	278	48	5	1	6	6	1	1	1	8	3	250	169	523.00									250	169		
1840	Waterville,	Thomas Jenkins, p.	'82	61	143	204	21	7	9	0	7	0	0	7	0	150	100	473.00									150	100		
1850	Wellsville,	Frederick W. Beecher,	'60	74	143	204	21	7	9	0	7	0	0	7	0	150	100	310.00									150	100		
1800	West Bloomfield,	Samuel B. Sherrill,	'63	52	97	149	22	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	216	30	5.00									216	30		
1857	West Brook,	G. W. Nims & J. H. Frazier,	'80	14	22	35	5	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	40	32	5.00									40	32		
1819	West Greece,	Henry M. Tefft,	'83	12	35	47	5	1	2	3	1	2	0	8	1	90	47	6.00									90	47		
1816	West Grotton,	John Cunningham,	'48	77	140	55	14	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	125	50	121.00									125	50		
1792	Westmorland,	Nestor Light,	'83	44	87	131	14	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	177	64	100.00									177	64		
1823	West Newark,	South Burgess,	'43	43	82	105	13	1	6	7	3	4	0	7	1	0	146	83	279.00								146	83		
1799	West Winfield,	Chas. A. Kingsbury, p.	'72	80	129	62	20	1	0	1	3	2	0	5	1	0	80	45	83.00								80	45		
1833	Willoughby,	Gilbert A. Cuttiss,	'76	19	16	27	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	18									50	18			
1834	Wiltington,			16	27	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	180	80	100.00								19	180		
1863	Woodhaven,	William James, p.	'65	34	56	90	6	7	3	10	4	4	11	19	0	19	80	80	100.00								19	80		
1834	Woodville,	Frederick Hebard,	'49	38	52	90	17	0	0	1	1	21	23	23	0	0	150	33	23.00								150	33		

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Union (of East New York); Cambridge; Utica. Total, 3. *Changes in names of churches*: Christian Endeavor (of Brooklyn) now appears as Lee Avenue; Mott's Corners as Brookton; and Luanda Island as Eldred.
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 62 with pastors; 109 with acting pastors; 88 vacant (including 17 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 259.
 MINISTERS: 64 pastors; 110 acting pastors; 85 others. Total, 259.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 12,324 males; 24,608 females. Total, 37,386, including 3,462 absent. Gain, 1,965.
 ADDITIONS: 1,251 by profession; 962 by letter. Total, 2,193.
 REMOVALS: 418 by death; 763 by dismissal; 124 by discipline. Total, 1,305.

BAPTISMS: 470 adult; 463 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 49,086. Gain, 918. FAMILIES: 195 churches reporting (159 last year), 14,242. Gain, 392.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 163 churches reporting (165 last year), \$118,240.49. Increase, \$48,829.83.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 143 churches reporting, \$424,300.24. Increase, \$316,086.02.
 ORGANIZATION: Twelve Associations and Conferences, composed of Ministers and Churches, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. There are also two Ministerial Associations, one of which (Mattawan) is not directly connected with the General Association.

NORTH CAROLINA. — AUGUST 30, 1883.

CHURCHES, Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.							ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT. Ad. In.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	FEN. CON.
		Name.	Ord.	Ord.	Ma.	Co.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.					SAB. SCH.	F.A.	FEN. CON.
Beaufort,		Michael Jerkins,	79	79						19	2	4	1	1	10						
Dudley,	1870	J. E. B. Jewett,	56	83						2	10										
Cedar Cliff,	1882	J. N. Ray, <i>p.</i>	83	82																	
Lassiter's Mills,	1879	Islay Walden,	79	79						9		0	0		3						
McLeansville,	1871	Alfred Connet,	61	78	58					10	2	17	0	19	9	2	160			15.00	
"	2d ch.,	1883	Alfred Connet,	61	78	10				17	17										
Pekin,	1881	William H. Ellis,	82	81																	
Raleigh,	1874	George S. Smith,	76	76						3	0	3	2	5						23.46	
Troy,	1881	William H. Ellis,	82	81																	
Wilmington,	1870	D. D. Dodge,	76	73	15					2	1	2	0	0	3	250				8.46	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, McLeansville, 2d. ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: one with pastors; 9 with acting pastors. Total, 10. MINISTERS: one pastor; 7 acting pastors. Total, 8. CHURCH MEMBERS: 83 males; 114 females. Total, 557, including 2 absent. Loss, 122.
 ADDITIONS: 13 by profession; 18 by letter. Total, 62.
 REMOVALS: 2 by death; 21 by dismissal; 2 by discipline. Total, 25.

BAPTISMS: 9 adult; 18 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS, 760. Loss, 57. FAMILIES: Not reported. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 4 churches reporting (4 last year), \$51.92. Increase, \$0.10.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 6 churches reporting (7 last year), \$370.37. Decrease, \$31.00.
 ORGANIZATION: NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

OHIO. — MARCH 31, 1883.

1842	Akron,	Thomas E. Monroe,	75	59	73	53	769	118	17	35	52	9	20	0	29	8	12	417	325	\$5,56.16	
1838	Alexandria,	D. Sebastian Jones,	61	71	19	56	75	11	0	3	12	4	7	0	7	0	0	147	40	22.00	
1867	Alliance, <i>W. C. S. S.</i>	John M. Thomas, <i>p.</i>	46	81	21	34	21	0	9	3	12	4	2	0	6	1	3	110	18	53.00	
1834	Amersb,	W. F. Mills,	77	81	20	45	65	5	3	0	3	2	2	0	4	2	0	75	30	75.00	
1840	Amherst, North,	W. F. Mills,	77	82	12	60	72	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	75	85	0	
1848	Andover, West,	Ralph A. Davis,	75	82	29	42	71	9	8	4	12	0	2	0	2	7	0	130	72	98.15	
1832	Centre,	Ralph A. Davis,	75	82	21	36	57	3	4	3	7	1	0	0	1	1	2	75	40	32.17	
1800	Ashtabula, 1st ch.,	Shim E. Hershey,	74	82	56	103	165	0	21	15	36	3	7	0	10	21	16	135	165	482.74	
1822	" 2d ch.,	John H. Hull, <i>p.</i>	78	82	23	34	57	4	36	14	50	1	14	0	1	14	0	120	120	0	
1818	Atwater,	Roswell Chapin, <i>p.</i>	74	74	38	77	115	9	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	108	85	210.59	
1809	Aurora,	R. N. Chamberlin,	73	80	45	63	108	16	2	0	2	4	1	0	5	0	0	100	65	70.08	
1801	Austsburg,	R. G. McClelland,	78	80	44	100	134	22	0	3	3	3	11	0	14	0	0	180	115	173.24	
1823	Austintown, West, <i>W. C. S. S.</i>	8	17	25	3	0	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	0	2	5	0	2	65	16	0
1836	Bellevue,	William G. Roberts,	72	83	48	128	176	27	18	6	21	4	6	0	10	7	0	140	80	525.85	
1827	Belpre,	Edward A. Mirri K,	69	83	55	101	154	46	11	4	15	2	7	1	10	7	5	60	40	77.54	
1855	Berea,	Aurhan H. Post,	78	82	54	102	156	20	0	11	11	0	1	0	1	0	1	125	80	85.17	
1823	Berlin Heights,	William Jones,	78	82	18	36	54	4	0	2	2	1	3	0	4	0	0	300	50	40.26	
1838	Birmingham,	Levi J. Donaldson,	74	85	5	13	18	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	60	20	0	
1821	Bloomfield, North,	27	38	65	10	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	65	22	46.45	
1836	Broadway,	Sylvester R. Dole,	64	82	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un.	6	3.47	
1836	Brighton,	David T. Williams,	77	77	14	21	35	5	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	70	30	27.26	
1833	Brilliant,	James E. Smith, <i>p.</i>	82	85	16	20	36	0	17	19	36	0	0	0	0	0	1	116	30	11.78	
1817	Bristolville,	Edward P. Clisbee,	57	82	37	78	115	22	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	2	12	100	56	0	
1806	Brookfield, <i>W. C. S. S.</i>	Ivor Thomas, <i>p.</i>	79	82	37	98	135	4	9	17	26	0	6	3	9	2	0	60	68	114.85	
1819	Brooklyn,	John M. Merrill, <i>p.</i>	76	82	21	63	84	20	8	7	15	1	3	0	4	6	0	90	68	0	
1819	Brownhelm,	38	87	125	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	65	0	
1843	Brown township, <i>a</i>	16	19	35	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	35	11	16.40	
1808	Brunswick,	George J. Webster,	75	81	6	24	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	100	273.04	
1808	Burton,	Carlton,	83	88	38	89	127	10	6	3	9	3	7	2	12	6	0	65	11	0	
1804	Cafield,	John S. Whitman,	61	82	5	25	50	4	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	3	2	65	11	0	
1847	Carmel, <i>W. C. S. S.</i>	George M. Rice, <i>p.</i>	83	82	23	25	48	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	30	0	
1835	Castalia,	12	30	42	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	18	10.93	
1871	Cedar Narrows, <i>c</i>	12	20	32	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	15	0	
1880	Centre Belpre,	9	21	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	12	12.00	
1859	Centreville, <i>W. C. S. S.</i>	George M. Rice, <i>p.</i>	83	82	29	33	62	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	60	425.13	
1835	Chagrin Falls,	Albert F. Pierce,	76	81	32	71	105	21	0	8	8	1	11	15	27	0	0	160	60	177.51	
1875	Clanton,	Arthur T. Reed,	74	81	25	73	98	8	27	11	38	2	2	1	5	15	0	236	60	80.00	
1811	Charlestown,	John H. Edmunds,	83	83	17	33	50	8	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	60	26	0	
1834	Chatlam, <i>d</i>	Jan. es B. Storking,	80	83	59	86	145	10	0	0	0	1	8	0	9	0	0	145	70	203.95	

a 1 Chatlam Centre p. o.

d Thurman p. o.

c Whipple p. o.

b Thurman p. o.

a Hilliard's p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			PART.		SAB.	F.A.	BEN.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	La.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.	CON.		
Church Hill, <i>W'chsh.</i>	1869	John P. Davies, <i>p.</i>	'61	'81	12	27	39	3	7	7	14	0	2	0	2	1	4	35	20	\$4,29	
Cincinnati, Storrs ch.,	1832	Joseph B. Johnston,	'73	'83	83	130	215	3	11	28	39	1	17	0	18	0	2	135	57	240.42	
" Lawrence St., <i>W'chsh.</i>	1840	David Jones, D. D., <i>p.</i>	<i>d</i> ²	'51	18	22	40	6	3	3	6	1	3	0	4	0	0	150	45	76.00	
" Vine St. ch.,	1846				117	199	316	20	8	10	18	2	8	0	10	2	3	275	122	2,756.84	
" 7th St.,	1846	Henry B. Elliott,	'44	'82	84	148	232	19	3	22	1	1	19	0	13	0	2	100	100	356.18	
" Columbia,	1867	D. Fisk Harris, <i>p.</i>	'76	'76	48	82	130	24	5	5	10	1	12	0	10	2	3	205	70	253.00	
Claridon,	1827				63	85	148	16	2	3	5	2	9	3	14	1	0	160	72	129.80	
Clarks-field,	1822	John C. Thompson,	'46	'83	9	31	40	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	30	60.50	
Cleveland, 1st ch.,	1834	Henry M. Tenney, <i>p.</i>	'68	'80	111	212	325	25	15	20	35	6	15	9	30	3	3	434	200	1,013.88	
" Euclid Av.,	1843	Henry M. Ladd, D. D., <i>p.</i>	'75	'83	225	425	648	100	11	21	32	7	64	0	71	5	6	400	275	5,018.32	
" Plymouth,	1850				121	244	365	43	23	24	47	3	16	1	20	10	9	249	313	2,057.73	
" South,	1858	W. m. P. Edwards, <i>p.</i>	'73	'78	71	102	173	12	12	15	27	1	8	7	16	0	6	140	78	61.11	
" Heights,	1859	Newell M. Calhoun, <i>p.</i>	'74	'75	66	177	243	25	1	7	8	2	9	24	35	0	3	500	175	710.40	
" Mount Zion,	1844	S. S. Calkins, <i>p.</i>	'82	'81	38	52	90	0	15	0	15	3	2	0	5	0	0	75	20	0	
" <i>W'chsh.</i> ,	1871	John M. Evans, <i>p.</i>	'69	'69	6	18	24	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	25	0	
" Madison Av.,	1875	Oren D. Fisher, <i>p.</i>	'75	'75	48	79	127	10	8	3	11	3	3	11	17	3	4	350	70	56.00	
" Franklin St.,	1876	Sammuel B. Shipman,	'70	'76	35	80	115	5	8	5	13	3	7	0	10	7	8	215	100	58.41	
" Grace ch.,	1881	Elisha A. Hoffman, <i>p.</i>	'73	'81	9	23	32	2	6	4	10	1	3	0	4	0	0	200	35	19.33	
Coalburg, <i>W'chsh.</i> ,	1846				30	53	83	0	9	2	11	3	1	0	4	0	0	75	40	0	
Collamer,	1852	Chaunee L. Hamlen,	'67	'80	25	45	70	5	4	8	12	0	4	0	4	0	2	125	60	52.04	
Collinwood,	1876				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Columbia Centre,	1852	John Cadwaladr, <i>p.</i>	'62	'82	37	39	76	4	5	13	18	1	24	0	25	0	2	58	22	32.00	
Columbus, Town st., <i>W'cl.</i>	'38	W. Gladden, L. D., <i>p.</i>	'60	'82	179	340	499	60	16	32	48	5	17	0	22	5	2	291	215	2,091.22	
" 1st ch.,	1852	Edward Anderson,	'58	'83	48	90	138	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	4	2	251	72	50.00	
" High St.,	1872	Erastus H. Scott,	'78	'83	6	18	24	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	125	31	4.38	
" North,	1875	Irving W. Metcalf, <i>p.</i>	'82	'81	27	54	81	0	13	20	33	0	6	0	6	1	3	277	74	120.06	
" Eastwood,	1882	J. Ross Findley,	'54	'82	38	128	163	10	2	20	22	2	2	6	0	8	1	5	160	160	101.00
Concant,	1819	Theodore C. Walker,	'82	'83	27	66	93	41	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	125	25	28.46	
Coolville,	1841	John S. Whitman,	'74	'82	9	18	27	2	1	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	40	14	28.00	
Cortland,	1823	Horace J. Taylor,	'74	'82	4	7	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	47	8	22.05
Cow Run,	1839	John Edwards, <i>p.</i>	'51	'81	15	9	24	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	7	0	8	15	8	25.35	
Crab Creek, <i>W'chsh.</i> , <i>f</i>	1859	John Edwards, <i>p.</i>	'67	'66	47	112	159	5	4	1	5	3	2	0	5	1	3	173	93	196.84	
Cuyahoga Falls,	1843	Edgar V. H. Pauner, <i>p.</i>	'42	'62	11	12	25	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	9	260.91
Delaware, <i>W'chsh.</i> ,	1843	John H. Jones, <i>p.</i>	'42	'62	11	12	25	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	9	260.91
Dover,	1847	Henry L. Bates, <i>p.</i>	'81	'81	58	78	136	27	1	2	3	3	3	5	0	8	1	2	143	54	188.57
Edinburg,	1823	John H. Edmunds,	'83	'83	49	88	137	20	0	4	4	2	3	0	5	0	2	140	54	86.60	
Elyria,	1824	Edwin E. Williams, <i>p.</i>	'51	'73	93	217	310	50	7	14	14	1	9	0	10	2	7	492	150	2,216.21	

f Youngstown p. o.

e Newburg p. o.

*d*² Newport, Ky., p. o.

1876	Etnaville, <i>W. Velsh, g</i>	'69	'81	24	36	60	0	4	22	26	2	2	7	9	18	0	5	105	36	23.05
1841	Fairfield, North,	'83	'83	28	50	78	10	1	1	2	2	2	2	0	4	1	0	80	50	17.07
1834	Farmingdon, West,	'83	'83	7	23	32	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	71	20	34.55
1877	Farmington,	'83	'83	7	13	20	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	54	12	8.00
1877	Findlay,	'76	'82	26	66	92	10	1	1	2	4	1	1	0	5	0	0	90	70	15.00
1819	Fitchville, 1st ch.,	'46	'81	16	30	46	14	1	0	1	1	1	7	1	9	0	0	33	16	15.00
1819	" "	'46	'81	6	12	18	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1835	Florence,	'46	'83	4	7	11	3	0	0	2	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	100	40	120.97
1846	Four Corners, <i>h</i>	'43	'82	28	40	68	17	0	2	2	2	3	3	0	5	0	0	75	60	0
1879	Fredericksburg,	'77	'83	41	83	124	10	0	0	0	2	8	0	9	0	0	0	127	30	309.28
1828	Freedom,	'83	'83	18	42	60	2	2	0	1	1	8	0	9	0	0	0	30	7	3.57
1807	Gambier,	'83	'80	16	29	45	29	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	66	7	86.50
1834	Garrettsville,	'83	'83	27	75	102	0	8	0	8	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	150	50	237.86
1809	Geneva,	'70	'81	95	142	237	20	19	18	37	2	4	0	6	2	1	250	220	505.00	
1835	Geyer, <i>W. Velsh,</i>	'67	'82	43	44	44	43	0	26	21	47	6	22	0	28	1	18	363	315	670.50
1834	Grafton,	'78	'83	20	22	42	6	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	60	411.67
1822	Granville,	'69	'82	30	50	80	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	405	0	56.33
1822	Greenfield, Steuben p. o.	'78	'80	26	46	72	14	1	3	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	70	50	13.12
1880	Greencwich,	'83	'83	15	17	32	3	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	107	25	39.00
1822	Gustavus,	'83	'83	14	36	50	8	0	0	0	1	4	4	9	0	0	0	40	50	6.58
1828	Hamctown, Sherman p. o., <i>h</i>	'80	'82	19	26	45	0	8	13	21	0	4	5	0	11	40	15	0	0	670.50
1809	Hampden, <i>W. Velsh,</i>	'80	'82	10	26	45	0	8	13	21	0	4	5	0	11	40	15	0	0	6.58
1840	Harnat,	'81	'85	10	37	47	8	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	0	60	22	670.50
1818	Hartford, Croton p. o.,	'62	'81	78	145	225	73	11	4	15	4	0	0	4	5	0	202	95	6.67	
1818	Hinckley,	'61	'81	14	33	47	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	25	25	0
1828	" "	'61	'81	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1871	Hockingport,	'61	'81	5	11	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1865	Hulbard, <i>W. Velsh,</i>	'68	'76	19	60	79	0	4	8	12	2	7	0	9	0	12	80	43	0	
1832	Hudson,	'68	'76	65	125	190	26	1	13	14	5	3	1	9	1	4	349	130	502.46	
1837	Huntington,	'15	'23	38	21	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	212.00
1818	Huntsburg,	'15	'23	99	144	5	5	1	6	1	0	1	0	1	2	3	0	287	65	270.50
1851	" "	'15	'23	32	47	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	23	117.75
1872	Ironton, <i>W. Velsh,</i>	'74	'75	28	46	74	6	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	1	75	35	92.55	
1831	Jefferson,	'74	'75	23	85	108	10	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	100	64	36.16	
1814	Johnsonville,	'80	'80	6	19	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	18	0
1846	Kelley's Island,	'82	'82	24	37	61	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	53	29	111.44
1813	Kent,	'71	'71	51	123	174	0	6	3	9	3	3	6	6	2	1	160	100	38.75	
1813	Kirtland,	'71	'71	13	29	42	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	0	60	50	0	
1834	Lafayette, <i>l</i>	'74	'75	15	25	40	13	0	0	0	1	4	0	6	0	0	65	20	18.15	
1846	Lawrence, Moss Run p. o.,	'74	'82	15	50	45	3	5	0	5	0	3	3	0	6	3	0	85	25	21.00
1802	Lexington,	'57	'85	19	50	69	4	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	141	40	60.00
1834	Litchfield,	'15	'56	71	19	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	80	41	0	
1843	Little Muskingum, <i>j</i>	'17	'23	40	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	55	13	11.83	
1843	g Bridgeport p. o.																			

j Rood p. o.

h Whittlesy p. o.

l North Monroeville p. o.

j Bridgeport p. o.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT. SCH.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.		
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	I.e.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.					To.	Ad.	In.
Lock,	1834		James M. Triffitt,	'82		24	30	54	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	\$15.00	
Lodi,	1817		Frank McConaghy, p.	'77		40	48	64	9	0	4	4	2	2	0	2	0	2	80	42	60.67
Lorain,	1872			'77		5	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	75	47.25
Lowell,	1857					5	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	7	0
Lucas,	1883		John Jones, p.	'41		7	5	7	0	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	60	208.12
Lyme, Bellevue p. o.,	1817		Wm. F. McMillen, p.	'81		48	83	131	10	17	5	22	1	3	5	5	1	0	35	15	13.50
Madison, North,	1814		J. Calvin Burnelle,	'56		11	11	12	1	6	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	35	15	13.50	
" Central,	1830		John G. Frazer,	'71		70	160	250	12	45	15	60	4	7	0	11	28	1	225	140	1,045.50
Manfield,	1835		Frank Russell, p.	'66		190	285	475	52	3	7	10	5	12	2	19	1	9	315	266	1,713.59
Marblehead, k	1812		G. D. Nutting,	'66		7	22	29	5	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	70	16	58.65
Marietta, 1st ch.,	1873					7	31	38	3	1	0	1	0	4	1	0	4	1	40	13	5.00
" 2d,	1796		C. E. Dickinson, p.	'63		125	198	323	66	7	13	20	8	16	2	26	5	4	175	129	2,273.36
Marysville,	1859		George W. Wells,	'71		82	19	40	59	21	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	12	0
Medina,	1864		Homer Thrall,	'69		61	81	142	6	40	9	49	1	2	0	3	23	0	218	48	105.00
Mesopotamia,	1822		E. H. Higbee (F. W. B.)	'82		21	29	50	1	11	1	12	1	11	0	12	2	1	60	20	0
Mecca,	1819		Charles J. Ryder, p.	'80		72	158	230	7	35	18	53	5	0	0	5	13	0	375	160	500.00
Mercer,	1822		William W. Mix,	'83		15	23	38	2	5	3	8	0	2	0	2	3	2	97	20	65.17
Mineral Ridge, Welsh,	1817					33	77	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	55	10.00
Minersville, Welsh,	1856					6	13	19	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	24	6	27.81
Monroe, l	1829		Hinds Smith,	'71		22	42	64	9	6	2	8	1	1	0	2	4	0	80	24	30.00
Montgomery, m	1843		J. Chas. Thompson,	'71		6	12	18	8	4	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	7.25
Mount Vernon,	1834		Russell T. Hall, p.	'70		133	277	410	32	33	15	46	8	15	15	38	17	7	299	210	612.44
Ncho, Wales p. o., Welsh,	1855			'52		70	120	20	13	1	14	0	1	2	2	4	0	5	100	31	24.00
Nelson,	1813		Richard Richards, p.	'52		27	41	68	7	5	0	5	1	1	0	2	4	0	74	40	45.69
New Albany, Hope p. o.,	1852					5	6	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un.	10	0
Newark, Welsh,	1841		J. G. Thomas, p.	'69		36	58	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	39	59.28
" Plymouth ch.,	1879		Edward I. Jones, p.	'12		69	89	138	8	20	1	21	6	16	0	22	8	8	279	8	113.00
Newburgh, sec Cleveland, So.	1857					11	24	35	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	15	15.00
Newbury, South,	1882		Delos A. Strong,	'75		11	28	39	0	5	13	18	0	2	0	2	1	0	70	16	15.25
New London,	1882		David D. W. Angell, Pres.	'70		58	85	143	38	1	6	6	1	0	0	1	0	2	100	0	0
Newton Falls,	1879		Geo. W. Wessellius,	'60		87	123	181	3	4	13	2	4	13	2	19	0	4	152	50	153.93
Norwalk,	1867					37	49	85	0	6	1	7	2	1	0	3	0	0	110	35	11.19
Oak Hill, Welsh,	1841		John Reeves, p.	'76		368	548	856	85	40	58	98	7	54	1	62	28	7	500	260	2,388.62
Oberlin, 1st ch.,	1834		James Brand, p.	'69		297	394	661	50	24	13	37	3	46	0	49	14	0	459	200	1,215.74
" 2d,	1860		Professors,			7	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Olive Green, n	1861					8	27	35	0	6	2	8	1	0	0	1	5	0	80	30	11.00
Olmsted, 1st ch.,	1855		Students,																		

n Kingston Centre p. o.

m Bradner p. o.

l Kelloggsville p. o.

k Danbury p. o.

1871	Olunsted, 2d, o	1871	35	55	190	1	3	2	2	5	1	0	0	1	2	0	188	50	11,05
1803	Paddy's Run,	1871	42	76	118	0	2	4	6	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	100	55	130,00
1810	Painesville, 1st,	1871	131	324	435	50	16	8	21	14	9	0	23	10	0	332	369	1,066,31	
1807	Paint Valley,	1871	8	4	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1834	Palmyra, W'chsh,	1871	23	51	74	0	0	6	6	1	3	0	4	0	2	45	40	40	0
1833	Parisman, W'chsh,	1871	24	37	61	0	0	1	1	2	3	0	3	0	1	60	30	71,55	
1823	Parkman,	1871	6	17	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	50	28,72	
	Penfield,	1871	15	23	40	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	20	15	0	
1849	Pierpont,	1871	16	23	30	1	2	2	4	2	3	0	5	0	0	35	20	15,00	
1834	Pisgah, W'chsh, p	1871	13	18	31	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	10	18,00	
1870	Pisgah, Eng'lish, q	1871	6	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	10	2,00	
1835	Pittsfield,	1871	16	35	51	8	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	50	50	82,00	
1835	Plain, r	1871	58	70	128	5	16	1	17	1	3	12	16	10	0	120	60	12,00	
1817	Pomeroy, W'chsh,	1871	50	55	105	5	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	60	19	30,49	
1819	Rador, W'chsh,	1871	21	19	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	66,75	
1842	Randolph,	1871	98	246	314	30	7	5	12	10	11	0	21	0	0	340	280	47,50	
1822	Ravenna,	1871	7	36	43	2	4	2	6	2	1	0	3	4	0	75	75	43,35	
1818	Ricefield,	1871	20	50	70	7	2	4	6	0	2	0	2	2	1	181	105	125,40	
1822	Ridgeville, North,	1871	9	11	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	20	49,01	
1846	, South,	1871	35	41	76	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	65	50	40,00	
1851	Ripley, s	1871	19	24	43	4	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	28	40,55	
1819	Rochester, t	1871	28	70	98	22	0	2	2	4	1	1	6	0	0	41	42	44,35	
1830	Rock Creek,	1871	6	26	32	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	40	25	18,88	
1810	Rockport,	1871	7	13	20	3	0	1	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	60	20	25,00	
1812	Rollersville,	1871	54	100	154	9	0	2	2	1	3	0	4	0	0	135	75	237,59	
1810	Rootstown,	1871	50	74	124	5	4	1	5	1	16	0	17	2	1	100	41	103,05	
1807	Rugles,	1871	73	228	307	3	9	12	1	10	0	11	3	3	270	100	2,316,22		
1819	Sandusky,	1871	0	25	4	0	25	4	29	1	6	0	7	0	15	120	35	0	
1847	Sandusky, West,	1871	8	0	2	2	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	85	30	68,00	
1847	Sandusky, East,	1871	33	35	61	8	0	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	69	22	19,00	
1873	Shavnee, W'chsh,	1871	25	17	10	25	17	10	27	1	13	0	14	9	4	200	75	807,46	
1818	Sheffield,	1871	20	43	63	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	20	1,00	
1840	Shioan, W'chsh, u	1871	4	23	27	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	65	12	0	
1850	Springfield,	1871	34	72	106	7	5	3	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	150	50	60,00	
1811	St. Albans, v	1871	8	14	22	1	1	1	2	1	1	0	3	1	4	23	0	0	
1851	Stanleyville,	1871	38	68	105	8	5	8	13	1	1	0	2	3	1	100	95	65,00	
1851	Staubenville,	1871	16	33	48	5	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	60	23	54,01	
1881	Stratonsville,	1871	29	45	74	24	6	1	7	0	6	0	6	5	0	80	30	0	
1852	Strongsville,	1871	8	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	80	12	6,00	
1835	Sugar Creek Salem, W'chsh, v	1871	37	76	115	8	5	8	13	1	1	0	2	3	1	100	95	65,00	
1844	Sullivan,	1871	16	33	48	5	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	60	23	54,01	
1814	Sylvania,	1871	29	45	74	24	6	1	7	0	6	0	6	5	0	80	30	0	
1858	Syracuse, W'chsh,	1871	8	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	80	12	6,00	

α Cora p. o. β Rochester Depot p. o. γ Greenw ich p. o. δ Vaughtsville p. o. ε New Straitsville p. o. ρ B. wing green p. o. σ Alexandria p. o. φ Fort Recovery p. o. η Patriot p. o. θ Alexandria p. o. ι Coe Ridge p. o. κ Fort Recovery p. o. λ Georgetown p. o. μ Rochester Depot p. o. ν Greenw ich p. o. ξ Vaughtsville p. o. ζ New Straitsville p. o. η B. wing green p. o. θ Alexandria p. o. φ Fort Recovery p. o. η Patriot p. o. θ Alexandria p. o. ι Coe Ridge p. o. κ Fort Recovery p. o. λ Georgetown p. o. μ Rochester Depot p. o. ν Greenw ich p. o. ξ Vaughtsville p. o. ζ New Straitsville p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. F.A.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.		
Tallmadge, <i>W/ls/</i>	1800	William B. Marsh,	'65	'75	115	157	272	25	7	2	9	4	3	0	7	5	5	246	125	\$528.33		
" "	1841	John T. Lewis, <i>p.</i>	'62	'71	13	31	41	0	0	7	7	2	1	0	3	0	0	40	30	0		
Thomastown, <i>W/ls/</i>	1807	John T. Lewis, <i>p.</i>	'62	'71	26	56	82	0	0	4	4	2	15	3	29	0	14	100	34	30.00		
Thompson,	1820	Fletcher A. Valentine,	'81	'83	18	35	55	6	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	37	45	53.55		
Toledo, 2d ch.,	1849	Albert M. Wheeler,	'81	'81	32	101	40	6	3	0	4	0	4	0	4	2	9	200	100	28.73		
" 3d ch.,	1873	Jessiah H. Jenkins,	'65	'83	49	88	137	62	1	7	8	1	23	0	24	0	0	400	60	27.75		
" Central,	1881	H. M. Bacon, D. D.,	'52	'81	50	142	192	15	24	17	41	4	2	0	6	13	3	282	100	135.22		
Troedriehedalar, <i>W/ls/</i>	1839	George H. Fairbanks, <i>p.</i>	'80	'79	31	33	64	5	2	1	4	0	3	0	3	2	1	40	15	42.65		
Troy, Welshfield p. o.,	1832	[C. M. McNully, <i>Pres.</i>]	'81	'82	29	73	102	0	4	1	5	3	3	0	0	7	0	92	50	31.00		
Twinsburg, <i>W/ls/</i>	1842	Richard Richards, <i>p.</i>	'52	'76	30	40	70	4	2	1	3	3	2	0	5	0	2	50	30	10.10		
Tyn Rhos, <i>W/ls/</i>	1841	Spencer R. Bonnell,	'78	'83	20	37	57	0	14	10	24	0	1	0	1	1	0	175	27	35.30		
Unionville,	1818	John Mitchell,	'76	'82	11	56	67	7	9	3	12	2	2	0	2	2	0	150	60	127.00		
Vermillion,	1818	Glover C. Reed,	'65	'76	19	38	57	11	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	0	47	30	36.64		
Wadsworth,	1819	Stafford W. Meek,	'73	'83	111	135	304	38	15	2	17	3	12	1	16	13	0	319	200	704.23		
Wakenah,	1844	John Jones,	'41	'83	9	21	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	30	0		
Washington, Barnes p. o.,	1847	Charles N. Fitch,	'74	'82	41	107	148	8	17	3	20	0	1	8	9	14	0	162	100	102.16		
Wauseon,	1861	R. Woodworth,	'54	'81	47	78	125	6	4	8	12	2	3	0	3	4	0	229	80	148.42		
Wayne, Lindenville p. o.,	1829	J. Charles Thompson, <i>p.</i>	'71	'81	21	34	55	6	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	80	25	54.33		
Wellington,	1843	George J. Webster,	'75	'81	18	37	55	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	100	30	77.73		
West Mill Grove,	1835	F. W. Dickinson,	'68	'82	37	60	97	7	3	8	11	0	3	0	3	2	0	141	85	27.00		
Weymouth, West,	1816	D. Ecker, [<i>U. B.</i>]	'81	'83	25	41	69	16	18	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	55	365.10		
Williamsfield, Centre,	1839	Thomas R. Jones,	'66	'83	64	101	163	22	2	2	4	2	2	0	4	1	0	160	55	80.84		
Windham,	1811	Enoch F. Baird,	'54	'73	34	59	93	13	3	2	5	2	5	1	8	2	0	76	50	10.00		
York, Mallet Creek p. o.,	1833	John L. Davies,	'75	'82	31	38	69	2	1	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	120	40	10.00		
Youngstown,	1843																					
" 2d ch.,	1882																					

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Brilliant; Bradner; Frederickburg; Lucas; Youngstown, 2d. *Dropped*, — Linwood; Massillon; Plain, West; Seville.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 69 with pastors; 93 with acting pastors; 23 other supplies; 39 vacant (including 6 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 224.

MINISTERS: 61 pastors; 64 acting pastors; 58 others. Total, 183.

* Delaware p. o.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 8,236 males; 15,682 females. Total, 24,407, including 2,477 absent. Gain, 424.

ADDITIONS: 1,115 by profession; 988 by letter. Total, 2,103

REMOVALS: 334 by death; 1,925 by dismissal; 170 by discipline. Total, 1,529.

BAPTISMS: 480 adult; 349 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 27,107. Loss, 2,119.

FAMILIES: 214 churches reporting (213 last year), 12,898. Gain, 485.

* Thurman p. o.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 210 churches reporting (199 last year), \$57,182.70. Decrease, \$8,221.67.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 207 churches reporting (199 last year), \$251,584.39. Increase, \$32,401.51.
ORGANIZATION: Thirteen Conferences of Churches, and the Con-

REGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF OHIO: with which are also connected Conneaut, Sharon, and Wheatland, Pa.; Western Association of Pennsylvania; Cerco, Huntington, and Loma Valley, West Virginia; and Newport, Ky. Pisgah (org. 1854) is connected with INDIANA.

OREGON. — JUNE 15, 1883.

Albany, 1853	James W. Harris,	'62	'79	21	58	79	25	2	7	9	5	1	2	75	\$48.00	
Alkali, 1866	E. R. Beach,	'78	'83	0	16	22		2	4	6		5	100	02.60		
Astoria, 1880	Samuel Wood,															
Beaverton, 1882	E. R. Beach,			4	4	8		2	6	8	1	4	1	35		
Blalock, 1880	E. P. Roberts,	'57	'80	38	53	91		2	3	5	4	1	5	140	33.10	
Eight Mile Creek, 1845	Geo. H. Atkinson, D. D.,	'47	'82	17	39	56	15	1	1	2	8	10	1	50	33.00	
Forest Grove, 1845	George A. Lockwood,	'63	'83	96	144	240	36	9	9	9	18	18	1	200	140	
Hillsboro', 1851	Fred'k R. Marvin, M. D.,	'78	'82	96	144	240	36	7	4	5	9	9	7	117	30	
Oregon City, 1871	Amos W. Bower,	'76	'81	9	20	29	7	2	4	9	9	2	1	102	55.45	
Portland, 1st ch., 1879	Eli R. Loomis,	'78	'82	11	20	31	4	1	8	9	1	1	1	40	20	
" East, 1880				5	2	7										
" Plymouth, 1880				68	130	198	95	2	2	2	5	5	5	130	71	
Prineville, 1852	Plutarch S. Knight,	'67	'68	68	130	198	95	2	2	2	5	5	5	130	49.60	
Salem, 1859	T. B. Goodpasture,	'63	'78	40	109	149	48	18	4	22	1	10	10	5	332	60
Stayton, 1859	David B. Gray,	'63	'78	40	109	149	48	18	4	22	1	10	10	5	332	60
The Dalles, 1859	David B. Gray,	'63	'78	40	109	149	48	18	4	22	1	10	10	5	332	60

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Alkali, Blalock, Cloverdale, Stayton.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 0 with pastors; 14 with acting pastors; 4 vacant. Total, 18.
MINISTERS: 0 pastors; 13 acting pastors; 8 others. Total, 21.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 324 males; 569 females. Total, 923, including 234 absent. Gain, 43.
ADDITIONS: 31 by profession; 58 by letter. Total, 89.
REMOVALS: 4 by death; 55 by dismissal; one by discipline. Total, 60.
BAPTISMS: 14 adult; 27 infant.

IN-SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,321. Loss, 3.
FAMILIES: 8 churches reporting (7 last year), 413. Gain, 83.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 9 churches reporting (8 last year), \$1,015.70. Increase, \$16.12.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 11 churches reporting (11 last year), \$11,989.72. Increase, \$1,134.07.
ORGANIZATION: The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF OREGON AND WASHINGTON TERRITORY, and the NORTHWESTERN ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS. Nineteen churches of WASHINGTON TERRITORY (which also see) are connected with this State Association of churches.

PENNSYLVANIA.—1883.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. FA. SCH.	PEN. CON.	
	Place and Name.	Ord. C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.			In.
Allegheny, Plymouth,	1859		81	182	263	35	31	8	39	3	8	0	11	9	14	525	\$300.88
Antrim,	1879		5	7	12	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	
Ashland,	1845																
Ashley,	1882		22	23	45	0	6	6	12	1	8	0	9	0	5	40	
Audentried,	1865																
Baigor, West,	1874		12	35	47	2	3	2	5	2	3	0	5	0	4	75	3.54
Beaver Meadow,	1873		17	15	32	0	4	4	8	3	1	0	4	1	8	75	9.50
Birmingham,	1808					151	7	14	1	2	4	7	0	19	60	26	12.00
Blossburg,	1841	'83	27	12	39	15	1	16	1	18	0	19	0	19	0	25	
Bradys Bend,	1840																
Bradys Bend,	1872	'83	15	39	54	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	42.00
Cambridge, ^a	1822	'49	13	29	42	0	18	9	27	1	0	0	1	2	1	63	16.00
Cambridge, ^a	1832	'80															
Carbon Run,	1874	'82	24	31	55	0	21	34	55	0	4	0	4	0	2	107	8.00
Catsaunna,	1882	'82	41	52	93	13	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	85	
Centreville,	1839																
Charleston,	1840		13	22	35	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	95	51.00
Coaldale,	1870		44	68	112	8	25	11	36	0	0	0	16	0	16	130	62
Conneaut, ^b	1833		15	21	36	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	5	0	30	15.55
Corry,	1875																
Danville,	1840		37	51	88	3	8	5	13	0	6	1	7	0	4	78	10.00
Drifton,	1876	'79															
Duke Centre and Prentiss Vale,	1851																
Dundaff, Clifford,	1835	'47	49	46	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	70	33.60
East Springfield,	1801	'80	33	56	89	9	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	100	46.00
Ebensburg,	1796	'66														200	
" North,																45	
" South,																80	
Farmington,	1830	'83	18	23	41	3	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	0	65	6.00
Gouldtown,	1873	'83	9	4	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	4.00
Hawley,	1807	'44	55	56	111	0	12	0	12	6	0	0	6	0	11	75	
Houtzdale,	1876															40	
Hyde Park, Scranton p.o.,	1827																
" Plymouth Ch.,	1882	'76	81	107	188	2	68	16	84	1	7	2	10	10	1	350	67.05

^b Centre Road Station p. o.

^a Cambridgeboro' p. o.

	1873		6	7	7	7	10	10	
Irwin Station,	1873								
Jenksville,	1866								
Jernyn,	1870	9	13	22	0	4	4	2	35
Johantown,	1870	103	144	247	5	12	45	57	25
Kingston,	1876								
Knoxville,	1876								
Lansford,	1880								
Le Raysville,	1882	15	25	40	0	10	5	15	0
Mahanoy,	1863	83	37	60	8	1	0	1	0
Meadville, Park Ave.,	1883								
Mercer,	1881	49	121	170	0	7	14	3	4
Miners, Plains p. o.,	1847	35	40	75	12	20	3	23	1
Minersville,	1868								
Morris Run,	1883	10	46	56	0	26	1	27	7
Mount Carmel,	1870	38	48	86	4	35	8	43	2
Mount Joy,	1882								
Nanticoke,	1874								
Nesath,	1882	55	93	148	0	14	24	38	32
Oliphant,	1859	8	27	35	0	10	12	22	2
Parsons,	1871	25	39	61	2	15	11	26	0
Philadelphia, Cent'l ch.,	1874	116	167	283	16	10	6	16	3
Pittsburgh,	1824								
Pittston,	1848								
Plymouth,	1865	101	181	282	0	4	50	54	11
Pottersville,	1851								
Pottsville,	1853	5	16	21	0	3	1	4	0
Providence,	1855	67	113	200	0	11	11	22	2
Randolph, c,	1825								
Riceville,	1856	14	18	32	10	14	2	16	6
Ridgway,	1880	18	17	35	3	2	4	6	1
Shanokin,	1854								
Sharou,	1854	43	52	95	1	5	7	12	1
Shenandoah,	1826								
Slatington,	1859								
Spartansburg,	1875	8	23	31	6	1	1	2	1
Spring Brook,	1869								
Spring Creek Station,	1882	6	7	13	0	4	9	13	1
S. C. Clair,	1835								
Sugar Grove,	1856	9	37	46	8	0	0	0	2
Tannaqua,	1842								

c Guy's Mills p. o.

8.00
50.00
35.00
183.67
105.00
36.05
5.00
15.00
1.75
12.62
1.034.00
107.00
34.37
14.70
74.00
21.00
28.00
10.00
11.20
0
2.40
71.00

CHURCHES.	MEMBERS.		MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			PART.		SAB. SCH.	FAM.	BEN. CON.	
	Name.	Ord.	Co'd	Ma	Fe	To	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.				To.	Ac.	In.
Taylorville, Minooka p.o.	1870																
Wanamie,	1847			4	8	12	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	50
West Spring Creek,	1847		'78	'81	13	23	2	1	1	2	1	22	0	23	0	7	50
Wheatland,	1872		'74	'83													10
Wilkesbarre,	1869																
<p>CHANGES from last year's list of churches: <i>New</i>, — Catasauqua; Dutton; Jermyn; West Pittston. <i>Dropped</i>, — Arnot; Braddock; Dutton; Towanville.</p> <p>ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.</p> <p>CHURCHES: 25 with pastors; 21 with acting pastors; 35 vacant (including one supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 81.</p> <p>MINISTERS: 25 pastors; 24 acting pastors; 17 others. Total, 66.</p> <p>CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,421 males; 2,235 females. Total, 4,656, including 219 absent. Loss, 1,074.</p> <p>ADDITIONS: 438 by profession; 349 by letter. Total, 787.</p>																	
<p>REMOVALS: 118 by death; 254 by dismissal; 40 by discipline. Total, 412.</p> <p>BAPTISMS: 76 adult; 202 infant.</p> <p>IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,776. Loss, 1,126.</p> <p>FAMILIES: 38 churches reporting (27 last year), 1,802. Gain, 11.</p> <p>BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 38 churches reporting (41 last year), \$2,486.74. Decrease, \$1,748.22.</p> <p>HOME EXPENDITURES: One church reports \$5,315.</p> <p>ORGANIZATION: 54 of these churches are W^{cs}/sk, and united in the EASTERN AND WESTERN ASSOCIATIONS; 15 are connected with OHIO; 8 with NEW YORK, and 4 with NEW JERSEY.</p>																	

RHODE ISLAND. — JANUARY 1, 1883.

Barrington,	1711	William House, <i>p.</i>	57	73	54	116	170	20	9	1	10	3	1	0	4	6	1	167	\$677.97
Bristol,	1687	Henry A. Stevens, <i>p.</i>	61	81	110	270	360	67	11	6	17	5	2	0	7	5	14	255	2,514.80
Central Falls,	1846	James H. Lyon, <i>p.</i>	63	67	62	158	230		1	3	4	3	12	5	20	1	2	366	791.75
Chepachet,	1846	Hiram E. Johnson,	61	79	8	28	36	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	92	
Little Compton,	1704	William D. Hart, <i>p.</i>	75	75	45	104	149	17	13	4	17	4	0	0	4	11	0	175	225.89
Cranston,	1873	Jeremiah Taylor, D. D.,	47	83	28	36	64	0	9	4	13	2	0	0	2	3	3	75	63.00
Kingston,	1820	Edward O. Bartlett,	63	79	16	53	69	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	110	166.38
Newport, United,	1833	(Thacher Thayer, D. D.,	57	41	88	210	298	20	2	5	7	5	0	0	5	0	11	250	4,058.14
“ Union,	1859	Forest F. Emerson, <i>p.</i>	65	88	51	125	176	31	2	3	5	0	1	2	3	0	9	135	128.95
Pawtucket,	1849	Mallon Van Hornes, <i>p.</i>	66	83	69	293	272	133	0	1	1	2	127	0	129	0	0	197	270.75
Park Place, Pawtucket,	1882	Alexander McGregor,	63	83	46	126	172		1	0	1	0	1	0	1	4	4	441	15.00
Pecodale,	1837	Joseph J. Woodley, <i>p.</i>	71	81	28	72	100	15	7	3	10	0	6	0	6	3	2	300	137.35
Providence, Beneficent,	1743	Oliver P. Emerson, <i>p.</i>	71	81	41	615	40	6	10	16	11	4	4	2	17	4	6	580	8,013.43
“ Central,	1822	James G. Vose, D. D., <i>p.</i>	57	66	138	348	506	65	1	3	4	1	5	0	14	0	0	317	15,032.36
“ Elnwood,	1851				30	68	98	78	1	3	4	1	4	0	5	0	0	135	15.00
“ Free,	1843	John H. Larry, <i>p.</i>	73	83	83	219	392	42	8	0	8	5	12	0	17	0	2	133	161.00
“ North,	1825	A. F. Keith, <i>p.</i>	70	77	48	103	151	18	4	6	10	2	2	0	4	1	6	213	2,273.53
“ Pilgrim,	1809	Thomas Laurie, <i>p.</i>	42	69	105	219	324	37	14	9	23	4	12	0	16	5	11	427	1,643.66
“ Plymouth,	1878				49	90	139	3	18	13	31	3	2	1	6	17	6	400	416.84
“ Union,	1871	J. Hall McVaine, <i>p.</i>	73	83	198	470	648	85	10	6	16	9	9	2	20	3	1	449	8,360.98
Riverside,	1881	Edson J. Moore,	61	82	8	16	24	1	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	3	1	75	
Saylesville,	1880				17	19	36	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	243	35.56
North Swinrate,	1834	John Marsland,	77	82	20	47	67	35	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	40	145.67
Slatersville,	1816	Cyrus M. Perry,	65	82	47	127	174	71	4	0	4	3	4	0	7	0	0	136	
Tiverton,	1746	Henry T. Arnold,	71	83	10	38	48	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	
Warwick,	1849	Stephen Smith,	80	82	95	49	64	29	4	3	7	2	2	0	4	3	2	146	
Westerly,	1843				139	234	35	3	8	11	2	5	0	0	7	0	7	142	175.45
Woonsocket,	1834				33	77	119	23	3	5	8	0	3	0	2	0	2	177	83.06

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Park Place, Pawtucket.
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
 Churches: 18 with pastors; 8 with acting pastors; 2 vacant. Total, 28.
 MINISTERS: 19 pastors; 8 acting pastors; 8 others. Total, 35.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,705 males; 3,941 females. Total, 5,646, including 875 absent. Gain, 125.
 ADDITIONS: 137 by profession; 106 by letter. Total, 243.
 REMOVALS: 80 by death; 217 by dismissal; 12 by discipline. Total, 309.

BAPTISMS: 75 adult; 93 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 6,168. Average attendance, 3,945. Gain, 223.
 FAMILIES: Not reported.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 25 churches reporting (25 last year), \$45,805.52. Increase, \$2,023.30.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 28 churches reporting (27 last year), \$81,887.04. Decrease, \$1,528.34.
 ORGANIZATION: The Rhode Island Congregational Conference of Churches. The Rhode Island Association of Orthodox Congregational Ministers.

SOUTH CAROLINA.—AUGUST 31, 1883.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAL. SAV. F.A. SUB.	PEN. CON.			
	Place and Name.	Orig.	Name	Ord.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Tr.	L.	De.			To.	Tr.	Tr.
Charleston, Circular ch., <i>ab.</i>	1830		Alfred H. Missildine,	'79	15	46	61	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	25
Charleston,	1847		Edward T. Hooker,	'68	46	125	171	5	9	1	10	9	0	1	10	5	12	65	
Orangeburg,	1875		R. C. Campbell,	'83	9	9	18	4	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	8	35	
					70	180	250	12	13	1	14	9	2	1	12	5	20	175	25
																			\$84.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: None. Gain of members, 11. Two churches report Home Expenses, \$320.26; a decrease of \$168.16. The Circular church, Charleston, is independent; the others are connected with the GEORGIA CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

TENNESSEE.—1883.

Chattanooga, 1st, Knoxv., <i>Wcdsh.</i>	1867	76	53	65	118	0	6	0	6	5	1	0	0	6	3	5	90		\$2.00
" " 2d,	1870	70	24	23	47	1	6	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	55		4.00
Memphis, 2d,	1883	'83	9	16	25	1	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	87		50.00
Nashville, Howard,	1868	'80	37	84	121	9	19	1	20	1	3	0	0	4	15	2	100		28.00
" " Union,	1876	'81	21	33	54	0	6	5	11	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	200		69.00
Sale Creek, 1st,	1867	'63	'67	123	66	189	90	17	3	20	1	8	0	9	16	0	25		21.00
Soddy, <i>Wcdsh.</i>	1883	'63	'82	26	24	50	2	19	16	25	0	46	3	19	10	1	100		\$174.00
	1882	'63	'82	301	323	624	103	82	28	110	9	29	3	41	47	12	657		

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: 2 — *Wcd.* — Knoxville, 2d, and Sale Creek, 1st. Gain of members, 84. Increase in Benevolent Contributions, \$25.00. Home Expenditures, \$2,077.00; an increase of \$40.72. CENTRAL SOUTH ASSOCIATION, which includes Athens and Florence, Alabama, and Fayetteville and Little Rock, Arkansas.

TEXAS. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1883.

Cleburne, Trinity,	1883	H. C. Todd,	'83	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30		
Corpus Christi,	1866	J. W. Strong,	'80																			\$125.50
Dallas,	1877	Cyrus T. Scofield,	'83	24	46	70	17	34	10	44	2	2	4	0	1	6	50					
Flotonia,	1875	Thomas E. Hillson,	'83																			
Goliad,	1872	Thornton T. Benson,	'79	'83																		
Helena,	1879	Mitchell Thompson,	'70	'74																		
Luling,	1874	Thomas E. Hillson,	'78	'83																		
Palestine,	1881	Elisba F. Fales,	'74	'82	14	31	45	4	9	10	19	0	3	4	0	3	3	180				80.32
Paris, 1st ch.	1868	Joseph W. Roberts, p.	'70	'80	22	61	83	3	5	10	15	2	0	2	0	1	2	86				125.02
" Main St.,	1874	J. Wesley Johnson, D.D.,	'56	'83	8	12	20	1	1	5	6	2	0	2	0	1	2	86				
Sherman, St. Paul's,	1883	George M. Sauborne,	'83	'83	10	13	23	0	5	18	23	0	0	0	0	1	1	35				3.00
Weatherford,	1883		'83	'83	4	5	9	0	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	2	2	12				

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Cleburne, Sherman, and Weatherford.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: one with pastor; 9 with acting pastors; 2 vacant. Total, 12.

MINISTERS: one pastor; 8 acting pastors. Total, 9.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 117 males; 241 females. Total, 358, including 23 absent. Gain, 102.

ADDITIONS: 61 by profession; 55 by letter. Total, 116.

REMOVALS: 5 by death; 5 by dismissal; 2 by discipline. Total, 12.

BAPTISMS: 6 adult; 12 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 619. Loss, 51.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 4 churches reporting (4 last year), \$333.84. Increase, \$283.34.

HOME EXPENDITURES: Not reported.

ORGANIZATION: The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH-WEST TEXAS includes the five churches from which no report has been received. The other churches constitute the NORTH TEXAS CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. Caddo, Indian Territory, is associated here.

UTAH.

Park City,	1880	Charles W. Hill,	'80	11	7	18	1	1	2	3	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	110			\$115.00
Salt Lake City,	1874	Frank T. Lee,	'77	'82	40	120	160	40	13	14	27	0	2	0	2	3	4	370	120			325.00
					51	127	178	41	14	16	30	0	4	0	4	3	6	460	120			\$590.00

The American Home Missionary Society has four missionaries in Utah: David Peebles, at Bonanza, Centreville, and Farmington; Arthur B. Peebles [*Dr.*], Salt Lake City; Henry E. Thayer, at Ogden, Cooper, and Lynne; and James H. Kyle [*Dr.*], at Coalville, Echo, Henefer, and Morgan. Other preaching stations are at Bingham, Lehigh, Provo, and Sandy. Teachers of the New West Education Commission also occupy Heber, Hoytsville, Midway, Oak Creek, Oxford, Trenton, and Worship. Organization, — THE UTAH ASSOCIATION.

VERMONT. — JANUARY 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.					REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	MEMBERS.			P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.				
						Ma.	Fe.	To.													
Albany.	1818		Francis Parker,	'78	'82	15	44	9	1	1	2	0	2	0	2	1	1	50	27	\$10.00	
Albany.	1824		Richard Hicks,	'37	'77	6	85	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	56	106.00	
Arlington, East,	1843					6	40	46	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40		
Bakersfield,	1811		J. K. Fuller,	'75	'77	37	78	115	31	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	81	85	72.00	
Barnet,	1828		William F. Bond, p.	'83	'82	36	57	43	1	3	4	1	3	0	4	0	0	150	60	203.00	
"	1829		Charles F. Morse,	'56	'82	19	61	50	27	6	13	1	6	0	7	2	1	112	168	120.00	
Barre,	1799		Peter McMillan, p.	'81	'81	60	106	106	34	6	7	13	3	2	0	5	3	250	150	1,716.00	
Barton,	[ham.] 1817		Calvin B. Moody,	'37	'81	57	82	119	0	4	3	7	2	1	0	3	4	185	101	55.00	
Bellows Falls, see Rocking-																					
Bennington, 1st ch,	1762		Isaac Jennings, p.	'43	'53	57	115	172	48	1	1	1	10	2	0	3	0	165		337.00	
"	1836		Frank J. Moody,	'79	'83	70	209	279	32	8	11	19	10	0	20	5	11	250		754.00	
"	1818		Lewis C. Partridge,	'60	'75	21	50	71	22	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	1	125	61	170.00	
Benson,	1730		George G. Lyon,	'58	'79	49	86	135	48	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	130	85	142.00	
Berkshire, East,	1820		E. W. Hatch, p.	'66	'66	34	43	77	6	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	90	35	43.00	
Berlin,	1798		Alden Ladd,	'65	'79	28	48	76	26	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	93	40	78.00	
"	1865		Alden Ladd,	'65	'79	7	12	13	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	45	20	2.00	
Bethel,	1817					7	42	49	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	75	50	12.00	
Braintree,	1810		Allen Clark, p.	'68	'80	33	120	153	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	145	130	145.00	
"	1794		Samuel L. Vincent,	'78	'82	16	23	30	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	52	28	9.00	
"	1871		Samuel L. Vincent,	'78	'82	17	42	59	23	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	80	30	110.00	
Brandon,	1785		Walter Rice,	'65	'80	71	130	201	63	3	4	6	2	5	0	7	3	206	90	308.00	
"	1770		Charles H. Merrill, p.	'70	'73	70	120	190	33	3	3	6	2	5	0	7	2	225	154	865.00	
Brattleboro', West,	1816		Samuel H. Lee,	'62	'83	80	208	288	44	6	8	11	10	6	0	16	2	225	154	865.00	
"	1796		— Morse,	'13	'31	47	12	2	2	2	3	5	1	3	0	4	2	0	200	70	47.00
Bridgewater,	1790		Franklin W. Olmstead,	'48	'83	60	106	166	51	2	3	5	1	3	0	6	2	0	50	40	21.00
Bristol,	1811					5	22	27		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	124	52	70.00	
Burlington, 1st,	1787		William M. Gay,	'63	'80	30	42	72	4	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	0	131	110	79.00	
"	1848		William M. Gay,	'63	'81	52	79	131	23	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
"	1883																				
Brownington, Barton	1809		Matthew A. Gates,	'59	'83	46	79	125	10	13	0	13	2	5	6	7	2	0	173	114	70.00
Landis,	1807		Calvin B. Hulbert, D. D.,	'50	'82	11	23	34		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	11	13.00	
Burke, East,	1805		L. O. Brastow, D. D., p.	'61	'73	131	226	357	95	6	8	14	11	19	0	30	3	225	120	1,432.00	
Burlington, 1st ch.,	1800		Hiram B. Putnam,	'68	'82	44	108	152	27	4	0	4	3	9	0	12	0	100	75	632.00	
"	1801		Henry A. Russell,	'54	'82	48	78	126	15	3	0	3	2	3	0	5	3	120	94	58.00	

Cambridge, [Ham.] 1792	Edwin Wheelock,	'56	'76	25	49	74	7	7	0	7	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	79	50	237.00
Cambridge, [Ham.] 1792	Edwin Wheelock,	'56	'76	25	49	74	7	7	0	7	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	79	50	237.00
Castleton, 1784	George P. Ryington,	'68	'83	45	118	163	43	4	3	7	4	1	1	0	5	3	0	142	90	127.00
Castleton, 1844	Stephen F. Drew,	'57	'83	52	56	88	23	7	2	9	1	1	0	0	2	5	2	90	50	107.00
Charlotte, 1792	Azel W. Willd,	'64	'82	51	91	144	41	5	0	7	1	1	0	0	2	4	0	123	70	142.00
Chelsea, 1783	Edward E. Herrick, p.	'64	'70	51	105	136	40	3	0	3	4	10	4	2	4	10	1	240	200	246.00
Chester, 1773	William J. Murphy, p.	'83	'83	61	124	185	40	12	3	15	3	10	0	0	13	6	0	150	105	235.00
Clarendon, 1822	George H. Morriss, p.	'64	'76	21	41	62	8	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	85	64	198.00
Colechester, 1804	Silas H. Amsden,	'56	'83	15	53	66	15	10	0	10	0	2	0	0	2	7	0	65	42	
Corinth, 1836	Horace P. James, p.	'81	'80	49	95	144	10	14	3	17	3	2	0	0	5	0	1	161	131	117.00
Cornwall, 1820		'75	'83	53	104	157	27	3	1	4	4	2	0	0	6	2	2	222	83	399.00
Coventry, 1810	William N. Bacon, p.	'59	'82	27	59	86	12	2	2	4	6	7	0	0	13	2	0	145	55	47.00
Craftsbury, 1797	Francis Parker,	'78	'82	40	70	110	28	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	7	0	1	130	48	153.00
Danby, 1869	Lucian D. Mears	'71	'76	5	17	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	30	22.00
Danville, 1792	Thomas W. Darling,	'81	'83	40	50	130	22	1	1	2	3	2	0	0	5	0	0	128	100	157.00
Derby, 1807	Will C. Wood,	'68	'83	36	54	90	14	13	0	13	2	5	0	0	7	13	0	90	30	24.00
Dorset, 1784	Parsons S. Pratt, p.	'47	'56	29	77	106	11	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	5	103	100	201.00
" East, 1867		'47	'56	8	15	23	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	8	0	0	45	50	35.00
Dover, 1802	Herbert R. Titus,	'82	'82	16	23	39	6	2	0	2	1	2	0	0	3	2	0	30	30	7.00
" West, 1868		'82	'82	22	71	93	18	5	0	5	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	80	90	39.00
Dummerston, 1779	[S. B. Currier, Meth.]	'55	'61	13	17	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	30	
Duxbury, 1836	Alfred B. Swift,	'55	'61	58	84	142	42	2	3	5	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	125	40	217.00
Enosburgh, 1811	John Cowan,	'75	'75	28	73	101	33	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	32	69.00
Essex, 1797	John Cowan,	'75	'76	27	53	80	28	2	3	5	0	3	0	0	3	0	1	139	35	56.00
" Junction, 1800		'75	'76	4	8	12	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	80	59.00
Fairfield, 1803	Rufus C. Flagg,	'72	'80	25	74	100	21	2	3	5	2	3	0	0	5	2	0	85	32	9.00
Fairhaven, 1857	John Williams,	'58	'83	27	36	63	0	7	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	32	9.00
" Welsh, 1833	Allen Clark,	'68	'81	12	27	39	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	10	0	60	36	27.00
Fairlee, 1824		'68	'81	22	27	39	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	10	0	60	36	27.00
Fayetteville, see Newfane, 1824																				
Ferrisburgh, 1817	Charles W. Clark,	'61	'79	9	22	35	12	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	24	13	13.00
Franklin, 1793	Benjamin S. Adams,	'71	'81	47	70	103	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	30	13	6.00
Georgia, 1817	Enos J. Ward, p.	'68	'67	23	52	75	24	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	65	29	73.00
Glover, 1785	Charles Duren,	'65	'74	19	29	42	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	1	0	90		45.00
Grafton, 1825	Stephen Knowlton,	'61	'81	22	50	72	10	5	4	9	5	4	0	0	3	0	2	57	23	26.00
Granby and Victory, 1804	Fredrick L. Sutherland, p.	'65	'82	13	43	66	29	1	2	3	1	2	0	0	1	1	3	115	80	561.0
Greensboro', 1799		'83	'82	13	43	66	29	1	2	3	1	2	0	0	1	1	3	66	44	149.00
Guildhall, 1768																				
Guilford, East, 1805	Fred. D. Chandler,	'69	'82	52	89	141	36	0	1	1	4	3	0	0	7	0	0	160	70	136.00
Hardwick, 1786	Sammel I. Briant, p.	'68	'75	51	106	157	41	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	11	0	0	200	125	290.00
Hartford, 1830	Robert D. Miller,	'56	'80	21	49	70	22	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	45	50	18.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		FEN. CON.				
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Mt.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	Th.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	FEN. CON.
Hartford, Quechee,	1831	Nathan F. Carter, p.	'67	'79	19	77	96	22	3	4	7	1	3	0	4	3	0	115	140	\$197.00
Hartland,	1779	Charles Scott,	'54	'82	7	42	49	18	3	0	2	1	6	0	7	3	0	61	46	8.00
Highgate,	1811	James H. Balchitt,	'68	'77	16	36	52	10	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	77	30	20.00
Pinesburgh,	1789	Artemas C. Field,	'66	'80	37	95	132	56	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	40	20.00
Holland,	1842				14	25	39	7	16	0	16	0	2	0	1	0	0	80	25	36.00
Hebbardton,	1782	Robert C. Allison,	'59	'82	19	25	44	17	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	80	40	16.00
Hyde Park,	1863				4	13	17	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	75		
" North,	1838				8	11	19	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Irashburgh,	1818	Leotzo D. Place,	'64	'83	26	40	66	8	0	3	3	2	2	0	4	0	0	141	90	38.00
Jamaica,	1791	Orrin G. Baker, p.	'78	'78	18	43	61	5	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	50	70	94.00
Jericho, 1st,	1790	Austin Hazen,	'60	'64	27	56	83	15	2	4	6	1	3	0	4	0	0	150	70	98.00
" 2d,	1826	Dana B. Bradford,	'38	'82	22	43	65	14	5	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	35	120.00
Johnson,	1817	Azro A. Smith, p.	'64	'79	37	74	111	24	3	2	5	4	2	0	6	3	1	190	64	89.00
Kirby,	1877				15	12	27	8	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	15	26.00
Londonderry,	1808	Royal D. Metcalf,	'80	'81	6	16	22	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	50	50	42.00
Lowell,	1816	Rufus King,	'50	'88	34	50	84	23	2	2	4	1	4	0	5	2	0	120	68	24.00
Ludlow,	1806	Richard B. Grover, p.	'81	'81	33	77	110	37	0	5	5	0	2	0	2	0	0	156	66	206.00
Lancashire,	1802	Leonard W. Harris,	'42	'78	23	61	84	27	0	3	3	2	4	0	6	0	0	116	50	36.00
Lyndon,	1817	— Kelly,	'83	'83	25	69	94	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	128	79	208.00
Lyndonville,	1870	Calvin B. Hulbert, D.D.,	'50	'81	35	94	129	20	3	8	11	6	2	0	8	3	2	150	86	126.00
Manchester,	1784	Albert C. Reed, p.	'63	'78	83	140	223	19	14	3	17	5	11	0	16	4	7	191	125	1,017.00
Marlow,	1776				6	12	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	40	
Marsfield,	1826				13	27	40	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	24	
McLeod, see Barnet.																				
Middlebury,	1790	S. Lewis B. Speare, p.	'73	'81	157	268	425	110	5	15	20	14	3	1	18	2	1	264	206	634.00
Middletown,	1780	Osborn Myrick,	'46	'66	34	50	84	21	1	3	4	1	3	0	4	1	0	140	75	37.00
Milton.	1804	John H. Woodward,	'38	'69	33	65	98	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	175	70	83.00
" West,	1853	John H. Woodward,	'58	'70	11	16	27	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	34	11	
Montgomery,	1817	Elias W. Hatch,	'66	'66	10	21	31	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	41		13.00
Montpelier,	1808	John H. Hucks, p.	'77	'77	59	153	212	30	5	1	6	8	7	0	15	4	4	157	164	1,101.00
Morgan,	1825				4	16	20	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	21	
Morrisville,	1807	William A. Bushee, p.	'69	'80	45	76	121	26	1	4	5	0	3	0	3	0	0	147	90	95.00
Newbury,	1764	Samuel L. Bates, p.	'64	'71	43	131	174	41	1	2	3	3	4	1	8	1	4	140	115	762.00
" West, R.	1842	Eugene J. Fauslow,	'69	'75	53	122	175	20	2	2	2	4	3	0	7	0	0	295	200	159.00
" West.	1867	A. B. Lyon,	'58	'75	15	30	45	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	10	105.00
Newfane, Fayetteville,	1774				18	57	75	28	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	69	54	
New Haven,	1797	Clarence J. Sargent, p.	'79	'82	108	156	264	72	1	3	4	7	2	0	9	1	0	165	130	200.00
Newport,	1851	Edward P. Wild, p.	'65	'74	64	100	164	26	8	9	17	0	1	0	1	6	1	138	114	135.00

Northfield,	1822	William S. Hazen, p.	'64	80	123	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	146	79	2,171.00	
Norwich,	1819	Nathan R. Nichols,	'72	68	139	37	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	2	8	201	142	3,200.00	
Orange,	1876		'80	21	36	57	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	135	75	13.00	
Pawlet,	1781	Soltan F. Calhoun, p.	'71	63	110	179	18	1	4	5	1	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	238	136	136.00	
“ <i>Welsh,</i>	1881	Isaac W. Peach, p.	'83	20	58	78	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	25	35		
“	1881	Thomas M. Owen, p.	'68	17	11	28	3	9	12	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	40	20		
Peacum,	1794	Sanford S. Maryn,	'68	55	136	191	44	1	3	4	5	7	0	0	12	0	0	0	280	100	153.00	
Penn,	1807	T. J. Clark,	'82	32	56	88	18	0	2	2	1	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	100	75		
Pittsfield,	1803		'80	19	32	51	13	0	2	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	3	6	50	25	28.00	
Plainfield,	1784	Charles C. McIntire, p.	'61	77	156	233	30	5	2	7	1	0	8	3	0	8	3	6	220	128	491.00	
Plymouth,	1789	Wm. T. Swinerton, p.	'77	16	32	48	10	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	90	37	14.00	
Pomfret,	1804	Richard B. Grover,	'81	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	30	5.00	
Poultney,	1783	Henry A. Van Dalsem,	'72	82	15	30	45	8	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	75	35	20	22.00	
Powand, North,	1780	Calvin Granger,	'84	24	38	62	15	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	2	0	56	29	19.00	
Putney,	1851	W. W. Winchester,	'54	24	32	42	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	80	169	25.00	
“	1776	Lincoln Harlow, p.	'63	22	67	89	12	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	2	0	3	1	0	80	50	
“ <i>see Hartford.</i>																						
Randolph,	1786	Folla G. Bugbee,	'76	30	54	84	21	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	3	0	150	40	59.00	
“	1831	Vitellus M. Hardy, p.	'72	78	38	92	130	25	7	1	8	3	5	0	8	4	7	208	85	79.00		
Richmond,	1801	Austin Hazen,	'60	75	15	28	43	11	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	3	0	90	50	37.00		
Ripton,	1828	Moses Patten,	'60	83																		
Rochester,	1801	Reuben D. Osgood,	'71	83	40	80	120	18	2	1	3	3	2	0	5	2	1	124	68		128.00	
“	1825		'65	83																		
“	1850	George F. Chapin,	'62	79	42	72	114	31	4	2	6	1	3	0	4	3	1	128	75	33.00		
“	1868	Alfred B. Dasecomb,	'66	85	9	15	24	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25	276.00		
“	1864	George F. Chapin,	'73	81	15	27	42	15	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	35	30	14.00		
“	1777	H. C. Howard,	'81	25	57	82	22	1	2	3	1	6	5	12	1	0	40	47	483.00			
“	1868	William Sewall,	'55	83	19	41	60	9	4	6	10	1	1	0	2	2	0	132	50	53.00		
“	1786	J. Loring Pratt,	'67	83	23	49	72	8	5	1	6	2	0	2	5	0	119	50	181.00			
“	1773		'83	82	157	239	35	5	4	9	6	4	0	19	3	4	150	135	248.00			
“	1788	Jas. G. Johnson, D.D., p.	'66	70	239	392	631	97	7	38	45	10	18	0	23	3	2	561	30	2,394.00		
“	1804	J. E. Bruce,	'83	45	60	105	24	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	140	64	21.00		
“	1782		'56	5	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.00	
“	1782	[ham.]	'82																			
Salisbury,	1782	Edw. B. Chamberlain,	'56	74	51	71	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	6	0	0	88	45		22.00	
Sandgate,	1816	William Carr,	'80	83	20	28	48	12	5	7	12	2	4	0	6	0	0	48			32.00	
Saxton's River, see Rocking-	1784	Homor E. Beach,	'82	29	58	87	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	50			82.00	
Sharon,	1795	Orville G. Wheeler, p.	'40	33	72	95	24	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	60			121.00	
“	1781	Thomas M. Boss, p.	'66	78	92	315	61	3	2	5	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	239	175	2,805.00		
“	1803	John A. McCall, p.	'83	139	173	312	75	1	2	3	3	3	6	0	9	1	1	240	176	1,313.00		
“	1809	Josiah T. Closson,	'71	83	23	52	75	20	3	1	4	1	2	0	3	3	1	55	34	23.00		
“	1825	Henry W. Jones, p.	'63	75	148	283	431	99	15	18	33	3	3	9	0	12	8	388	170	8,174.00		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.		Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.		
1840	St. Johnsbury, East,	Joseph N. Walker,	'80	'83	40	65	105	29	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	2	136	125	\$70.00		
1851	" South,	Edward T. Fairbanks, p.	'68	'74	147	219	366	78	11	9	20	8	14	8	30	3	4	378	180	4,540.00		
1827	Stockbridge,				14	33	47	7	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	75		21.00		
1818	Stowe,	Wm. L. Anderson, p.	'83	'82	18	38	76	16	1	1	2	2	1	3	6	0	0	100	57	162.00		
1820	Stratford,	Henry Cummings, p.	'51	'74	16	38	54	8	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	3	0	73	45	162.00		
1801	Stratton,				4	8	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
1791	Sudbury,	James H. Babbitt,	'68	'77	59	111	170	40	1	2	3	3	6	0	9	0	6	114	80	280.00		
1801	Swanton,	Harry Brickett,	'58	'82	42	102	144	38	5	3	8	5	1	0	6	4	1	175	75	221.00		
1773	Thetford,	Rollins B. Fay,	'83	'83	20	46	66	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	56			
1839	" Post Mills,				12	29	41	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	30	74.00		
1878	" North,				43	65	108	28	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	110	60	12.00		
1777	Townshend,				13	45	58	10	2	2	4	2	1	2	5	1	0	70	60			
1850	" West,				28	47	75	30	3	2	5	3	1	1	5	2	1	130	50			
1818	Troy, North,	J. Pettis,	'64	'83	1	7	8	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	20	10.00		
1845	" "	Edward E. Herrick,	'64	'83	11	27	38	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	15	5.00		
1792	Tunbridge,				26	34	60	19	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	150	38	36.00		
1801	Underhill,				82	144	226	47	0	1	1	3	5	0	8	0	0	156	77	237.00		
1793	Vergennes,	Evan Thomas, p.	'83	'80	18	27	45	1	7	4	11	1	0	0	1	7	0	60	40	32.00		
1787	Vershire,	Stephen H. Robinson, p.	'77	'77	44	94	138	20	8	1	9	4	3	0	7	8	2	150	98	37.00		
1796	Waitsfield,	S. Franklin French, p.	'64	'83	52	121	173	54	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	142	90	120.00		
1792	Wallingford,	H. Prescott,	'80	'82	18	38	56	5	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	36			
1793	Wardsboro',				60	101	161	29	2	0	2	4	2	0	6	2	0	150	125	150.00		
1816	Warren,	Sheldon H. Wheeler, p.	'75	'75	60	101	161	29	2	0	2	4	2	0	6	2	0	150	125	150.00		
1801	Waterbury,	Caleb M. Winch,	'53	'82	55	77	132	33	8	3	11	3	5	2	10	8	3	115	65	28.00		
1798	Waterford,	[G. L. Story, M/eth.]	'81	'81	6	17	23	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	75				
1823	Waterville,	Thomas M. Boss,	'66	'82	19	31	50	20	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	30	38			
1775	Weathersfield, Centre,																					
1838	" East,																					
1858	" Ascutneyville,	Moses H. Wells,	'45	'81	12	20	32	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	18	63.00		
1869	" "																					
1809	Wells River, <i>see</i> Newbury.																					
1809	West Fairlee,	Chalmers H. Cooledge, p.	'83	'81	18	28	46	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	70	29	20.00		
1818	Westfield,	Rufus King,	'50	'80	24	33	57	14	1	1	2	3	0	0	3	1	0	65	20	19.00		
1801	Westford,				27	67	94	23	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	58	109.00		
1817	West Haven,	George G. Lyon,	'58	'79	6	9	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	12.00		
1767	Westminster,	John L. Sewall, p.	'82	'82	25	84	109	28	2	1	3	2	2	0	4	2	2	180	150	47.00		
1799	" West,	Alfred Stevens, D.D., p.	'43	'42	50	46	76	7	2	0	2	1	2	4	7	2	0	140	80	251.00		
1799	Weston,	[Elias H. Sneath, <i>Lic.</i>]	'62	'80	15	22	37	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	50	25	6.00		
1794	Weybridge,	Lewis A. Austin,	'62	'80	30	51	81	14	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	116	28	38.00		

Whiting, 1799	William Schofield,	'74	'80	33	7	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	14.00
Williamstown, 1795	James A. Bates,	'60	'83	22	40	62	2	2	4	2	0	2	2	40
Williston, 1800	Herbert R. Titus, p.	'82	'85	25	54	79	17	15	4	19	4	0	0	50
Windham, 1855	Amos Holbrook,	'66	'81	41	72	113	23	16	3	19	1	2	0	80
Windsor, 1768	Wm. Greenwood, p.	'83	'83	56	96	132	24	0	0	2	5	0	7	87
Winoski, <i>see</i> Colchester.														100
Wolcott, 1818	Joel F. Whitney,	'71	'83	20	42	62	37	0	1	1	1	0	2	0
Woodbury, 1875	James Ramage,	'82	'83	13	33	46	13	3	0	3	0	1	0	50
Woodstock, 1781	James F. Brodie, p.	'82	'81	60	140	240	40	0	2	3	4	0	7	57
Worcester, 1824	Philo H. Carpenter, p.	'79	'78	11	34	45	12	0	1	1	1	0	2	135
														113

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *None*, — Brookfield East.
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
 CHURCHES: 50 with pastors; 83 with acting pastors; 22 with sup-
 plices; 44 vacant. Total, 199.
 MINISTERS: 50 pastors; 69 acting pastors; 37 others. Total, 156.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,514 males; 12,927 females. Total, 19,441, in-
 cluding 4,071 absent. Loss, 510.
 ADDITIONS: 444 by profession; 364 by letter. Total, 808.
 REMOVALS: 372 by death; 423 by dismisal; 47 by discipl'e. Total, 842.

VIRGINIA.—AUGUST 30, 1883.

Falls Church, 1876	Austin L. Park,	'64	'81	28	40	68	15	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	80	35	\$32.00
Hampton, 1869	H. B. Friszel,	'80	'80	34	44	78	10	26	0	26	0	1	0	1	10	1	275.00
Herndon, 1868	John McKean,	'75	'81	62	84	328	25	91	7	98	0	1	0	1	10	1	88.00
																	\$395.00

NO CHANGE in list of churches. Gain of members, 18; of Benevolent Contributions, \$11.00. Home Expenditures, two churches, \$1,841.
 Falls Church and Herndon are connected with NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY.—JULY 15, 1883.

Atabnum, 1875	Ellis W. Dixon,	'76	'81	9	15	24	5	1	6				4	45	9	\$15.00	
Chas-we-lah, 1879	Cushing Eells, D. D.	'37	'79	3	3	6	1	1	1								2.50
Chency, 1881	Frederic V. Hoyt,	'83	'83	12	20	32	3	8	11	19			5	1	125	35	39.22
Colfax, 1877	Thomas W. Walters,	'78	'83	18	21	39	1	1	1	1			1				50.00

ORGANIZATION: Fourteen Associations of Ministers and thirteen
 Conferences of Churches constitute the GENERAL CONVENTION.
 Pawlet, *Wetsel*, is connected with NEW YORK.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			PAPT.		SAB. SCH.		F.A.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.		Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.
Dayton,		1877	Erwin W. Allen,	'52	'77	2	10	12	1	1	1	2	1			1	1	1	25	6	
Eagle Harbor,		1882	John F. Damon,	'67	'82	2	9	11	7	4	11						7	1	25	14	
Ferdale,		1883	Joseph Wolfe,	'74	'83	4	4	8	6	8							2		60	35	\$51.71
Fidalgo,		1877	Ewing O. Tade,	'61	'77	10	11	21	5	6	6			2			2		40	12	45.98
Houghton,		1880	Samuel Greene,	'81	'79	15	15	30	1	1	1			1			2		25	7	
Interlake,		1881	Samuel Greene,	'81	'80	1	1	2											40	30	50.00
Jamestown,		1882	Myron Eells,	'71	'75	8	7	15	5	5				1			5		60	20	
La Conner,		1881	Ewing O. Tade,	'61	'81	5	5	7	1										30	10	
Lake View,		1882				3	5	8											40	14	
Montesano,		1883	Ozro A. Thomas,	'53	'82	3	5	8	2	8				2			2		25	5	15.55
Mount Pleasant,		1880	Geo. H. Atkinson, D. D.,	'47	'80	3	6	9													
Nachez,		1882	Ellis W. Dixon,	'76	'82				2												
Newcastle,		1883	E. Morlais Hughes,	'72	'83	2	3	5	5	5							2		64	20	2.00
New Tacoma,		1874	E. Clarence Oakley,	'81	'83	14	18	32	10	3	11	14					2		35	30	
Olympia,		1873	James Campbell,	'69	'82	3	17	20	9	3	1	4					2		25	20	23.50
Port Gamble,		1880																			
Ritzville,		1882	F. H. Fruit,		'83	3	3	6											25	3	
"	Ger.,		F. H. Fruit,																		
Samish,		1882																			
Seabeck,		1880	Myron Eells,	'71	'76	1	1	2											35	15	1.00
Seattle, Plymouth,		1873	Frauk H. Taylor,	'80	'83	52	76	128	3	12	15			4			4		135	100	80.00
"	North,	1879	Phares Harrison,	'62	'79	5	8	13	1	6	6			5			2		62	5	10.00
Semiahmoo,		1876				7	3	10											10	3	
Skokomish,		1874	Myron Eells,	'71	'74	15	16	31	13	5	1	6		1			5		55	50	240.77
Spokane Falls,		1879																			
Sprague,		1882																			
Stellacoom,		1883	Arthur T. Barnell,	'83	'83	3	5	8	1	8	8								35	15	11.00
Walla Walla,		1865	Nelson F. Cobleigh,	'71	'82	11	20	31	7	5	6	11		1			1		134	40	21.00
"	Ger.,																				
Washougal,		1880	Geo. H. Atkinson, D. D.,	'47	'80	3	4	7						1					25		63.50
Weas,		1871	Ellis W. Dixon,	'74	'83	16	7	23													
Whitcomb,		1883	Joseph Wolfe,	'74	'83	5	4	9	2	21	23								2		
White Salmon,		1879	H. S. Lyman,	'82	'82	5	4	9		2	2			2					2		10.75
Yakima City,		1873	Ellis W. Dixon,	'76	'81	9	15	24	5	2	2			1					45	9	7.40

STATIONS.		MINISTERS.		SAB. FA. C'N.		STATIONS.		MINISTERS.		SAB. FA. C'N.							
Place and Name. Org.		Name.		C'd		SAB. FA. C'N.		Place and Name. Org.		Name.		C'd		SAB. FA. C'N.			
Crescent Harbor,		Ewing O. Tade,		'80		35		8		25		Suomish City,		John F. Damon,		'83	
Jennings' School House,		Ewing O. Tade,		'80		26		6		30		Edwards,		Ewing O. Tade,		'80	
Melrose,		Samuel Greene,		'81		20		7		25		Vashon Island,		Jno. A. B. unfield,		'68	
Pleasant Ridge,		Ewing O. Tade,		'80		28		10		30		Woodinville,		Samuel Greene,		'83	
Port Blakely,		John F. Damon,		'67		79											

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Eagle Harbor; Ferndale; Lakeview; Montesano; Newcastle; Kitzville; Steilacoom; Walla Walla; and Whatcom.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: none with pastors; 32 with acting pastors; 6 vacant. Total, 38.

MINISTERS: no pastors; 19 acting pastors; 5 other. Total, 24.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 244 males; 334 females. Total, 578, including 63 absent. Gain, 54.

ADDITIONS: 68 by profession; 98 by letter. Total, 166.

REMOVALS: 6 by death; 27 by dismissal; 2 by discipline. Total, 35.

BAPTISMS: 39 adult; 12 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,225. Loss, 240.

WEST VIRGINIA. — MARCH 31, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.		ADMITTED.		REMOVED.		BAUPT.		SAB. FA. C'N.		FIN. CON.																							
Place and Name. Org.		Name.		C'd		Ma. Fe.		To. Ab. P.		L. To. Di. L.		De. To. Ad. Ill.		SAB. FA. C'N.		FIN. CON.																					
Ceredo,		Albert Bowers,		'69		20		49		11		3		4		0		3		0		1		110		24		\$85.30									
Huntington,		Albert Bowers,		'69		18		35		7		2		3		5		0		1		0		1		100		30		96.55							
Lone Valley,*						15		12		7		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		15		15		0							
Martinsburg,		Phillip H. Thomas,		'82		26		23		49		4		3		1		4		1		1		0		2		0		1		62		15			
						79		99		178		29		6		7		13		1		5		0		6		0		3		272		84		131.85	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches, — *New*, Martinsburg. Gain of members, 54; in Benevolent Contributions, \$49.54. Home Expenditures (2 churches), \$938.00, an increase of \$148.00. Martinsburg is connected with NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE, the other churches with Ohio.

* Goose Creek p. 6.

WISCONSIN. — JULY 1, 1883.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	F.A.	FEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	FEN. CON.			
Adamsville,	1878	David E. Philips, <i>p.</i>	'74	'81	3	12	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	20	35	\$12.00			
Allen's Grove,	1858	Sipko Rederus, <i>p.</i>	'79	'81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10.00		
Alto, Holland, <i>Pres.</i>	1882	Jackson Tibbits, <i>Lic.</i>	'81	'81	9	13	22											7	40				
Antigo,	1850	John D. Willard, <i>p.</i>	'82	'81	109	222	331	91	18	7	25	2	18	20	8	9	422			1,416.20			
Appleton,	1863	Adam Pinkerton, <i>p.</i>	'69	'77	30	65	95	23	12	2	14	0	5	0	5	7	5	80	250	161.71			
Arena,	1882	Adam Pinkerton,	'69	'82	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	40		0			
" 2d ch.,	1867																						
Ashippun,	1857	Daniel A. Campbell,	'52	'81	9	19	28											100	30	11.53			
Aurora-ville,	1857	Thomas F. Murphy,	'83	'81	3	5	8	0	0	2	2	0	3	1	4	0	0	30	30	0			
Avoca,	1858	C. E. Carpenter,	'83	'83	6	11	17	1				1								5.00			
Baldwin's Mills,	1867	John P. Evans, <i>p.</i>	'68	'79	33	40	73											30					
Bangor, <i>Weslsh,</i>	1855		'68	'79	33	40	73																
Baraboo,	1848	Pearse Pinch,	'78	'81	22	47	69	11	0	3	3	2	2	0	4	0	0	80		45.70			
Beetown,																							
Beloit, 1st ch.,	1838	George Bushnell, <i>p.</i>	'48	'65	194	255	449	100	11	10	21	2	23	0	25	0	3	200		1,182.52			
" 2d ch.,	1859	Henry P. Higley, <i>p.</i>	'65	'66	81	146	227	19	17	8	25	2	7	4	13	8	4	350		382.17			
Berlin, <i>Weslsh,</i> ^a	1866	Robert M. Webster, <i>p.</i>	'68	'75	27	70	97	30	3	3	3	3	7	4	7	3	3	90		85.00			
Bethel, <i>Weslsh,</i> ^a	1877	Timothy Jones,	'71	'76	15	19	34	0	4	2	6	2	2	4	8	0	0	43		102.00			
Big Spring,																							
Bird's Creek,																							
Blue Monnds, <i>Weslsh,</i>	1847	John Davis,	'76	'82	13	21	34	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	60		19.62			
Boscobel,	1857	William Stoddart,	'57	'80	11	23	34	6	1	2	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	60		34.85			
Brandon,	1877	Russel L. Cheney,	'76	'76	14	33	47	16	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	3	50	75	60.70			
Black Earth,	1868	L. P. Noreross,	'70	'82	5	12	17	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50		7.00			
Blaikie's Prairie, ^b	1847	Russel L. Cheney,	'76	'82	26	44	70	36	4	2	6	1	6	5	12	3	5	75	150	35.45			
Bloomer,	1847	T. W. Cole,	'81	'83	16	38	54	0	7	0	7	0	5	0	5	0	7	0	89		34.00		
Blue Monnds, <i>Weslsh,</i>	1857	Homer W. Carter,	'76	'78	31	62	96	17	6	6	6	4	4	4	4	1	125			226.32			
Bristol and Paris,	1851	Hadley M. Corsbie,	'76	'80	23	50	73	18	6	2	8	2	3	1	6	5	0	75		104.50			
Brothend,	1857	Francis Wrigley,	'78	'83	5	30	35	0	3	2	5	3	0	0	3	0	0	50		38.80			
Burlington, Plym'h ch.,	1878	Luman A. Pettibone,	'81	'80	32	50	82	5	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	85		46.50			
Clear Lake,	1858	William W. Norton,	'58	'82	2	16	18	2										25					
Clinton,	1858	Stephen D. Peet,	'54	'79	29	80	109	24	0	2	2	0	5	0	5	0	4	150		254.05			
Clintonville,	1879	James P. Chamberlain,	'66	'80	12	27	39	3	7	7	7	0	1	1	1	5	65			38.00			
Columbus, Olivet ch.,	1850	William A. Chamberlin,	'60	'82	15	75	90	10	0	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	2	100		237.35			
Cooksville,					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			

^a Springwater p. o. ^b Bloomington p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAR.		F.A.		BEN. CONG.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAR.	F.A.	BEN.	CONG.			
Ironton,	1830	Simon Spyster,	'54	'61	6	14	20	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	100	\$17.75				
Ithaca,	1862				20	24	44	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	50	29.60					
Ixonia, <i>Welsb,</i>	1872				6	16	22	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	30	20.20					
Jackson,	1875																							
Jamestown,	1842	David F. Davies,	'75	'82	109	220	329	0	2	5	7	6	13	4	23	1	0	185		419.11				
Janesville,	1845	Daniel B. Jackson,	'68	'79	3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	35		6.00				
Johnstown,	1845	Quincy L. Dowd, <i>p.</i>	'75	'80	21	28	52	24	6	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	150		50.30				
Kaukauna,	1876	Richard Miller,	'73	'80	45	111	156	64	18	7	25	0	6	3	9	9	2			109.00				
Kenosha,	1838																							
Kewaunee,	1877																							
Kinnikinnick,	1840				18	22	40	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	50		6.35				
Koshkonong,	1846	J. H. Boggess,	'83	'83	27	31	58	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	125		28.37				
Lacrosse,	1852	Robert Nourse,	'67	'80	62	134	196	33	4	6	10	2	9	1	12	3	4	255		1,047.05				
Lake Mills,	1847	Moses Alley,	'82	'82	15	47	62	4	0	1	1	0	0	15	15	0	0	75		0				
Lancaster,	1843	Samuel W. Eaton,	'48	'47	49	111	160	35	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	1	6	100	500	177.50				
Leeds,	1862	Allison D. Adams,	'76	'80	5	9	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35		15.50				
Leon,	1860	William Haughton,	'71	'82	7	12	19	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	40		2.00				
Liberty,	1840																			0				
Lone Rock,	1868				6	5	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		1,518.54				
Madison,	1840	Chas. H. Richards, <i>p.</i>	'66	'67	131	350	461	75	17	23	40	3	13	0	16	9	1	400		0				
Magnolia,	1851				9	11	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0						
Markesan,	1847																							
Marston,	1858																							
Mazomanie,	1867	Martin L. Hall,	'71	'83	25	71	96	34	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60		5.22				
Menasha,	1851	Hiram J. Ferris,	'76	'82	34	80	114	21	1	2	3	1	6	14	21	1	2	130		204.54				
Menomonie,	1861	Henry Ketchum, <i>p.</i>	'73	'79	26	58	84	10	1	5	6	3	3	1	3	1	2	130		103.00				
Metomen,	1865				10	22	32	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40						
Mill Creek, <i>c</i>	1878	David E. Phillips,	'74	'81	13	25	38	20	4	1	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	25	50	15.00				
Milton,	1838	Frank W. Hullinger,	'73	'81	28	50	78	0	5	2	7	2	5	4	11	3	1	75		92.88				
Milwaukee, <i>Plym'th ch.,</i>	1843	Judson Titsworth, <i>p.</i>	'73	'83	66	162	228	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
" Grand Avenue,	1847	George H. Ide, <i>p.</i>	'69	'80	142	262	404	30	8	16	24	3	14	0	17	0	16	400		1,310.03				
" Tabern., <i>Welsb,</i>	1857	Enoch Jones, <i>p.</i>	'69	'79	11	26	37	2	3	5	0	3	0	3	0	4	5			21.80				
" Hanover St. ch.,	1860	Moritz E. Eversz, <i>p.</i>	'74	'81	46	114	160	39	12	20	32	0	3	0	3	4	8	200		95.11				
" Bayview,	1871	Enoch Jones, <i>p.</i>	'69	'79	9	14	23	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	5	0	6	48		6.98				
Mondovi,	1861				11	25	36	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40						
Mount Sterling,	1863	Peter Valentine,	'61	'69	4	9	13	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	40		6.50				
Mount Zion, <i>Welsb,</i>	1871				18	29	47	0	0	1	1	1	8	1	10	0	8	35		14.00				

c Hyde's Mills p. o.

	1871	1883	7	10	17	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	60	75	5.10	6.75	
Mount Zion, <i>d</i>	1871	'83	7	10	17	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	60	75	5.10	6.75	
Mukwanago	1857	'74	6	6	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muscoda	1869																					
Nelo, <i>W'elsh,e</i>	1879	'71	4	2	6	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	20	20	5.50	5.50		
New Chester	1858	'73	25	35	60	5	5	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	50.26	50.26		
New Lisbon	1855	'63	53	68	83	30	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	122.52	122.52		
New London	1867	'75	24	59	83	25	1	3	4	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	85	85	104.00	104.00		
New Richmond	1864	'77	28	57	85	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	130	9.02	9.02		
Oak Creek, Union ch.	1875		11	20	31	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	30	30	35.00	35.00		
Oakfield	1849		12	19	31	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	40	40	20.00	20.00		
Oak Grove	1849		12	18	30	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	101.86	101.86		
Oak Hill, Reedsh'g p. o.	1839		10	9	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	40	40	4.50	4.50		
Oconomowoc	1845	'76	30	96	126	15	18	3	21	2	3	0	5	14	0	0	130	130	690.00	690.00		
Orange, Branch	1876	'63	76	5	19	24	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	36.00	36.00		
Oshkosh	1849	'73	76	57	188	24	13	37	3	11	14	6	6	6	2	60	60	12.75	12.75			
Osseo	1878	'63	78	20	22	42	12	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	130	130	36.00	36.00		
Palmira	1847	'51	82	10	18	28	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	19	23	60	60	36.00	36.00			
Peshigo	1868	'83	83	3	21	24	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	60	21.00	21.00		
Pewaukee	1840	'45	81	9	18	27	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	60	34.65	34.65		
Pine River	1856	'52	80	7	24	31	7	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	40	40	292.97	292.97		
Pittsfield	1881	'83	83	10	31	41	8	10	0	10	1	2	5	8	4	0	90	90	12.21	12.21		
Pittsville	1881	'83	81	13	18	31	5	4	8	12	2	3	5	4	0	0	200	200	35.00	35.00		
Platteville	1839	'67	72	71	182	64	2	2	2	4	0	3	1	4	1	0	60	60	12.21	12.21		
Pleasant Hill, <i>Pres.f</i>	1853	'82	32	46	78	10	6	2	2	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	30.00	30.00		
Pleasant Prairie, 2d ch.	1878		9	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30				
Plover	1870		4	10	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	80				
Plymouth	1857	'74	23	26	49	1	10	3	13	1	1	7	0	0	0	0	40	40	22.00	22.00		
Potosi	1840		2	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	95	95	50.90	50.90		
Poyssippi	1873		20	73	93	3	0	0	0	1	6	1	8	0	0	0	75	75	128.40	128.40		
Prairie du Chien	1856	'65	18	18	28	0	1	0	2	2	2	4	0	3	0	0	1	1	263.30	263.30		
Prescott	1852	'71	10	14	16	1	0	1	3	4	0	7	1	0	0	0	50	50	17.20	17.20		
Princeton	1855		60	65	120	0	2	7	9	4	9	0	13	0	1	0	300	300	632.07	632.07		
Racine, <i>W'elsh</i>	1847	'76	68	123	191	27	9	18	2	12	0	14	5	0	0	0	280	280	101.97	101.97		
"	1851	'83	13	36	49	20	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	25	25	20.40	20.40		
Raymond, Caledonia p. o.	1840	'63	31	54	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	8	8	185.97	185.97		
Reedsburg	1851	'83	13	36	49	20	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	100	100	188.90	188.90		
Ridgeway, <i>W'elsh,g</i>	1855	'74	20	23	43	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	45	45				
Rio	1864	'45	80	4	11	15	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	300				
Ripon	1850	'71	78	117	207	324	115	12	18	30	2	19	21	8	0	0	200	200				
River Falls	1855	'77	59	107	157	9	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	8	0	0	60	60				
Rochester	1840		60	100	157	9	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	8	0	0	100	100				
Rosendale	1848	'65	81	40	75	1	1	2	6	3	4	1	2	4	0	0	60	60				
Royalton	1863	'49	68	30	45	4	1	2	1	2	1	2	4	0	0	0	60	60				

d Platteville p. o. *e* Wild Rose p. o. *f* Orion p. o. *g* Barneveld p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.		FA.		PEN. CON.	
Place and Name.		Name.		Ord. C'd		Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB.	FA.	PEN.	CON.			
1875	Salem.	Laurence M. Foster,	'72	'83	8	14	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90			0			
1867	Sextonville,	Simon Spyker,	'54	'63	5	5	10	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		\$4.48			
1874	Seymour,				2	4	6	8	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	70			6.00			
1869	Sharon,	John M. Strong,	'61	'82	16	32	48	8	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112			80.00			
1852	Sheboygan,				13	32	45															60.12			
	Sheboygan Falls,																								
1844	Shepore,	Mortimer Smith,	'83	'83	28	50	78	13	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	100			65.35			
1848	Shullsburg,				17	35	52	8	7	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	70			18.50			
1855	Sparta,	William Crawford,	'61	'83	80	198	278	56	2	1	3	6	10	0	16	1	2	375		250		479.37			
1850	Spring Green, <i>Welsb,</i>	Wm. G. Harrison,	'69	'71	14	20	34	1	0	2	0	1	1	2	12	40	0	0				0			
1879	"	D. Ellis Evans,	'83	'83	10	15	25	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50			0			
1853	Springvale, Brandon p.o.	Alba L. P. Loomis,	'65	'81	10	31	41															32.90			
1877	Star Prairie,				4	7	11																		
1852	Sterling, Retreat p. o.	William Haughton,	'71	'81	11	15	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20			8.00			
1860	Stockbridge,	John H. Cameron,	'64	'82	12	20	32	5	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	100			15.57			
1857	Stoughton,				9	11	20	0	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50			34.67			
1855	San Prairie,				13	37	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35			4.65			
1859	Tomah,	James P. Galiger,	'78	'83	10	28	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				0			
1857	Trempealeau,	Thomas Grafton Owen,	'56	'76	32	60	92	47	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	150			0			
1851	Two Rivers,																								
1844	Union Grove,	Thomas A. Wadsworth,	'54	'82	34	74	108	20	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	105			67.00			
1855	Viroqua,	John F. Horne,	'82	'82	18	28	46	8	4	4	8	1	0	0	1	0	2	95				84.10			
1873	Warren,	William W. Norton,	'58	'81	12	18	30	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75			15.00			
1861	Waterford,																					0			
1845	Watertown,	James M. Campbell,	'66	'83	30	105	135	30	0	2	2	2	5	0	7	0	0	0	187			124.37			
1838	Waukesha,	Charles W. Camp, <i>p.</i>	'48	'68	48	81	129	22	2	7	9	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	125			217.00			
	Waupaca,																								
1845	Waupun,	George Darling,	'50	'73	49	119	168	35	27	4	31	2	6		8	12	1	175				157.00			
	Wautoma,																								
1842	Wauwatosa,	George W. Nelson, <i>p.</i>	'73	'75	45	83	128	20	8	1	9	1	2	0	3	0	2	175				441.19			
1856	West Rosendale,	William J. Warner,	'78	'83	8	12	20												35						
1850	West Salem,	Anson Clark, <i>p.</i>	'49	'67	32	48	80	20	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	150				105.00			
1840	Whitewater,	Theodore B. Willson,	'79	'82	95	206	301	70	2	9	11	5	10	0	15	0	6	250				674.95			
1851	Wilmet,				4	7	11	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0			0			
1858	Windsor,	Allison D. Adams,	'76	'80	29	60	89	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125			188.00			
	Wonecoc,																								
1853	Wyoceha,	H. H. Benson,	'45	'80	10	21	31	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	90			37.40			
1846	Wyoming,	Jonathan Jones,	'74	'74	24	41	65	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	100			200			

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Arena, 2d. *Dropped*, — Barton.
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
 CHURCHES: 28 with pastors; 116 with acting pastors; 50 vacant (including 1 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 194.
 MINISTERS: 28 pastors; 81 acting pastors; 66 others. Total, 175.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,359 males; 8,861 females. Total, 13,220, including 2,922 absent. Gain, 171.
 ADDITIONS: 444 by profession; 354 by letter. Total, 798.
 REMOVALS: 362 by death; 238 by dismissal; 115 by discipline. Total, 715.
 BAPTISMS: 187 adult; 197 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 14,598. Gain, 497. Number under pastoral charge, 30,734.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 163 churches reporting (142 last year). \$19,075.86. Increase, \$2,245.94.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 168 churches reporting (148 last year). \$125,191.00. Increase, \$7,763.00. Of the total, \$81,135.00 was for salaries.
 VALUE of church buildings, \$700,825.00; of parsonages and other property, \$87,420.00.
 ORGANIZATION: Nine district Conventions of Churches united in the CONGREGATIONAL AND PRESBYTERIAN CONVENTION. Genoa Junction is connected with ILLINOIS.

WYOMING TERRITORY. — NOVEMBER 1, 1883.

Cheyenne, Cuminis City, Green River, Rock Springs,	1869	Clarendon M. Sanders, '67	'75	53	80	133	20	5	14	19	1	3	4	8	3	175	80	\$151.00
	1881			2	2	4			4	4						35	16	
	1882	[S. J. Jennings, Lic.]	'83	18	21	39		3	5	8	0	2	0	2				
	1881	[S. J. Jennings, Lic.]	'83	73	103	176	20	8	23	31	1	5	4	10	3	210	96	\$151.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches — none Gain of members, 8. Two of the churches are connected with COLORADO ASSOCIATION.

CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN FOREIGN MISSIONARY SERVICE, JANUARY, 1884.

CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS:*

AFRICA:		Ord.	Com.	INDIA:		Ord.	Com.
WEST CENTRAL AFRICA. 1880.				CEYLON. 1816.			
William E. Fay,		'81	'82	Samuel W. Howland, Oodoopitty,		'73	'73
William H. Sanders,		'80	'80	William W. Howland, Oodooville,		'45	'45
Wesley M. Stover,		'81	'82	Thomas S. Smith, Tillipally,		'71	'71
ZULUS, SOUTH AFRICA. 1835.				MADURA. 1834.			
Henry M. Bridgman, Umzumbi,		'60	'60	Albert H. Burnell, Mana-Madura,		'81	'81
Herbert D. Goodenough, Adams,		'81	'81	John S. Chandler, Pasumalai,		'73	'73
Charles W. Holbrook, Adams,		'83	'83	George H. Gutterson, Melur,		'78	'79
William Ireland, Adams,		'48	'48	James Herrick, Tirumangalam,		'45	'45
Charles W. Kilbon, Adams,		'73	'73	Wm. S. Howland, Mandapasalai,		'73	'73
Stephen C. Pixley, Inanda,		'55	'55	John P. Jones, Madura.		'78	'78
Erwin H. Richards, Umzila's,		'80	'80	Joseph T. Noyes, Periakulam,		'48	'48
Elijah Robbins, Adams,		'59	'59	James E. Tracy, Tirupuvanam,		'77	'77
David Rood, Umvoti,		'47	'47	George T. Washburn, Pasumalai,		'59	'60
Josiah Tyler, Umzumduzi,		'49	'49	MARATHA. 1813.			
William C. Wilcox, Inhambane,		'80	'80	Justin E. Abbott, Bombay,		'81	'81
George A. Wilder, Umtwalumi,		'80	'80	Henry J. Bruce, Satara,		'62	'62
AUSTRIA: 1872.				Samuel B. Fairbank, D. D., Wadale,		'45	'46
Albert W. Clark, Prague,		'68	'72	Lorin S. Gates, Sholapur,		'75	'75
CHINA:				Charles Harding, Sholapur,		'56	'56
FOOCHOW. 1847.				Edward S. Hume, Bombay,		'75	'75
Chas. Hartwell, Foochow Suburbs,		'52	'52	Robert A. Hume, Ahmednagar,		'74	'74
Joseph E. Walker, Shau-wu,		'72	'72	Richard Winsor, Sirur,		'70	'71
S. F. Woodin, Foochow Suburbs,		'59	'59	JAPAN: 1869.			
HONG-KONG. 1882.				George Allchin, Osaka,		'81	'82
Charles R. Hager, Hong-Kong,		'82	'82	John L. Atkinson, Kobe,		'69	'73
NORTH CHINA. 1854.				Otis Cary, jr., Okayama,		'77	'78
William S. Ament, Peking,		'77	'77	William W. Curtis, Osaka,		'77	'77
Harlan P. Beach, Tung-cho,		'83	'83	Jerome D. Davis, D. D., Kioto,		'69	'71
Henry Blodgett, D. D., Peking,		'54	'54	John H. DeForest, Osaka,		'71	'74
Franklin M. Chapin, Kalgan,		'80	'80	M. Lafayette Gordon, M. D., Kioto,		'72	'72
Chauncey Goodrich, Tungcho,		'64	'65	Daniel C. Greene, D. D., Kioto,		'69	'70
Henry P. Perkins, Tientsin,		'82	'82	John T. Gulick, Kobe,		'64	'72
Isaac Pierson, Paoting-fu,		'70	'70	Dwight W. Learned, Kioto,		'75	'75
Henry D. Porter, M. D., Shantung,		'72	'72	Joseph H. Neesima, Kioto,		'74	'74
James H. Roberts, Kalgan,		'77	'77	James H. Pettee, Okayama,		'78	'78
William H. Shaw, Paoting-fu,		'80	'80	Wallace Taylor, M. D., Osaka,		'73	'73
Arthur H. Smith, Shantung,		'72	'72	NORTHERN JAPAN. 1883.			
William P. Sprague, Kalgan,		'73	'74	R. Henry Davis, Niigata,		'72	'78
Charles A. Stanley, Tientsin,		'61	'62	Orramel H. Gulick, Niigata,		'62	'70
Mark Williams, Kalgan,		'65	'66	MEXICO:			
SHANSE. 1882.				NORTHERN MEXICO. 1882.			
Ireneus J. Atwood, Tai-Ku,		'81	'82	James D. Eaton, Chihuahua,		'72	'82
Chauncey M. Cady, Ping-yao,		'82	'82	WESTERN MEXICO. 1872.			
Francis M. Price, Chieh-Hsin,		'83	'83	Henry M. Bissell, Guadalajara,		'82	'82
Martin L. Stinson, Chieh-Hsin,		'81	'81	Matthew A. Crawford, Guadalajara,		'79	'82
Charles D. Tenney, Tai-Ku,		'82	'82	John Howland, Guadalajara,		'82	'82

* The missions are arranged geographically (in alphabetical order). The names of missionaries in each mission are also placed alphabetically. The figures next after the names denote respectively the year of ordination and the year of commencing service.

PACIFIC ISLANDS:		Ord.	Con.	EASTERN TURKEY. 1835.		Ord.	Con.
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. 1820.							
Dwight Baldwin, M. D., Honolulu,	'30	'30	John K. Browne, Harpoot,	'75	'75		
Elias Bond, Kohala,	'40	'41	William N. Chambers, Erzroom,	'79	'79		
Charles M. Hyde, D. D., Honolulu,	'62	'77	Royal M. Cole, Erzroom,	'67	'68		
David B. Lyman, Hilo,	'31	'31	Willis C. Dewey, Mardin,	'77	'77		
John D. Paris, Honolulu,	'39	'41	C. Frank Gates, Mardin,	'81	'81		
James W. Smith, M. D., Koloa,	'57	'42	George C. Kuapp, Bitlis,	'55	'55		
Lowell W. Smith, D. D., Honolulu,	'32	'32	Moses P. Parmelee, M. D., Trebizond,	'61	'63		
			George C. Reynolds, M. D., Van,	'71	'79		
			Crosby H. Wheeler, Harpoot,	'52	'57		
MICRONESIA. 1852.				EUROPEAN TURKEY. 1858.			
Hiram Bingham, Honolulu,	'56	'56	John W. Baird, Monastir,	'72	'72		
Edward T. Doane, Ponape,	'54	'54	James F. Clarke, Samokov,	'59	'59		
Robert W. Logan, Mortlocks,	'70	'74	J. Henry House, Samokov,	'71	'72		
Edmund M. Pease, M. D., Kusaie,	'77	'77	E. Winthrop Jenney, Monastir,	'72	'72		
Frank E. Rand, Ponape,	'82	'74	William E. Locke, Samokov,	'68	'68		
Albert A. Sturges, Ponape,	'51	'52	George D. Marsh, Philippopolis,	'72	'72		
Alfred C. Walkup, Kusaie,	'80	'80	William W. Sleeper, Samokov,	'82	'82		
SPAIN: 1872.				WESTERN TURKEY. 1819.			
William H. Gulick, San Sebastian,	'74	'71	Lyman Bartlett, Cesarea,	'61	'67		
TURKEY:				Edwin E. Bliss, D. D., Constantinople,			
CENTRAL TURKEY. 1847.				ple,			
Lucien H. Adams, Kessab,	'62	'65	Charles H. Brooks, Constantinople,	'74	'74		
Thomas D. Christie, Marash,	'71	'77	Henry O. Dwight, Constantinople,	'80	'67		
Lucius O. Lee, Marash,	'80	'80	Wilson A. Farnsworth, D. D., Cesarea,	'52	'52		
Henry Marden, Marash,	'69	'69	James L. Fowle, Cesarea,	'78	'78		
Giles F. Montgomery, Marash,	'62	'63	Joseph K. Greene, Constantinople,	'58	'59		
Charles S. Sanders, Aintab,	'79	'79	G. F. Herrick, D. D., Constantinople,	'59	'59		
Tillman C. Trowbridge, LL. D., Aintab,	'55	'55	Henry T. Perry, Sivas,	'65	'65		
			I. Fayette Pettibone, Constantinople,	'55	'55		
			John E. Pierce, Nicomedia,	'67	'68		
			John F. Smith, Marsovan,	'62	'63		
CONNECTED WITH THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD.							
William Bird, Abeih, Syria,	'52	'53	Benj. Labaree, Oroomiah, Persia,	'60	'60		
OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.							
Edwin M. Bliss, Constantinople, Turkey,	'43	'43	William M. Brown, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil,	'80	'80		
Isaac G. Bliss, D. D., Constantinople, Turkey,	'47	'47	Luther H. Gulick, M. D., China,	'50	'51		
			Thomas L. Gulick, Cuba,	'70	'73		
NOT CONNECTED WITH SOCIETIES:							
Daniel Bliss, D. D., Pres. of Syrian Protestant College, Beirut,	'55	'55	David Trumbull, D. D., Seamen's Chaplain, and Editor, Valparaiso, Chili,	'45	'45		
Henry H. Parker, Honolulu, H. I.,	'63	'63	George Washburn, D. D., Pres. of Robert College, Constantinople,	'63	'53		
Harvey Porter, President College, Beirut,	'80	'80					

SUMMARY I. — CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORTED IN 1883.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.						MINISTERS.						
	WITH PASTORS.			VACANT.			IN PASTORAL WORK.				Total.	Not in pas- total work.	TOTAL MINISTERS.
	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Total.	Sup. by Lic., etc.	Not sup- plied.	Total.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Total.				
	TOTAL CHURCHES.												
Alabama,	0	14	14	0	1	1	15	0	13	13	3	16	
Arizona,	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2	
Arkansas,	0	5	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	0	5	
California,	13	67	80	7	12	19	99	13	47	60	24	84	
Colorado,	6	20	26	0	1	1	27	6	16	22	11	33	
Connecticut,	136	128	264	8	25	33	297	132	114	246	146	392	
Dakota,	4	50	54	1	10	11	65	3	39	42	14	56	
Dist. of Columbia,	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	11	14	
Florida,	0	3	3	0	1	1	4	0	3	3	0	3	
Georgia,	2	10	12	0	1	1	13	2	10	12	0	12	
Idaho,	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	
Illinois,	25	165	190	22	37	59	249	25	143	168	65	233	
Indiana,	1	24	25	4	2	6	31	1	17	18	7	25	
Indian Territory,	0	9	9	0	1	1	10	0	5	5	1	6	
Iowa,	27	140	167	0	86	86	253	27	109	136	49	185	
Kansas,	6	121	127	4	57	61	188	6	82	88	47	135	
Kentucky,	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	
Louisiana,	0	15	15	1	1	2	17	0	13	13	0	13	
Maine,	52	99	151	21	71	92	243	50	83	133	52	185	
Maryland,	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	
Massachusetts,	278	160	438	14	79	93	531	267	153	418	202	620	
Michigan,	13	239	252	12	22	34	286	13	233	246	68	314	
Minnesota,	15	95	108	5	35	40	148	15	66	81	30	111	
Mississippi,	0	4	4	2	1	3	7	0	4	4	0	4	
Missouri,	16	35	51	4	18	22	73	17	28	45	18	63	
Montana,	0	5	5	0	1	1	6	0	5	5	0	5	
Nebraska,	4	99	103	1	43	44	147	4	61	65	34	99	
Nevada,	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	
New Hampshire,	65	69	134	7	46	53	187	64	63	127	53	180	

New Jersey,	14	8	22	0	4	4	26	14	8	22	10	32
New Mexico,	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	1	3
New York,	62	109	171	17	71	88	259	64	110	174	85	259
North Carolina,	1	9	10	0	0	0	10	1	7	8	0	8
Ohio,	69	116	185	6	33	39	224	61	64	125	58	183
Oregon,	0	14	14	0	4	4	18	0	13	13	8	21
Pennsylvania,	25	21	46	1	34	35	81	25	24	49	17	65
Rhode Island,	18	8	26	0	2	2	28	19	8	27	8	35
South Carolina,	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
Tennessee,	0	8	8	0	0	0	8	0	7	7	4	11
Texas,	1	9	10	0	2	2	12	1	8	9	0	9
Utah,	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	3	5
Vermont,	50	105	155	0	44	44	199	50	69	119	37	156
Virginia,	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
Washington Territory,	0	32	32	0	6	6	38	0	19	19	5	24
West Virginia,	0	3	3	0	1	1	4	0	2	2	0	2
Wisconsin,	28	116	144	1	49	50	194	28	81	109	66	175
Wyoming,	0	3	3	0	1	1	4	0	2	2	0	2
TOTALS,	936	2,149	3,085	138	803	911	4,016	921	1,738	2,659	1,137	3,796

New York,	12,324	21,008	37,386	3,462	1,231	962	2,133	418	763	124	1,305	470	463	40,086	14,242
North Carolina,	83	114	557	2	13	18	62	2	21	2	25	9	18	760	
Ohio,	8,236	15,682	24,407	2,477	1,115	988	2,103	334	1,025	170	1,529	480	349	27,107	12,898
Oregon,	3,34	590	923	234	31	58	89	4	55	1	60	14	27	1,321	7,413
Pennsylvania,	1,421	2,235	4,930	219	438	349	787	118	254	40	412	76	202	4,776	1,802
Rhode Island,	1,705	3,941	5,646	835	137	106	243	80	217	12	309	75	93	6,168	
South Carolina,	70	180	250	12	13	1	14	9	2	1	12	5	20	175	25
Tennessee,	301	323	624	103	82	28	110	9	29	3	41	47	12	657	
Texas,	117	241	358	23	61	55	116	5	5	2	12	6	12	610	33,384
Utah,	51	127	178	41	14	16	30	0	4	0	4	3	6	460	120
Vermont,	6,514	12,927	19,441	4,071	444	364	808	372	423	47	842	274	158	20,882	12,441
Virginia,	62	84	328	25	91	7	98	0	1	0	1	10	1	175	60
Washington Territory,	244	334	578	63	68	98	166	6	27	2	35	30	12	1,225	522
West Virginia,	79	99	178	29	6	7	13	1	5	0	6	0	3	272	84
Wisconsin,	4,359	8,861	13,220	2,292	444	354	798	362	238	115	715	187	197	14,598	
Wyoming,	73	103	176	20	8	23	31	1	5	4	10	3	0	210	96
TOTALS,	133,347	257,781	386,246	57,004	14,862	13,448	28,577	6,270	11,368	1,724	19,362	6,374	5,366	467,137	230,860

New York,	162							118,340.49	143	454,890.24
North Carolina,	4							51.92	6	370.37
Ohio,	210	12,603.89	4,721.44	3,451.62	8,522.73	5,633.38	1,479.00	57,182.70	207	251,584.39
Oregon,	9	44.25		34.20	713.63	15.00		1,015.70	11	11,989.72
Pennsylvania,	38	602.00			152.00	280.00		2,486.74	1	5,315.00
Rhode Island,	23	12,505.11	2,636.00	6,034.29	8,627.49	1,231.04	812.36	45,806.52	28	81,857.04
South Carolina,	2							84.00	2	320.26
Tennessee,	6							174.00		2,077.00
Texas,	4							333.81		-
Utah,	4							540.00		-
Vermont,	166	17,976.00	4,662.00	9,663.00	12,525.00	8,296.00		58,472.00	158	175,839.00
Virginia,	3							305.00	2	1,841.00
Washington Ter.,	12	44.50		24.86	129.77	15.40		1,087.14	12	7,400.23
West Virginia,	2	20.00		5.00	46.85			191.85	2	988.00
Wisconsin,	163	5,050.50	403.89	2,271.92	5,891.86	2,152.95		19,075.86	144	125,191.00
Wyoming,	1							151.00	1	3,000.00
TOTALS,	3,077							\$2,638,619.80	2,616	\$3,943,227.80

NOTES. — 1. The distinction is made between contributions for benevolent purposes and moneys raised for any home expenses. For instance, money given to the general Sabbath-school cause is benevolent; money expended by a church in supporting its own Sabbath school is a home expenditure, as much as a pastor's salary.

2. The amount of Home Expenditure does not mean all that is spent in a given place, but solely what is raised by a church itself, exclusive of all outside aid.

3. The amounts reported above for the *specific* objects of benev-

olence are such as are reported (and added up) by the State organizations, and are below the facts. They are inserted as indicating proportions, but are not worth adding up. It should be noted that in some States the sums were amounts contributed to a particular society; in others, for causes represented by that society; — a distinction which we cannot preserve this year. Some States so group objects that some items cannot be distinguished.

4. It will be seen that the reports are very imperfect. Many churches make no report.

SUMMARY IV. — CHANGES DURING THE YEAR.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.				MINISTERS.						SABBATH SCHOOLS.		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.		HOME EXPENDITURES.	
	New.	Dropped.	Gain of Mem- bers.	Loss of Mem- bers.	Pastors.			Died.			Gain.	Loss.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
					Ordained.	Installed.	Died.	Dismissed.	Ordained with- out Installa- tion.	Pastors.							Acting Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total.
Alabama,	1	0	58		1			1							\$403.96	
Arizona,	0	0	23		1			1							3,085.00	
Arkansas,	0	0	47		2			2							61,226.45	\$114.00
California,	8	1	325		2			2							6,324.65	
Colorado,	3	0	114		2			2							1,081.78	
Connecticut,	0	0	165		1			1							964.53	
Dakota,	19	4	763		1			1							2,771.00	
Dist. Columbia,	0	0	223												36.04	
Florida,	4	0	98		2			2							166.91	
Georgia,	0	0	1												3,341.71	
Idaho,	0	0	1												683.73	
Illinois,	7	12	581		6	1		1							45,640.67	
Indiana,	2	2	86		2			2							496.00	
Indiana Terr'y,	6	0	52		2			2							64.50	
Iowa,	10	3	760		2			2							11,591.69	
Kansas,	6	30	760		2			2							1,302.56	
Kentucky,	0	0	1		1			1							59.50	
Louisiana,	2	3	7		1			1							6,099.00	
Maine,	3	1	163		6			6							18,019.00	
Maryland,	0	0	23		1			1							26,570.00	
Massachusetts,	0	1	1,057		10	4		5	4						127,601.71	
Michigan,	27	6	598		2			2							182,797.31	
Minnesota,	11	13	320		1			1							1,101.32	
Mississippi,	1	0	2		2			2							53,572.26	
Missouri,	8	9	642		1			1							76.00	
Montana,	2	0	655		1			1							13,113.08	6.38
															23,073.96	

Nebraska,	16	2	213	1	1	1	1	1	1	537	-	887.87	-	6,372.42	-	
Nevada,	0	0	1							50	50	147.50	-	241.00	-	
N. Hampshire,	2	3		425	6	5	4	5	4	887	887	7,659.94	-		2,637.64	
New Jersey,	2	0		72	1				316	42	-	-	3,419.00	6,757.00	-	
New Mexico,	0	1		1							6,727	-	(b) 30.15	575.00	-	
New York,	3	0	3,999		8	2	6	10	2	42	6,727	-	49,382.13	(a) 424,390.24	-	
North Carolina,	1	0	78								57	0.10	8,221.09	32,401.51	31.00	
Ohio,	5	4	424		3	6	4	5	4	2,419	2,419	16.12	1,134.07		-	
Oregon,	4	0	43							3	3		1,748.22		-	
Pennsylvania,	7	4		1423	1	4	1	1	1	2,326	2,326	2,023.39	-	-	27,871.89	
Rhode Island,	1	0	125		4	6				223		66.00	-	460.72	1,528.34	
South Carolina,	0	0	11								12	25.00	-	-	168.16	
Tennessee,	2	0	84		1						13	258.34	-	-	-	
Texas,	3	0	105								54		-	-	-	
Utah,	0	0	6							90	-	(a) 540.00	-	(b) 37.00	-	
Vermont,	1	0	18		6	4	4	5	1		500	14,563.79	-	(a) 155,806.00	-	
Virginia,	0	0		202							515	11.00	-	22.36	-	
Washington Ter.,	9	0	54		7	3	4	5	4		240	888.35	-	148.00	2,427.81	
West Virginia,	1	0	54								58	49.64	-	7,763.00	-	
Wisconsin,	1	1	271		2	1	3	1	4	497	-	2,245.87	-	-	-	
Wyoming,	0	0	8								150	-	137.13	1,440.00	-	
TOTALS,	182	102	11,306	2679	61	94	10	111	67	10	21	46	77	74,780.72	1,057,633.49	48,433.53
NET,	80		8,627							12,559				1,009,199.96		

NOTE.—But few States reported the items for this important table. The ordinations, etc., for those not reporting, are therefore compiled from preceding lists.
Lists of new and dropped churches are given with the Summary of each State.

The gains marked "a" above are only gain in reports, being gain over "no report" last year. The losses marked "b" are, similarly, loss by such as reported last year, but make no report this year.
Blanks signify no report, and our necessary ignorance.

SUMMARY V. — STATISTICAL SUMMARIES OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN THE UNITED STATES AS PUBLISHED 1858-1884, FOR THE YEARS 1857-1883.

Collected.	Printed in January.	CHURCHES.					MINISTERS.					Position not reported.	TOTAL MINISTERS.	Foreign Missionaries.	
		WITH MINISTERS.		VACANT.			IN PASTORAL WORK.			Not in Pastoral Work.	TOTAL.				
		Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not specified.	Supplied.	Total.	Condition not reported.	TOTAL CHURCHES.	Pastors.						Acting Pastors.	Not specified.
1857	1858	947	592	229	1,767	503	44	2,315	853	532	216	1,731	526	2,350	26
1858	1859	944	600	253	1,837	472	60	2,369	907	617	222	1,746	625	2,400	37
1859	1860	861	540	203	1,603	380	170	2,351	779	523	457	1,732	593	2,444	40
1860	1861	898	634	454	2,046	537	0	2,573	791	617	375	1,791	649	2,634	93
1861	1862	923	1,041	130	2,097	455	0	2,555	837	712	207	1,859	627	2,677	90
1862	1863	890	934	310	2,102	476	0	2,570	904	704	201	1,906	663	2,617	116
1863	1864	835	725	597	2,157	495	0	2,652	736	602	415	1,757	632	2,638	203
1864	1865	878	1,025	190	2,102	565	7	2,667	777	775	140	1,796	633	2,679	149
1865	1866	837	709	433	2,039	507	39	2,423	742	964	311	1,877	675	2,702	41
1866	1867	872	1,032	221	2,105	66	50	2,719	762	712	175	1,945	739	2,723	19
1867	1868	869	1,227	56	2,192	65	10	2,719	772	1,071	47	1,945	671	2,779	94
1868	1869	890	1,392	46	2,297	115	337	2,951	792	1,191	36	2,719	750	2,969	103
1869	1870	903	1,365	58	2,296	112	605	3,043	900	1,174	49	2,133	935	3,037	101
1870	1871	903	1,430	0	2,341	129	631	3,121	901	1,269	0	2,170	927	3,097	99
1871	1872	930	1,505	0	2,435	153	614	3,202	931	1,277	0	2,252	949	3,124	105
1872	1873	925	1,562	0	2,487	134	642	3,263	925	1,327	0	2,294	944	3,201	100
1873	1874	893	1,008	0	2,501	159	635	3,225	797	1,386	0	2,294	944	3,237	115
1874	1875	934	1,615	0	2,549	014	670	3,403	936	1,375	0	2,311	907	3,277	123
1875	1876	917	1,631	0	2,547	217	673	3,437	912	1,394	0	2,306	904	3,300	126
1876	1877	930	1,703	0	2,713	164	632	3,509	912	1,462	0	2,374	939	3,333	125
1877	1878	898	1,795	0	2,693	203	617	3,564	779	1,474	0	2,363	1,043	3,406	122
1878	1879	910	1,006	0	2,716	242	632	3,620	796	1,464	0	2,330	1,136	3,496	117
1879	1880	838	1,043	0	2,791	200	630	3,674	795	1,561	0	2,446	1,139	3,557	130
1880	1881	881	1,919	0	2,000	109	756	3,745	772	1,540	0	2,412	1,165	3,577	136
1881	1882	877	2,010	0	2,700	167	910	3,855	756	1,617	0	2,473	1,263	3,736	143
1882	1883	927	1,906	0	2,913	149	774	3,936	917	1,607	0	2,525	1,198	3,723	143
1883	1884	936	2,149	0	3,085	138	803	4,016	921	1,738	0	2,659	1,137	3,796	141

SUMMARY V. — Continued.

Collected.	Printed in January.	CHURCH MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS THE YEAR PRECEDING.				REMOVALS THE YEAR PRECEDING.			
		Males.	F. m.	Total.	Absent.	Profess.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dis- missed.	Disch.	Total.	
1857	1858			224,752			6,913	6,592	13,505	3,119	6,076	465	9,051
1858	1859			255,369			12,812	7,950	21,582	3,303	6,859	440	10,002
1859	1860			250,452			25,292	9,593	34,954	3,535	8,017	654	12,343
1860	1861	73,736	142,625	235,765	27,691		7,486	7,365	14,821	3,611	6,965	649	11,225
1861	1862	79,893	156,871	239,018	29,018		32,189	6,522	12,151	3,768	8,280	539	10,339
1862	1863	81,196	158,237	255,034	32,189		6,196	6,433	12,629	3,968	5,376	616	9,900
1863	1864	80,758	161,490	257,191	33,296		7,705	6,243	14,378	4,241	5,437	755	10,456
1864	1865	83,551	164,077	260,284	30,854		9,052	6,777	15,800	4,900	5,739	622	11,261
1865	1866	86,571	171,113	262,619	31,063		11,050	7,393	18,442	4,729	6,578	614	11,961
1865	1866	84,715	171,008	263,295	34,214		11,249	8,593	19,904	4,386	8,366	614	13,360
1866	1867	85,781	174,333	267,455	32,981		19,127	11,065	30,210	4,238	9,491	709	14,438
1867	1868	91,309	184,436	278,768	31,659		16,432	11,814	28,246	4,310	10,479	860	15,948
1868	1869	97,030	193,636	291,012	34,915		15,167	12,078	27,373	4,385	10,761	612	15,801
1869	1870	98,165	196,865	300,262	35,364		13,591	11,636	25,137	4,440	10,040	625	15,180
1870	1871	101,901	200,927	336,518	36,590		13,271	10,969	25,343	4,701	9,739	784	15,284
1871	1872	103,470	204,662	312,054	39,147		13,945	19,446	25,394	4,785	10,252	729	15,766
1872	1873	105,804	207,614	318,916	41,787		13,216	11,312	24,620	5,294	10,003	836	16,138
1873	1874	106,991	208,575	323,679	42,660		15,259	11,961	27,330	5,120	10,450	863	16,433
1874	1875	108,194	211,918	330,391	44,352		17,596	12,198	29,648	5,168	10,727	886	16,805
1875	1876	110,761	217,454	338,315	44,871		20,814	12,400	33,294	5,503	10,468	1,076	17,047
1876	1877	116,240	227,419	359,658	45,033		24,138	10,973	35,111	5,209	9,367	1,167	15,743
1877	1878	121,733	236,343	355,595	46,259		20,438	11,237	31,735	5,096	10,442	1,357	16,895
1878	1879	125,102	234,531	373,654	48,615		16,689	10,817	27,509	5,424	9,965	1,822	17,211
1879	1880	128,224	249,349	382,540	40,747		12,250	10,519	22,749	5,563	9,831	2,115	17,509
1880	1881	128,421	249,908	381,332	52,912		11,235	11,235	22,546	5,664	9,451	2,060	17,178
1881	1882	128,060	251,822	385,085	54,122		13,563	12,356	25,885	6,201	10,034	2,007	18,332
1882	1883	126,271	252,227	387,619	51,800		13,809	13,448	28,377	6,270	11,308	1,724	19,362
1883	1884	133,547	257,781	396,246	57,004								

The total of Members is greater than the sum of males and females, and total additions and removals are sometimes greater than the sum of particulars, because totals are sometimes reported alone. The *proportion* of males and females is, however, correct. "Absent" are included in males, females, and total.

SUMMARY V. — Concluded.

Collected.	Printed in	BAPTISMS.		IN SABBATH SCHOOLS.	FAMILIES.		BENEV. CONTRIBUTIONS.		FOR HOME EXPENDITURES.	
		Adult.	Infant.		Churches reporting.	Number.	Churches reporting.	Amount reported.	Churches reporting.	Amount re- ported.
1857	1858			195,572				<i>Unknown.</i>		<i>Unknown.</i>
1858	1859			207,815				"		"
1859	1860	10,529	5,061	228,984			2,217	"		"
1860	1861	3,050	4,812	242,823			1,945	"		"
1861	1862	2,151	4,544	246,178			2,180	"		"
1862	1863	2,464	4,135	250,860			2,351	"		"
1863	1864	3,326	4,122	257,934			2,487	"		"
1864	1865	4,022	4,131	277,398			2,341	"		"
1865	1866	4,974	4,133	272,684			2,487	"		"
1866	1867	5,221	4,077	286,275			2,426	"		"
1867	1868	8,720	5,012	313,871			2,336	"		"
1868	1869	7,869	4,944	339,205			2,403	"		"
1869	1870	7,094	5,022	356,502			2,418	"		"
1870	1871	6,335	5,134	361,465			2,635	"		"
1871	1872	5,797	5,262	368,937			2,760	"		"
1872	1873	6,373	4,763	371,100			2,403	"		"
1873	1874	5,871	4,570	372,654			2,418	"		"
1874	1875	6,899	4,999	385,338			2,635	"		"
1875	1876	8,743	5,184	401,838			2,635	"		"
1876	1877	10,466	5,388	412,635		145,012	2,736	"		"
1877	1878	12,318	5,332	420,223		165,842	2,760	"		"
1878	1879	10,686	5,556	435,741		2,407	2,817	"		"
1879	1880	8,370	5,374	437,505		181,292	2,817	"		"
1880	1881	5,883	4,889	444,628		187,617	2,817	"		"
1881	1882	5,560	4,309	450,650		195,748	2,964	"		"
1882	1883	5,989	5,322	454,678		243,616	2,964	"		"
1883	1884	6,374	5,366	467,137		230,860	3,077	"		"
								<i>Unknown.</i>		<i>Unknown.</i>
								\$410,045.82		
								563,077.86		
								1,024,720.87		
								920,458.31		
								928,507.16		
								986,015.27		
								954,535.76		
								1,150,814.19	848	\$1,155,970.36
								1,305,873.58	854	1,237,803.51
								1,213,816.00	1,043	1,978,365.69
								1,188,137.76	1,276	2,433,251.69
								1,241,014.39	1,020	1,388,446.74
								1,184,356.49	1,548	2,584,166.28
								1,117,808.44	1,503	2,276,164.37
								951,896.84	1,436	2,313,796.02
								1,098,691.43	1,890	2,595,228.81
								1,032,272.32	2,613	3,466,489.00
								1,227,108.24	1,908	2,810,333.89
								1,383,685.90	2,256	2,934,027.84
								2,638,619.80	2,616	3,343,227.80

As to "Contributions" and "Home Expenditures," in this table, it will be seen that it is more an exhibit of the number of churches reporting than of totals raised. Before the issue of 1867, one half of the churches did not report either item; many States did not have the item in their schedules. Of the increase in benevolent contributions reported, the larger part is due to one church in Norwich, Conn.

SUMMARY VI. — ANNUAL CHANGES, AS PUBLISHED 1859-1883, FOR THE YEARS 1858-1882.

Collected.	Printed in January.	CHURCHES.				Net Gain (or loss) of Church Members.	MINISTERS.						IN SABBATH SCHOOLS.		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.				
		New.	Dropped.	Net Gain.	Net Loss.		Ordained.	Installed.	Died.	Dismissed.	Ordained without Installment.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Without Charge.	TOTAL.	Net Gain.	Net Loss.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.
1858	1859	69		54		10,637		47	99	14	104	51	14	49	13,591				
1859	1860	202		39		15,083		42	116	8	135	38	8	53	27,396				
1860	1861	12		12		3,313		41	45	2	122	32	2	34	25,334			\$7,568.85	
1861	1862	25		25		1,269	25	68	131	8	155	54	8	49	17,397			57,508.11	
1862	1863	72		72		2,157		47	104	10	130	40	10	57	4,963				
1863	1864	16		16		3,093		50	121	6	125	48	6	45	7,472			196,258.43	
1864	1865	15		15		2,365		50	121	6	125	48	6	56	2,163			155,059.39	
1865	1866	55		55		647		47	99	14	104	51	14	49	13,591	4,714			
1866	1867	11	54	57		4,157		42	116	8	135	38	8	53	27,396				\$103,782.56
1867	1868	121	82	39		11,235		42	116	8	135	38	8	53	27,396				
1868	1869	201	69	132		12,334		41	45	2	122	32	2	34	25,334				
1869	1870	144	52	92		9,320		68	131	8	155	54	8	49	17,397				
1870	1871	124	46	78		6,156		47	104	10	130	40	10	57	4,963				
1871	1872	141	61	81		5,536		50	121	6	125	48	6	45	7,472				
1872	1873	128	67	61		6,862		43	119	11	121	52	11	13	38				
1873	1874	144	82	62		4,763		56	111	10	130	60	10	10	10				
1874	1875	130	52	78		6,712		46	102	13	93	50	13	8	42				
1875	1876	108	73	35		7,922		55	88	12	108	63	12	11	46				
1876	1877	233	52	71		12,345		44	94	10	128	73	10	11	43				
1877	1878	118	63	55		14,937		39	72	11	115	57	11	12	31				
1878	1879	110	54	56		10,059		56	97	9	99	59	9	10	35				
1879	1880	106	52	54		6,886		57	82	9	95	50	9	7	58				
1880	1881	123	57	71		1,792		75	88	11	73	65	11	21	49				
1881	1882	167	57	110		1,353		35	78	10	72	73	10	11	64				
1882	1883	139	58	81		1,934		36	101	8	80	80	8	12	40				
1883	1884	182	102	80		8,627		61	94	10	111	67	10	21	47				

In this table, the "new" churches are occasionally such as were previously "dropped." Under "Died" (Ministers), until 1873 no count was kept to distinguish between "acting pastors" and "without charge." The difference between "pastors" and "totals" includes these two classes. The fluctuations under "Benevolent Contributions" are greatly due to more or less full reports. See the annual number of churches reporting, in table next above.

REMARKS UPON THE STATISTICS.

COMPARISONS between figures reported last year and this year are as follows, the specific changes by States being given in Summary IV.:—		
Number of churches as printed (corrected) Jan. 1, 1883,		3,938
New churches added to the list,	179	
Churches dropped from the list,	101	
Net addition,		78
Total number as now printed,		4,016
Number of church members as printed Jan. 1, 1883,		387,619
Gain in 36 States gaining,	11,508	
Loss in 11 States losing,	2,679	
Total net gain,		8,627
Total membership as now printed,		396,246
Total number in <i>Sabbath Schools</i> , as printed Jan. 1, 1883,		454,578
Gains in 23 States gaining,	27,993	
Loss in 23 States losing,	15,434	
Total net gain,		12,559
Total as now printed,		467,137
<i>Benevolent Contributions</i> for year printed Jan. 1, 1883,		\$1,383,685.90
Increase in 31 States reporting both years,	\$1,329,090.63	
Decrease in 11 " " " "	74,780.72	
Net increase in such States,	\$1,254,309.90	
Increase by 2 States reporting only this year,	\$624.00	
Total net increase,		1,254,933.90
Total amount for year now printed,		\$2,638,619.80
For <i>Home Expenditures</i> for year printed Jan. 1, 1883,		\$2,934,027.84
Increase in 25 States reporting both years,	\$455,702.53	
Decrease in 10 " " " "	44,695.53	
Net increase in such States,	\$411,006.99	
Increase by 4 States reporting only this year,	\$601,930.97	
Decrease by 2 " " " last year,	3,738.00	
Net increase by such States,	598,192.97	
Total net increase by reports		1,009,199.96
Total amount reported this year,		\$3,943,227.80

THE NATIONAL AND STATE ORGANIZATIONS OF THE CHURCHES.

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES. — Organized November 17, 1871.

Stated Meetings, — every third year from 1871. Special meetings to be called upon the request of any five State organizations of churches. The session of 1886 will be held with the Union Park Church, Chicago, commencing Thursday, Oct. 17, at 10 o'clock A. M.

OFFICERS FOR THE SESSION OF 1883. — Rev. Arthur Little, D. D., Chicago, Ill., *moderator*; Rev. Cushing Eells, D. D., Colfax, Wash. Ter., and Hon. Frederic Billings, Woodstock, Vt., *assistant moderators*; Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., Dover, N. H., *secretary*; Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, Conn., *registrar*; Rev. James R. Danforth, Philadelphia, Penn., Rev. Thomas G. Grassie, Keokuk, Ia., *assistant registrars*.

OFFICERS FOR 1883-1886. — Rev. Henry A. Hazen, Boston, Mass., *secretary*; Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, Conn., *registrar*; Rev. Lavalette Perrin, D. D., Wolcottville, Conn., *treasurer*; David N. Camp, New Britain, Conn., *auditor*.

PROVISIONAL COMMITTEE, 1883-1886. — *Chairman, to be appointed*; Rev. Edward P. Goodwin, D. D., of Illinois; Rev. Julius H. Seelye, D. D., of Massachusetts; Rev. Henry Fairbanks, Ph. D., of Vermont; Rev. George F. Magoun, D. D., of Iowa; Rev. William M. Taylor, D. D., of New York; Samuel B. Chapin, of Massachusetts; E. S. Jones, of Minnesota.

PUBLISHING COMMITTEE. — Charles A. Richardson, 1 Somerset St., Boston, Mass., Rev. Marshall M. Cutter, Malden, Mass., the Secretary, the Registrar, the Treasurer.

NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY-SCHOOL WORK. — Rev. Henry A. Stinson, of Massachusetts; Rev. Henry A. Hazen, of Massachusetts; Rev. Francis N. Peloubet, of Massachusetts; Marshall C. Hazard, of Illinois; Rev. Samuel H. Virgin, of New York.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES TO REPORT IN 1886. — *Regarding a Monument to Rev. John Robinson.* — Rev. Henry M. Dexter, D. D., Boston, Mass.; Rev. Samuel C. Bartlett, D. D., Hanover, N. H.; Rev. George E. Day, D. D., New Haven, Conn.; Rev. John K. McLean, Oakland, Cal.; Alfred S. Barnes, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Eliphalet W. Blatchford, Chicago, Ill.; and William L. Greene, Boston, Mass.

On the State of the Churches. — Rev. Frederick A. Noble, D. D., of Illinois; Rev. Samuel Wolcott, D. D., of Ohio; Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., of Massachusetts; Rev. Javan K. Mason, D. D., of Maine; Rev. Samuel H. Virgin, of New York.

On the Pastorate. — Rev. Robert G. Hutchins, D. D., of Minnesota; Rev. Burke F. Leavitt, of Illinois; Rev. Marshall M. Cutter, of Massachusetts; Rev. Minor W. Fairfield, of Michigan; George B. Barrows, of Maine.

On Systematic Giving. — Rev. Lyman Abbott, D. D., of New York; Rev. Frank E. Clark, of Massachusetts; Rev. George R. Merrill, of Ohio.

On Ministerial Relief. — Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, D. D., of Illinois; Rev. Joseph E. Twitchell, D. D., of Massachusetts; Rev. William H. Moore, of Connecticut; Rev. Richard Cordley, D. D., of Kansas; Rev. William B. Williams, of Michigan.

THE STATES.

ALABAMA, THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized April 6, 1876.

Officers: Rev. J. R. Sims, Shelby Iron Works, moderator; Rev. H. W. Conley, Anniston, recording secretary; Prof. E. C. Silsby, Selma, statistical secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Montgomery, Saturday, March 29, at — o'clock.

ARIZONA. — With CALIFORNIA.

ARKANSAS. — With MISSOURI and TENNESSEE.

CALIFORNIA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October, 1857.

Officers: Rev. Edward G. Beckwith, D. D., San Francisco, moderator; J. M. Haven, Oakland, assistant moderator; Rev. Herbert Macy, San Francisco, scribe; Joseph Hutchinson, San Francisco, assistant scribe; Rev. James H. Warren, D. D., San Francisco, registrar and treasurer; Rev. Henry E. Jewett, Oakland, statistical secretary.

Session of 1884: Stockton, Tuesday, October 7, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

COLORADO ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES. — Organized March 10, 1868.

Officers: Rev. Daniel Stover, Greeley, moderator; Rev. William N. Meserve, Colorado Springs, scribe; Miss Amanda R. Bell, Denver, secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Cheyenne, Thursday, October 9.

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 18, 1709.

Officers: Rev. Prof. George P. Fisher, D. D., New Haven, moderator; Rev. Leverett S. Griggs, Terryville, scribe; Rev. Lucius H. Higgins, Mount Carmel, assistant scribe; Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, registrar and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Wallingford, Tuesday, June 17, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized November 12, 1867.

Officers: Robert Coit, New London, moderator; Rev. Charles T. Weitzel, Norwich Town, scribe; Rev. Joel S. Ives, Stratford, assistant scribe; Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, registrar and statistical secretary; Charles A. Sheldon, New Haven, treasurer; Edwin B. Bowditch, New Haven, auditor; Rev. Lavalette Perrin, D. D., Hartford, annalist.

Session of 1884: Bridgeport, Tuesday, November 11, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

DAKOTA, THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1871.

Officers: Rev. Stewart Sheldon, Yaukton, corresponding secretary; Rev. Alden B. Case, Madison, statistical secretary; J. R. Sanborn, treasurer; E. P. Wilcox, auditor.

Session of 1884: Yaukton, Thursday, September 18.

DAKOTA, NORTH, ASSOCIATION. — Organized 1883.

Rev. William Ewing, Fargo, recording and statistical secretary.

CONFERENCE: Rev. Reuben A. Beard, Fargo, registrar.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. — IN THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

FLORIDA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Organized December 6, 1873.

Officers: Rev. Charles M. Bingham, Dayton, moderator; Nathan Barrows, M. D., scribe; Rev. Sullivan F. Gale, Jacksonville, secretary.

Session of 1884: At Orange City, third Tuesday in January.

GEORGIA CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Organized December 12, 1878.

Officers: Rev. Edward T. Hooker, Charleston, S. C., moderator; Rev. Stanley E. Lathrop, Macon, permanent statistical secretary and treasurer; S. B. Morse, Savannah, secretary; Rev. Evarts Kent, Atlanta, assistant secretary.

Session of 1884: Charleston, S. C., Thursday, November 6.

IDAHO. — Not associated.

ILLINOIS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 21, 1844.

Officers: Rev. Dexter D. Hill, Elgin, moderator; Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, D. D., Ottawa, registrar and corresponding secretary; Rev. Albert Bushnell, Geneseo, scribe; Rev. George W. Griffith, Maywood, and Rev. George F. Chipperfield, Sterling, assistant scribes.

Session of 1884: Peoria, Monday, May 26, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

INDIANA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN. — Organized March 13, 1858.

Officers: Rev. M. W. Darling, Elkhart, moderator; Rev. Charles P. Croft, Terre Haute, scribe; Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, D. D., Indianapolis, secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Terre Haute, Wednesday, May 14, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

INDIAN TERRITORY. — IN RED RIVER ASSOCIATION, local.

IOWA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized November 6, 1840.

Officers: Rev. William M. Brooks, Tabor, moderator; Rev. Clayton Welles, Waterloo, registrar; Rev. Stephen G. Barnes, Grinnell, scribe; Rev. Robert Grant, McGregor, assistant scribe.

Session of 1884: Cedar Rapids, Wednesday, June 4, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

KANSAS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized August, 1855.

Officers: John G. Haskell, Lawrence, moderator; Rev. James G. Dougherty, Ottawa, registrar and statistical clerk; Prof. George M. Stearns, Topeka, treasurer.

Session of 1884: Parsons, Wednesday, October 22, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

LOUISIANA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Organized January 26, 1870.

Officers: Rev. Walter S. Alexander, New Orleans, moderator and (acting) permanent clerk; Rheson Clay, Terrebonne, and Henry A. Ruffin, New Orleans, scribes; Rev. Daniel Clay, Terrebonne, treasurer.

Session of 1884: New Orleans, Wednesday, April 2, at — o'clock.

MAINE, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized January 10, 1826.

Officers: Rev. Frank E. Clark, Portland, moderator; Rev. Henry S. Huntington, Gorham, corresponding secretary; Rev. J. Evarts Pond, Warren, assistant corresponding secretary; Dea. Elnathan F. Duren, Bangor, recording secretary and chairman of committee of publication; Dea. Joseph S. Wheelwright, Bangor, treasurer; Dea. William S. Dennett, Bangor, auditor; Rev. Benjamin P. Snow, Houlton, committee on Sabbath schools.

Session of 1884: Biddeford, Tuesday, June 17, at 9 o'clock, A. M.

MARYLAND. — IN THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

MASSACHUSETTS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized June 29, 1803, as a ministerial body; including also Conferences of Churches, June 16, 1868, by union of the ASSOCIATION and GENERAL CONFERENCE (which was organized September 12, 1860).

Officers: Dea. Ezra A. Stevens, Malden, moderator; Rev. Marshall M. Cutter, 24 Franklin Street, Boston, secretary; Rev. Albert G. Bale, Melrose, registrar; Rev. Henry A. Hazen, Auburndale, assistant registrar; William L. Greene, Congregational House, Boston, treasurer; Rev. Daniel P. Noyes, Wilmington, secretary of committee on the work of the churches.

Session of 1884: North Adams, Tuesday, June 17, at 4 o'clock, P. M.

MICHIGAN, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October 11, 1842.

Officers: Rev. Wolcott B. Williams, Charlotte, moderator; Rev. William W. Lyle, Bay City, assistant moderator; Rev. John P. Sanderson, Kalamazoo, secretary; Rev.

W. S. Bugbey, Middleville, scribe; Rev. D. Payson Breed, Eaton Rapids, assistant scribe.

Session of 1884: Port Huron, Wednesday, May 26, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

MINNESOTA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October 23, 1856.

Officers: Rev. John W. Bradshaw, Rochester, moderator; Rev. H. A. Bushnell, Witoka, scribe; Rev. Lucien W. Chanoy, Waseca, corresponding secretary; Rev. William A. James, Minneapolis, recording secretary; Rev. John B. Fairbank, Marshall, statistical secretary and treasurer; C. W. Hackett, St. Paul, auditor.

Session of 1884: St. Cloud, Wednesday, October 8, at — o'clock.

MISSISSIPPI. — With TENNESSEE.

MISSOURI, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized October 27, 1865.

Officers: Rev. Henry Hopkins, Kansas City, moderator; Rev. George C. Adams, St. Louis, secretary and treasurer; Rev. J. C. Plumb, Joplin, assistant secretary.

Session of 1884: Sedalia, Tuesday, Oct. 14, 1884.

MONTANA. — Not associated.

NEBRASKA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized August 8, 1857.

Officers: Rev. Alvin F. Sherrill, Omaha, moderator; Rev. Harmon Bross, Crete, stated clerk and treasurer; Rev. Heman A. French, Milford, assistant clerk; Rev. Jeremiah D. Stewart, Hastings, State Sunday-school secretary.

Session of 1884: Norfolk, Wednesday, October 23, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

NEVADA. — In the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CALIFORNIA.

NEW JERSEY, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 2, 1869.

Officers: Rev. Richard G. Greene, Orange, moderator; Rev. Frank A. Johnson, Chester, secretary; Rev. Joseph A. Ely, Orange Valley, treasurer; Rev. Charles Noble, Woodbridge, scribe.

Session of 1884: Philadelphia, Tuesday, April 22, at — o'clock.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 8, 1800.

Officers: Hon. Lyman D. Stevens, Concord, moderator; Rev. Sidney A. Burnaby, Lancaster, scribe; Dea. Albert H. Daniels, Manchester, assistant scribe; Rev. John M. Dutton, Lebanon, secretary; Rev. Samuel L. Gerould, Goffstown, statistical secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Place not appointed, Tuesday, September 11.

NEW MEXICO. — With COLORADO.

NEW YORK, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 21, 1834.

Officers: Rev. Wm. S. Smart D. D., Albany, moderator; Rev. James Deane, Crown Point, secretary; Rev. George H. Bailey, Moravia, treasurer; Rev. Miles G. Bullock, Owego, scribe; Rev. Jonathan S. Upton, Bridgewater, assistant scribe.

Session of 1884: Owego, Tuesday, Oct. 21.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE. — Organized May 26, 1879.

Officers: Rev. Daniel Dodge, moderator; Rev. John E. B. Jewett, McLeansville, secretary.

Session of 1884: Dudley, Thursday, May 1, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

OHIO, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 24, 1852.

Officers: Rev. Allen C. Barrows, Kent, moderator; Rev. Frank Russell, Mansfield, assistant moderator; Rev. Irving W. Metcalf, Columbus, and Bro. F. R. Loomis, Norwalk, scribes; Rev. John G. Fraser, Madison, registrar, statistical secretary, and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Steubenville, Tuesday, May 6, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

OREGON AND WASHINGTON TERRITORY, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1848.

Officers: Pres. A. J. Anderson, Walla-Walla, W. T., moderator; Rev. Myron Eells, Skokomish, W. T., clerk; Dea. G. H. Hines, Portland, Or., assistant clerk; Rev. Amos W. Bower, East Portland, Or., registrar and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Portland, Or., Thursday, July 10, at — o'clock.

PENNSYLVANIA. — Churches are connected with NEW YORK, OHIO, and NEW JERSEY.

Also, 1. EASTERN WELSH ASSOCIATION. — Rev. T. C. Edwards, Kingston, scribe.
2. — WESTERN WELSH ASSOCIATION. — *Officers*: Rev. D. D. Thomas, Ebensburg, moderator; Rev. Hugh E. Thomas, D. D., Pittsburg, scribe; Evan Davies, Pittsburg, treasurer.

Session of 1884: Drifton. Date not fixed.

RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE. — Organized May 3, 1809.

Officers: Rev. Thomas Laurie, D. D., Providence, moderator; Rev. Thomas Laurie, D. D., Providence, stated secretary; George L. Claffin, Providence, treasurer; Rev. Oliver P. Emerson, Peacedale, scribe.

Session of 1884: Providence, Tuesday, June 10, at — o'clock.

SOUTH CAROLINA. — In the GEORGIA CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

TENNESSEE. — THE CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organized October 23, 1871.

Officers: Rev. Simon P. Smith, Knoxville, Tenn., moderator; Sterling N. Brown, Nashville, recording secretary; Rev. W. A. Sinclair, Nashville, statistical secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1884: Little Rock, Ark., third Thursday in November.

TEXAS. — No State organization.

1. CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHWEST TEXAS. — Organized December 4, 1871.

Officers: No report.

2. RED RIVER ASSOCIATION. — Rev. Cyrus L. Scofield, Dallas, secretary.

UTAH. — THE UTAH ASSOCIATION. — Organized 1884.

VERMONT, GENERAL CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS AND CHURCHES IN. — Organized June 21, 1796. Incorporated June 18, 1873.

Officers: Rev. Cyrus Hamlin, D. D., Middlebury, president; Dea. J. M. Haven, Rutland, vice-president; Rev. Charles H. Merrill, West Brattleboro', secretary; Rev. Azel W. Wild, Charlotte, corresponding secretary; J. C. Emery, Montpelier, treasurer.

Session of 1884: St. Albans, Tuesday, June 10, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

VIRGINIA. — In THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY, THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1879. (Other churches are connected with Oregon.)

Officers: Rev. Jacob F. Ellis, Seattle, moderator; Rev. E. Clarence Oakley, New Tacoma, clerk; Rev. Samuel Greene, Houghton, registrar.

Session of 1884: Olympia, Thursday, August 21, at — o'clock.

WEST VIRGINIA. — In OHIO ASSOCIATION.

WISCONSIN. — THE CONGREGATIONAL AND PRESBYTERIAN CONVENTION OF. — Organized October, '840.

Officers: Rev. Stephen M. Newman, Ripon, moderator; Rev. Henry A. Miner, Malison, permanent and statistical clerk; Rev. Homer W. Carter, Brandon, temporary clerk; Rev. Moritz E. Eversz, Columbus, treasurer.

Session of 1884: Plattville, Tuesday, September 30, at — o'clock.

WYOMING. — Associated with COLORADO.

MEETINGS OF 1884, IN ORDER OF DATE.

Florida,	Orange City,	Tuesday, January 15.
Alabama,	Montgomery,	Saturday, March 29, at — o'clock.
Texas,		April.
Louisiana,	New Orleans,	Wednesday, April 2, at — o'clock.
New Jersey,	Philadelphia,	Tuesday, April 22, at — o'clock.
North Carolina,	Dudley,	Thursday, May 1, at 7 P. M.
Ohio,	Steuenville,	Tuesday, May 6, at 7 P. M.
Indiana,	Terre Haute,	Wednesday, May 14, at 7½ P. M.
Michigan,	Port Huron,	Wednesday, May 21, at 7½ P. M.
Illinois,	Peoria,	Monday, May 26, at 7½ P. M.
Iowa,	Cedar Rapids,	Wednesday, June 4, at 7½ P. M.
Vermont,	St. Albans,	Tuesday, June 10, at 2 P. M.
Rhode Island,	Providence,	Tuesday, June 10, at — o'clock.
Maine,	Biddeford,	Tuesday, June 17, at 9 A. M.
Connecticut, Association,	Wallingford,	Tuesday, June 17, at 11 A. M.
Massachusetts,	North Adams,	Tuesday, June 17, at 4 P. M.
Oregon,	Portland,	Thursday, July 10, at — o'clock.
Washington Territory,	Olympia,	Thursday, August 21.
New Hampshire,	Place not appt'd,	Tuesday, September 16, at 7 P. M.
Wisconsin,	Plattville,	Tuesday, September 18, at — o'clock.
Dakota,	Yankton,	Thursday, September 30, at — o'clock.
California,	Stockton,	Tuesday, October 7, at 7½ P. M.
Minnesota,	St. Cloud,	Wednesday, October 8, at — o'clock.
Colorado,	Cheyenne,	Thursday, October 8, at — o'clock.
Missouri,	Sedalia,	Tuesday, October 14.
New York,	Owego,	Tuesday, October 21.
Kansas,	Parsons,	Wednesday, October 22, at 7½ P. M.
Nebraska,	Norfolk,	Wednesday, October 22, at 7½ P. M.
Georgia,	Charleston, S. C.,	Thursday, November 6, at — o'clock.
Connecticut, Conference,	Bridgeport,	Tuesday, November 11, at 11 A. M.
Tennessee,	Little Rock, Ark.,	November 20.

ANNUAL MEETINGS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETIES, 1884.

- AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS. — Columbus, O., Tuesday, October 7, at 3 o'clock, P. M.
- AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY. — Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, May 27, at 3 o'clock, P. M.
- AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, May 27, at 12 o'clock, M.
- AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION. — Bible House, New York city, second Thursday in May.
- AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY. — Probably Saratoga, N. Y., in May; time and place subject to the decision of the Executive Committee.
- AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. — In September, October, or November; place and date to be determined by the Executive Committee.
- CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY. — Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, May 27, at 9 o'clock, A. M.
- NEW WEST EDUCATION COMMISSION. — Chicago, Ill., in June, day to be fixed by Directors.
- WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS. — Boston, Mass., in January, Wednesday next following the week of prayer.
- WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE INTERIOR. — Minneapolis, Minn.
- WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE PACIFIC. — Santa Cruz, Cal., Wednesday, October 10.
- WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. — Place to be designated by the Directors, "last Wednesday in October."

LIST OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN THE UNITED STATES.

REPORTED BY THE SEVERAL STATE ORGANIZATIONS.

THE following is a compilation of the alphabetical lists furnished by the State Associations and Conferences, corrected by correspondence with their secretaries to the latest possible date. The secretary of the Council in no case presumes to insert or omit a name upon his own responsibility. The State organizations (or later Councils) are alone responsible; but the secretary has used his utmost endeavors to obtain a complete and correct list. If any names are omitted, it is because they are not reported by any organization in any State.

The figures refer to pages where the name will be found in the tables or in the list of foreign missionaries. In some cases the *page* is left as in tables, when the post-office is changed since the tables were put to press.

Names starred (*) are of persons who, although mentioned (usually as supplying churches), are reported to be members of no organization of Congregational churches or ministers.

Some post-office addresses are antiquated; but it is the best that could be done.

Licentiates are not included in this list, nor are ministers of other denominations.

A list of licentiates follows this list.

Names of persons in last year's list, deceased since the issue of 1883, are retained, with date of death, and with place of residence as given in 1883, and are indexed to the pages of the "Vital Statistics."

Some errors will be found in first names, initials, and spelling. No pains have been spared to secure accuracy; but, efforts failing, the compiler has not ventured to follow even his own convictions, against the unmistakable testimony of the reports.

Names differing only in use of final "e," as Clark, Clarke, are treated as one name, but spelled according to report.

Letters for our missionaries will be addressed to the care of society mentioned with the name, such societies (initials) being (as are all foreign addresses) in italics.

Ministers without charge are indicated by the year of ordination. This date, following the name, takes the place of the page reference, used in case of those who are named in the preceding tables. The two classes of ministers, those in charge of churches and those who have no charge, are thus conveniently distinguished in this list, the former by a page number, and the latter by the year of ordination, against their names.

Abbe, Fred. R., Dorchester, Mass.	1857	Adams, Benjamin S., Glover, Vt.	191
Abbot, Fred. M., Marseilles, Ill.	101	Adams, Calvin C., New Hartford,	
Abbott, Amos, Steele City, Neb.	1857	Io.	1850
Abbott, Ephraim E. P., Newport,		Adams, Daniel E., Ashburnham,	
N. H.	166	Mass.	127
Abbott, Justin E., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204	Adams, Darwin, Groton, Mass.	1828
Abbott, Lyman, <i>Ed.</i> , Cornwall-on-		Adams, Edwin A., Northboro', Mass.	136
the-Hudson, N. Y.	1860	Adams, Ephraim, Eldora, Io	1843
Abbott, Theophilus C., <i>Pres.</i> , Lan-		Adams, Frank S., Reading, Mass.	137
sing, Mich.	1867	Adams, Fred. H., New Hartford, Ct	90
Abdalian, Nahabed Y., <i>Turkey.</i> [Ct.]	1879	Adams, George C., 2334 Adams st.,	
Abernethy, Henry C., Fairmont,		St. Louis, Mo.	156
Neb.	159	Adams, George M., Holliston, Mass.	133
Adair, Samuel L., Osawatomie, Kan.	116	Adams, Harvey, New Hampton, Io	1843
Adams, Aaron C., Thompson, Ct.	92	Adams, James A., Belleglade ave.,	
Adams, Allison D., Windsor, Wis		St. Louis, Mo.	156
	200, 202	Adams, John C., Falmouth, Me.	1851

- Adams, Jonathan E., *Sec. Me. Miss. Soc.*, Bangor, Me. 1859
- Adams, Joseph, Oroville, Cal. 82
- Adams, Lucien H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Adams, Myron, Rochester, N. Y. 174
- Adams, P. R., Fontanelle, Io. 1873
- *Adams, Robert, Greenville, Ill. 1876
- Adams, Wm. W., Fall River, Mass. 130
- Adriance, S. Winchester, Woodford's, Me. 121
- Adsit, Martin H., Sylvania, O. 1880
- Aiken, James, Haverhill, N. H. 1843
- Aiken, William P., Rutland, Vt. 1857
- Aikman, Joseph G., Buda, Ill. 98, 103
- Ainslie, Jas. S., Ogdensburg, N. Y. 173
- Ainsworth, Israel, New Boston, N. H. 1880
- Albrecht, Geo. E., Davenport, Io. 1882
- Alcott, William P., West Newbury, Mass. 141
- Alden, Ebenezer, Marshfield, Mass. 134
- Alden, Edmund K., *Sec. A. B. C. F. M.*, Boston, Mass. 1850
- Alden, Edwin H., Athol, Dak. 94
- Alden, Ezra J., 213 State Street, Chicago, Ill. 1858
- *Alden, Lucius, Newcastle, N. H. 1825
- Alderson, James, Rock Falls, Io. 111
- Aldrich, Jeremiah K., Wellfleet, Mass. 140
- Alexander, James, Brewer Village, Me. 121, 123
- Alexander, Walter S., New Orleans, La. 119
- Allaben, Adelbert E., Crystal Lake, Ill. 99
- Allchin, George, *A. B. C. F. M.* 264
- Allen, Abram B., Detroit, Mich. 144
- Allen, Ephraim W., Taunton, Mass. 1843
- Allen, Erwin W., Dayton, W. T. 196
- Allen, Frank H., Shrewsbury, Mass. 16, 138
- Allen, Fred. H., Boston, Mass. 1874
- Allen, Fred. L., Walpole, N. H. 167
- Allen, George E., North Reading, Mass. 136
- Allen, John Adams, Chenoa, Ill. 99
- Allen, John W., Woodstock, Ct. [Wis.] 1838
- Allen, Melven J., Ashby, Mass. 127
- Allen, Simeon O., Elizabeth, N. J. [Mich.] 1870
- Allen, Warren, Oswego, N. Y. 1835
- Allen, Wm. C., St Ignace, Mich. 146
- Allenbaugh, John W., Elk Falls, Kan. 114, 117
- Allender, John, Red Oak, Io. 111
- Alley, Moses, Lake Mills, Wis. 200
- Allison, Robt. C., Hubbardton, Vt. 192
- Allworth, John, Detroit, Mich. 1858
- Alvord, Augustus, Prescott, Mass. 137
- Alvord, Frederick, New Britain, Ct. 14, 151
- Alvord, Henry C., Montague, Mass. 135
- Ambrose, Matthias H., Belle Plaine, Io. 107
- Ament, William S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Ames, Marcus, Oakland, R. I. 1854
- Amsden, Benj. M., Manchester, Io. 1847
- Amsden, Silas H., Colchester, Vt. 191
- Anderson, Charles, North Woburn, Mass. 129, 141
- Anderson, David R., Oconomowoc, Wis. 201
- Anderson, Edward, Columbus, O. 178
- Anderson, George, Gaines, N. Y. 171
- Anderson, Joseph, Waterbury, Ct. 93
- Anderson, Kerr C., Oshkosh, Wis. 201
- Anderson, L. C., Oberlin, O.
- Anderson, Wm., Laingsburg, Mich. 146, 149
- Anderson, Wm. L., Stowe, Vt. 11, 194
- Andrews, Charles E., Biddeford, Me. 120
- Andrews, D. W., Fremont, Ind. 105
- Andrews, Edwin N., Chicago, Ill. 1854
- Andrews, Geo. W., Dalton, Mass. 14, 130
- Andrews, Herbert M., Royalton, Vt. 163
- Andrews, Israel W., Pres., Marietta, O. 1857
- Andrews, Sam'l B., Lanesville, Mass. 1868
- Andrus, Elizur, Cooper, Mich. 143
- Angier, Marshall B., Newburyport, Mass. 147
- Anthony, Geo. N., *Treas. M. H. M. S.*, Newton Highlands, Mass. 1855
- *Apthorp, Rufus, Rock Falls, Ill. 102
- Archer, Marmaduke D., Genoa Bluffs, Io. 1858
- Archibald, Andrew W., Ottumwa, Io. 111
- Archibald, Wm. E., Livingston, Mont. 157
- Armes, Josiah L., Nashua, N. H. 1846
- Arms, Wm. F., Sunderland, Mass. 139
- Armsby, Lauren, Council Grove, Kan. 114
- Armstrong, Arthur E., Pitkin, Col. 84
- Armstrong, Edward P., Taftville, Ct. 91
- Armstrong, Fred. A., Topeka, Kan. 1872
- Armstrong, James, Roscommon, Mich. 148
- Armstrong, Julius C., 218 Ogden ave., Chicago, Ill. 1874
- Armstrong, Robert S., Alma City, Minn. 156
- Arnold, Arthur E., Stillman Valley, Ill. 103
- Arnold, Henry T., Tiverton, R. I. 14, 187
- Arnold, Seth A., Kelley, Io. 109
- [Ash, William H., Florence, Ala.; died 13 Nov., 1882. 17
- Ashley, J. Mills, Holbrook, Ariz. 1858

- Ashley, Sam'l S., Northboro, Mass. 1849
 Ashley, Walter H., Prof., Las Vegas,
 N. M. 1878
 Ashmun, Edward H., Syracuse, Neb. 161
 Atkins, Doane R., Mitchell, Dak. 95
 Atkinson, Geo. H., Supt. *A. H. M. S.*,
 Portland, Or. 183, 196
 Atkinson, John L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Atkinson, William Henry, Rapid
 City, Dak. 95
 *Attack, Wm. D., Saugatuck, Mich. 148
 Atwater, Edward E., New Haven,
 Ct. 1841
 Atwood, Edward S., Salem, Mass. 138
 Atwood, Eugene F., Bridgewater, Ct. 85
 Atwood, Ireneus J., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Atwood, Lewis P., Chatham, Mass. 129
 Austin, Franklin D., Nashua, N. H. 165
 Austin, Lewis A., Middlebury, Vt. 194
 Austin, Samuel J., Chicopee Falls,
 Mass. 130
 Avery, Frederick D., Columbia, Ct. 86
 Avery, Henry, College Springs, Io. 106
 Avery, Jared R., Groton, Ct. 1833
 Avery, John, Ledyard, Ct. 89
 Avery, Wm. F., Lanesboro', Mass. 33
 Avery, William P., Chapin, Io. 1846
 Ayars, Thomas H., David City, Neb. 158
 Ayer, Charles L., Rocky Hill, Ct. 91
 *Ayer, Edward L., Pentwater,
 Mich. 11, 147
 Ayer, Franklin D., Concord, N. H. 163
 Ayers, Milan C., Southington, Ct. 192
 Ayres, Rowland, Hadley, Mass. 132
- Babb, Thos. E., W. Brookfield, Mass. 140
 Babbitt, James H., Swanton, Vt.
 192, 194
 Bachelier, Francis E. M., Woodstock,
 Ct. 94
 Backus, Jabez, Chester, Ct. 86
 Backus, Joseph W., Plainville, Ct. 91
 Bacon, Edward E., Saccarappa, Me. 125
 Bacon, Edward W., New London, Ct. 90
 Bacon, Henry M., Toledo, O. 182
 Bacon, Joseph F., Nickerson, Kan. 116
 Bacon, Leonard W., Norwich, Ct. 14, 1856
 Bacon, Miles E., Ashton, Dak. 1880
 Bacon, Thomas R., New Haven, Ct. 90
 Bacon, William E., Easthampton,
 Mass. 131
 Bacon, William N., Coventry, Vt. 11, 191
 Bailey, Amos J., Waukegan, Ill. 1871
 Bailey, Charles E., Benzonia, Mich. 1855
 Bailey, Edward D., Wheaton, Ill. 1875
 Bailey, George H., Moravia, N. Y. 172
 Bailey, John G., Windsor, Mo. 155, 156
 Baird, Enoch F., Mallet Creek, O.
 179, 182
 Baird, John G., Hartford, Ct. 1859
 Baird, John W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Baird, Robert G., Lansing, Mich. 1859
- Bake, Henry P., Ticonderoga, N. Y. 175
 Baker, Addison A., Sergeant Bluffs,
 Io. 111, 112
 Baker, Ephraim H., Sutton, Neb. 161
 Baker, George, Chesaning, Mich. 143
 Baker, John W. H., Farmington
 Falls, Me. 1865
 Baker, Orrin G., Jamaica, Vt. 16, 192
 Baker, Silas, Standish, Me. 1832
 Baker, Smith, Lowell, Mass. 134
 Baker, Zebina, Waushara, Kan. 1834
 Balch, Gilbert B., Kingston, N. H. 165
 Balcom, Frederick A., West Hart-
 land, Ct. 88
 Baldwin, Abraham C., Yonkers,
 N. Y. 1830
 Baldwin, Curtis C., Oberlin, O. 181
 Baldwin, Cyrus G., Prof., Ripon,
 Wis. 1881
 Baldwin, David J., Mitchell, Io. 110
 Baldwin, Dwight, *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Baldwin, Elijah C., Cheshire, Ct. 89
 Baldwin, Fritz W., Granby, Mass. 132
 Baldwin, John A., Detroit, Mich. 1875
 Baldwin, Joseph B., West Cumming-
 ton, Mass. 1832
 Bale, Albert G., Melrose, Mass. 135
 Ball, John A., New Smyrna, Fla. 97
 Ballantine, John W., Dorchester,
 Mass. 129
 Ballantine, William G., Prof., Ober-
 lin, O. 1880
 Bancroft, Cecil F. P., Prof., An-
 dover, Mass. 1867
 Bancroft, Isaac, Monroe, Wis. 1876
 Banfield, John A., New Tacoma, W.
 T. 1868
 Banks, George W., Guilford, Ct. 88
 Barber, Alanson D., Montpelier, Vt. 1849
 Barber, Amzi D., Saybrook, O. 181
 Barber, Clarence H., Torrington, Ct. 92
 Barber, Elihu, Beattie, Kan. 1850
 Barber, Frank W., Riverton, Neb.
 11, 1883
 Barber, Geo. W., Soldiers' Home,
 Milwaukee, Wis. 1873
 Barber, Leman N., Soquel, Cal. 81, 83
 Barber, Luther H., Bolton, Ct. 85
 Barbour, Wm. M., Prof., New Haven,
 Ct. 90
 Barclay, Thomas D., Centre Brook,
 Ct. 87
 Bard, George I., Orford, N. H. 165
 Barker, Horatio A., Oakley, Mich. 147
 [Barker, Nathaniel, Wakefield, N. H.;
 died 1883, Oct. 13. 18
 Barland, Thomas, Eau Claire, Wis. 1866
 Barnard, Elihu C., Oberlin, O. 166
 Barnard, Pliny F., Wendell, Mass. 140
 [Barnard, Stephen A., Lansing, Mich.
 1830; died 1883, June 24 18
 Barnes, George B., Wahpeton, Dak. 1869

- Barnes, Henry E., Haverhill, Mass. 132
 Barnes, Jeremiah R., Owatonna, Minn. 1838
 Barnes, John R., Atlanta, Ill. 98, 101
 Barnes, Joseph A., Williamston, Mich. 146, 149
 Barnes, O. C., Raymondville, N. Y. 173, 174
 Barnes, Stephen G., Grinnell, Io. 1881
 Barnum, George, Wauseon, O. 1843
 Barnum, Samuel H., Durham, N. H. 11, 164
 Barnum, Samuel W., New Haven, Ct. 1853
 Barrett, Frank F., Dubuque, Io. 183
 Barrett, John P., Hennepin, Ill. 100
 Barrows, Allen C., Kent, O. 179
 Barrows, Charles D., 1213 Taylor st., San Francisco, Cal. 83
 Barrows, Elijah P., Prof., Oberlin, O. 1832
 Barrows, John H., Chicago, Ill. 1875
 Barrows, John O., Atkinson, N. H. 163
 Barrows, Simon, Osceola, Neb. 1855
 Barrows, Walter M., *Sect. A. H. M. S.*, Bible House, New York. 1871
 Barrows, William, Reading, Mass. 135
 Barrows, William H., Montour, Io. 110
 Bartheau, Sidney H., Augus, Minn. 1851
 Bartholemew, Charles M., Reed's Corners, N. Y. 174
 Bartlett, Edward O., Providence, R. I. 187
 Bartlett, Enoch W., Colorado Springs, Col. 1841
 *Bartlett, Frederick H., Ashby, Minn. 1879
 Bartlett, Leavitt, *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Albuquerque, N. M. 1865
 Bartlett, Lyman, *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Bartlett, Samuel C., Pres., Hanover, N. H. 1843
 Barton, Walter, Lynn, Mass. 134
 Bascom, Flavel, Hinsdale, Ill. 1833
 Bascom, Geo. S., Vermillion, Dak. 96
 Bascom, John, Pres., Madison, Wis. 1859
 Batchelder, Andrew, Monticello, Io. 120
 Batchelder, John S., West Auburn, Me. 120
 Bates, Henry, Melrose Highlands, Mass. 1843
 *Bates, Henry L., Dover, O. 178
 Bates, James A., Williston, Vt. 195
 Bates, Samuel L., Newbury, Vt. 192
 Batt, William J., Stoneham, Mass. 139
 Battey, Richard H., Wazata, Minn. 151, 153
 *Baxter, B. J., Douglas, Mich. 144, 145
 *Baxter, Thomas G., Dorr Village, Mich. 11, 144, 145
 Bayley, Frank T., Portland, Me. 11, 124
 Bayne, John S., Portland, Ct. 91
 Beach, David N., Wakefield, Mass. 140
 Beach, Edwin R., Blalock, Or. 183
 Beach, Elmer J., Kiantone, N. Y. 172
 Beach, Harlan P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 11, 16, 204
 Beach, Homer F., Shoreham, Vt. 193
 Beach, John Wickliffe, Tea., Windsor Locks, Ct. 1870
 Beach, Nathaniel, Mansfield, Ct. 89
 Beach, Samuel J., Farragut, Io. 108
 Beale, Chas. H., Cadillac, Mich. 11, 143
 Beale, W. T., East Lake, Mich. 144
 Beall, Byron, Linwood, Neb. 1877
 [Beaman, Charles C., Boston, Mass.; died 1883, July 4. 18
 Beaman, Warren H., Amherst, Mass. 1841
 Bean, David M., Colorado Springs, Col. 1863
 Bean, Ebenezer, Gray, Me. 122
 Beane, Phineas A., Bath, Ill. 1852
 Beard, Augustus F., *Paris*, 14, 1860
 Beard, Edwin S., Brooklyn, Ct. 86
 Beard, Reuben A., Fargo, Dak. 95
 Beard, Wm. H., South Killingly, Ct. 88
 Beardslee, C. S., Le Mars, Io. 110
 Beardsley, Bronson B., Bridgeport, Ct. 1850
 Beardsley, Josiah, East Troy, Wis. 199, 201
 Beckwith, Clarence A., West Roxbury, Mass. 128
 Beckwith, Edward G., 12 Beaver st., San Francisco, Cal. 83
 Beckwith, George A., East Alstead, N. H. 163
 Bedford, Robert C., Montgomery, Ala. 80
 Beebe, Albert G., Curtisville, Mass. 139
 Beebe, Hubbard, New York, N. Y. 1837
 Beecher, Charles, Georgetown, Mass. 1844
 Beecher, Edward, 182 Macon st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1826
 Beecher, Frederick W., Wellsville, N. Y. 175
 Beecher, Henry Ward, 124 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 169
 Beecher, James C., p. o. care of Rev. Thomas K. Beecher, Elmira, N. Y. 1856
 *Beecher, Thos. K., Elmira, N. Y. 171
 Beecher, William H., 66 Park ave., Chicago, Ill. 1830
 Behrends, Adolphus J. F., Brooklyn, N. Y. 11, 14, 16, 169
 Belden, Henry, Parkville, N. Y. 1839
 Belknap, A. J., La Harpe, Ill. 101
 Bell, Jas. M., West Medway, Mass. 135
 Bell, Robert C., Broad Brook, Ct. 87
 Bell, Samuel, Great Falls, N. H. 167
 Bell, William S., Grove Hill, Dak. 109
 Belt, Sakathiel D., St. Charles, Ill. 1871
 Beman, A. M., Sioux Rapids, Io. 111, 112

- Benedict, Arthur J., Kensington, Ct. 11, 85
- Benedict, George, Hanson, Mass. 11, 132
- Benedict, Thos. N., Miller's Place, N. Y. 172
- Benedict, Wm. A., Orange Park, Fla. 14, 97
- Benford, George, Solon, Mich. 142, 144, 145, 148
- Benner, Edward A., Prof., Salt Lake City, Utah. 1874
- Bennett, Ethan O., Brighton, Io. 1853
- Bennett, Henry S., Nashville, Tenn. 188
- Bennett, William P., Ames, Io. 106, 109
- Benson, Almon, Centre Harbor, N. H. 1840
- Benson, Homer H., Rio, Wis., 201, 202
- Benson, Thornton T., Goliad, Tex. 189
- Bent, George, Kearney, Neb. 1856
- Bent, Joseph A., Wheaton, Ill. 1854
- Benton, Jos. A., Prof., Oakland, Cal. 1851
- Benton, Ledyard E., agent A. S. S. U., Crete, Neb. 1864
- Berney, Daniel, Port Sanilac, Mich. 1836
- Berry, Augustus, Pelham, N. H. 166
- Berry, Edward A., St. Clair, Mich. 1870
- Berry, Loren F., Plantsville, Ct. 92
- Bettes, Darius, Ionia, Mich. 1848
- Bets, Eben M., Chicago, Ill. [Wis.] 1869
- *Bickford, Levi F., Pontiac, Mich. 147
- Bickford, Thomas, Cambridgeport, Mass. 129
- Bickford, Warren F., Manitou, Col. 84
- Bicknell, D. H., St. Charles, Minn. 150, 153
- Biddle, Jacob A., Oswego, N. Y. 14, 173
- Bidwell, John B., Geneva, Ill. 100
- Billings, Richard S., Somersville, Ct. 92
- Billman, Howard, East Windsor, Ct. 87
- Bingham, Charles M., Daytona, Fla. 97
- Bingham, Egbert B., Brooklyn, Ct. 1869
- Bingham, Hiram, A. B. C. F. M. 205
- Bingham, Joel S., Traer, Io. 112
- [Birchard, William M., Montville, Ct.; died 1883, March 20, 19
- Bird, Charles Willard, Perham, Minn. 151
- Bird, George H., South Chicago, Ill. 95
- Bird, William, *Syria*, 205
- Bisbee, Charles G., Fontanelle, Neb. 1861
- Bisbee, John H., Westfield, Mass. 1834
- Bisbee, Marvin D., Ed., Auburndale, Mass. 1874
- Biscoe, George S., Clarks, Neb. 158
- Biscoe, Thomas C., Holliston, Mass. 1838
- Bissell, Charles H., Eagle Grove, Io. 108
- Bissell, Edwin C., Prof., Hartford, Ct. 1871
- Bissell, Frank A., Otsego, Mich. 147
- Bissell, Henry M., A. B. C. F. M., 204
- Bissell, Jonathan E., McGregor, Io. 110
- Bissell, Oscar, Westford, Ct. 85
- Bissell, Samuel B. S., *Dist. Sect.* A. S. S. U., Norwalk, Ct. 1836
- Bittinger, John Q., Haverhill, N. H. 165
- Bixby, Alanson, Foristell, Mo. 155
- Bixby, Joseph P., Revere, Mass. 11, 137
- Bixby, Solomon, Holland, Mass. 133
- Blackman, Wm. F., Steubenville, O. 181
- Blackmer, Norburn H., Stacyville, Io. 11, 112
- Blades, John T., Campello, Mass. 129
- Blagden, George W., New York, N. Y. 1827
- Blair, John J., Rockland, Me. 124
- Blaisdell, Jas. J., Prof., Beloit, Wis. 1853
- Blaisdell, William S., Randolph, Vt. 1868
- Blake, George O., Clay Centre, Kan. 1876
- Blake, Henry A., Providence, R. I. 14, 1876
- Blake, Henry B., East Cummington, Mass. 130
- Blake, Jeremiah, Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H. 1838
- Blake, Joseph, Andover, Mass. 1841
- Blake, Lyman H., Westfield, Mass. 140
- Blake, Mortimer, Taunton, Mass. 139
- Blake, Silas Leroy, Fitchburg, Mass. 131
- Blakeley, Josiah B., Pine River, Wis. 1874
- Blakely, Quincy, Campton, N. H. 163
- Blakeslee, Allen D., Concord, Ill. 101
- Blakeslee, Erastus, New Haven, Ct. 14, 1880
- Blakeslee, Newton T., Wabasha, Minn. 95
- [Blakeslee, Samuel V., Selma, Cal.; died 1883, Oct. 18, 19
- Blakesley, Linus, Topeka, Kan. 117
- Blanchard, Addison, *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Denver, Col. 1874
- Blanchard, John T., Huntsburg, O. 179
- Blanchard, Merrill, Biddeford, Me. 120
- Blenkarn, William T., Gaylord, Kan. 114, 115, 116
- Blinn, Henry G., Cambridge, N. Y. 170
- Bliss, Charles R., *Sect. N. W. E. Com.*, Chicago, Ill. 1859
- Bliss, Daniel, *Beirut, Syria*, 205
- Bliss, Daniel J., Harpersfield, N. Y. 171
- Bliss, Edwin E., A. B. C. F. M. 205
- Bliss, Edwin M., A. B. S., *Constantinople, Turkey*, 205
- Bliss, Isaac G., A. B. S., *Constantinople, Turkey*, 205
- Bliss, Jason Henry, Clinton, Ct. 86
- Blodgett, C. E., Victor, Io. 113
- Blodgett, Edward P., Greenwich, Mass. 132
- Blodgett, Henry, A. B. C. F. M. 204
- Bluejacket, Chas., White Oak, Ind. Ter. 106
- Blume, Carl, Hickory Grove, Io.

Boardman, George N., Prof., 364 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 1854	Bradford, Dana B., Jericho, Vt. 192
Boardman, Joseph, Seabrook, N. H. 167	Bradford, James H., Washington, D. C. [Mass.] 1862
Bodwell, Joseph C., Bridgewater, Mass. 129	Bradford, Park A. C., Galesburg, Mich. 145
Bodwell, Lewis, Clifton Springs, N. Y. 1856	Bradley, Charles F., Birmingham, Ct. 86
Boguess, J. H., Ft. Atkinson, Wis. 11, 199, 200	Bradley, Geo. S., Bedford, Io 106
Bolster, William H., Weymouth, Mass. 141	Bradnaek, Isaac R., Little Valley, N. Y. 172
Boltwood, Henry L., Tea, Evans- ton, Ill. 1864	Bradshaw, John, Mazeppa, Minn. 152
Bonar, James B., New Milford, Ct 14, 1857	Bradshaw, John W., Rochester, Minn. 152
Bond, Elias, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i> 205	Bragdon, John, Haverhill, Mass. 1873
Bond, John J., Otto, N. Y. 173	Brainerd, Chas. N., Northampton, Mass. 1876
Bonnell, Spencer R., Unionville, O. 16, 182	Brainerd, Timothy G., Grinnell, Io., 1840
Bonnett, Louis M., Edmond, Kan. 117	Branch, Edwin T., Somerset, Mich. 148
Bonney, John R., Bronson, Mich. 143	Branch, J. A., Oswego, Kan. 116
[Bonney, Nathaniel G., Hanover, Ct.; died 1883, April 12, 19	Brand, James, Oberlin, O. 180
Booth, Edwin, Grandville, Mich. 145	Brandt, Charles E., Tea, Farming- ton, Ct. 1865
Borchers, Ernest F., Taylor, Col. 1869	Brastow, Lewis O., Burlington, Vt. 190
Bordwell, Daniel N., Cass, Io. 107	Brastow, Thomas E., Camden, Me. 121
Borton, Jesse P., Ransom, Mich. 148	Bray, Spencer H., New Haven, Ct. 90
Boss, Thomas M., Springfield, Vt. 193, 194	Bray, William L., Clinton, Io. 107
Boswell, John R., Union Centre, N. Y. 1842	Breckenridge, Daniel M., Keosau- qua, Io. 109
Bosworth, Quincy M., Bozrah, Ct. 85	Breed, David, West Stafford, Ct. 92
Bosworth, William A., Indepen- dence, Kan. 115	Breede, D. Payson, Eaton Rapids, Mich. 144
Bothwell, George, Portland, Mich. 147	Breed, Samuel D., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1862
Bourne, James R., Sharon, Ct. 91	Brenner, David, Washington, D. C. [Mass.] 1855
Bourne, Shearjashub, Barrington, R. I. 1854	Breton, J., Creston, Ill. 99
Bouton, Tilton C. H., Danbarton, N. H. 164	Brewer, James, Gladbrook, Io. 109
Bowden, Robert, North Java, N. Y. 173	Brewster, William H., Benton Har- bor, Mich. 143
Bower, Amos W., East Portland, Or. 183	Briant, S. Ingersoll, Hartford, Vt. 191
Bowers, Albert, Huntington, W. Va. 197	Brickett, Harry, Thetford, Vt. 194
Bowers, John M., Chandlerville, Ill. 99	Brickett, Harry L., Lynnfield Cen- tre, Mass. 11, 143
Bowler, Samuel, Lowell, Mass. 140	Bridgman, Henry M., <i>A. B. C. F.</i> <i>M.</i> 204
Bowler, Stephen L., Bethel, Me. 120	Bridgman, Lewis, Aten, Neb. 158
Bowman, David D., Eureka, Cal. 11, 81	Brier, John W., Sacramento, Cal.
Bowman, Geo. A., South Windsor, Ct. 1848	Briggs, Edward H., Ipswich, Mass. 11, 133
Boyd, Pliny S., Amesbury Mills, Mass. 127	Briggs, William T., East Douglas, Mass. 130
Boynton, Chas., Sun Prairie, Wis.	Brigham, David, Bridgewater, Mass., 1819
Boynton, Francis H., Rye, N. H. 166	Brigham, Levi, Marlboro, Mass. 1837
Boynton, George M., Jamaica Plain, Mass. 128	Brintnall, Loren W., Sheldon, Io 112
Boynton, Nehemiah, Littleton, Mass. 134	Bristol, Frank L., Ithaca, Mich. 144, 145
Braze, Seth C., Philadelphia, Pa. 1860	Bristol, Rich. C., Colorado Springs, Col. 1846
Bradford, Amory H., Montclair, N. J. 168	Bristol, Sherlock, San Buenaven- tura, Cal 1843
Bradford, Benj. F., Oxford, N. Y. 173	Broad, L. Payson, Paola, Kan. 116
	Brobst, Flavinus J., 330 South Mor- gan st., Chicago, Ill. 1879
	Brodhead, William H., Newark, N. J. 1878

- Brodie, James F., Woodstock, Vt. 195
 [Bronson, George F., La Salle, Illinois; died 1883, Feb. 6, 20
 Bronson, Samuel M., Evansville, Minn. 151
 Brooks, Charles H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Brooks, Charles S., Putnam, Ct. 91
 Brooks, George W., Charlestown, Mass. 14, 128
 Brooks, William E., Prof., Austin, Texas, 1867
 Brooks, William M., Pres., Tabor [Pleasant Grove ch.], Io. 108, 111
 Brooks, William M., Fontanelle, Io. 107
 Bross, Harmon, Crete, Neb. 158
 Brown, Aaron, Westerville, O. 1867
 Brown, A. A., Calvin, Dak. 94
 Brown, Anselm B., Detroit, Mich. 1873
 Brown, Charles O., Kalamazoo, Mich. 145
 Brown, Edward, DeSmet, Dak. 95
 Brown, Henry C., Kidder, Mo. 155
 Brown, Henry E., Lansing, Mich. 1866
 [Brown, Hope, Beloit, Wis.; died 1883, Feb. 20, 20
 Brown, Israel, Malden, Ill. 101
 Brown, John A., Pittsville, Wis. 11, 201
 Brown, J. H., Ashkum, Ill. 98
 Brown, J. Newton, Owatonna, Minn. 152
 Browne, John K., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Brown, Oliver, North Springfield, Mo. 1857
 Brown, Robert, Leavenworth, Kan. 115
 Brown, Thomas L., Huntley, Ill. 1873
 Brown, Willard D., Gilbertville, Mass. 132
 Brown, William B., East Orange, N. J. 1843
 Brown, William M., *A. B. S.*, Rio Janeiro, Brazil, 205
 Brownville, John W., Hanover, Mass. 132
 Bruce, Charles C., Williamsburg, Mass. 141
 Bruce, Henry J., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Bruce, J. E., Salisbury, Vt. 193
 Brundidge, Hiram A., Altoona, Kan. 113
 Brunker, James, Udall, Kan. 117
 Bryan, George A., Preston, Ct. 91
 Bryant, Albert, *C. M.*, Worcester, Mass. 1865
 Bryant, Samuel J., South Britain, Ct. 92
 Bryant, Sidney, South Britain, Ct., 1840
 Bryant, Stephen O., Ceresco, Mich. 143
 Buck, Edwin A., Fall River, Mass. 1854
 Buck, Samuel J., Grinnell, Io. 1863
 Buckingham, James, Burlington, Vt. 1820
 Buckingham, Samuel G., Springfield, Mass. 139
 Bugbee, Rolla G., Randolph, Vt. 193
 Bugbee, William S., Middleville, Mich. 146
 Bulfinch, John J., Waldoboro', Me. 121
 Bull, Richard B., Lamar, Mo. 155
 Bullard, Asa, Ed., Cambridge, Mass. 1832
 Bullard, Charles H., *Dist. Sect. A. T. S.*, Hartford, Ct. 1853
 Bullard, Ebenezer W., Stockbridge, Mass. 1838
 Bullen, Henry L., Moline, Ill. 1850
 Bullock, Miles G., Oswego, N. Y. 173
 Bullock, Motier A., Silverton, Col. 84
 Bumpus, Isaac C., Sherman Mills, Me. 125
 Bumstead, Horace, Prof., Atlanta, Ga. 1872
 Bundy, Henry, 200 No. Morgau st., Chicago, Ill. 1878
 Bunnell, John J., Cedar Creek, Mich. 144
 Bunnell, Philip, Phillips, Me. 1828
 Burbank, Justin E., Concord, N. H. 1858
 Burbank, Lysander T., Herndon, Va. 1860
 Burgess, Richard M., Clio, Mich. 135, 139
 *Burgess, Seth, West Newark, N. Y. 175
 Burnaby, Sidney A., Lancaster, N. H. 165
 Burnard, William H., Algona, Io. 106
 Burnell, Albert H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 11, 204
 Burnell, Arthur T., Steilacoom, W. T. 196
 Burnelle, John C., Unionville, O. 180
 Burnell, Thomas S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 [Burnham, Charles, Townshend, Vt.; died 1883, July 3, 20
 Burnham, Collins G., South Freeport, Me. 122
 Burnham, Jonas, Farmington, Me. 1858
 Burnham, Michael, Roxbury, Mass. 128
 Burr, Almon W., Andover, Mass. 1875
 Burr, Austin H., Andover, Mass. 127
 Burr, Enoch F., Lyme, Ct. 89
 Burr, Horace M., New Windsor, Ill. 101, 102
 *Burr, Rich'd M., Northbridge, Mass. 136
 Burr, Willard, Oberlin, O.
 Burr, Zalmon B., Southport, Ct. 1845
 Burroughs, George Stockton, Fairfield, Ct. 87
 Burrows, Edwin B., Webster Groves, Mo. 156
 Burt, Daniel C., New Bedford, Mass. 1835
 Burton, Horatio N., Hickman Mills, Mo. 1857
 Burton, Nathan L., Otho, Io. 111
 Burton, Nathaniel J., Hartford, Ct. 88
 Bush, Allen S., Wakeeney, Kan. 1880
 Bush, Fred'k W., Bedford, Mich. 143, 145
 Bushee, William A., Morrisville, Vt. 192

- Bushnell, Albert, Geneseo, Ill. 100, 102
 Bushnell, George, Beloit, Wis. 198
 Bushnell, Henry A., Mankato, Minn.
 16, 151, 153
 Bushnell Horace, Cincinnati, O.;
 died 1883, April 3. 21
 Bushnell, Sam'l C., Acushnet, Mass. 135
 Buss, Henry, Bristol, Ill. 107
 Buss, William H., Burlington, Io. 99
 Bussler, Samuel E., Kinsley, Kan. 101
 Butcher, William K., Wataga, Ill. 103
 Butler, Calvin, *C. M.*, Worcester,
 Mass. 1838
 Butler, Daniel, *Sec.*, *M. B. S.*,
 Waverley, Mass. 1838
 Butler, Edward P., Lyme, N. H. 168
 Butler, Elmer W., Mayville, Dak. 1, 196
 Butler, Gardner S., Milton Mills,
 N. H. 166, 167
 Butler, Henry E., Jacksonville, Ill. 100
 Butler, M. C., Exeter, Neb. 159
 Butler, William, New Iberia, La. 119
 Butterfield, Horatio Q., Pres.,
 Olivet, Mich 147
 Buxton, Edward, Webster, N. H. 14, 1836
 Byington, Ezra H., Monson, Mass. 135
 Byington, George P., Castleton, Vt. 191
 Byington, Swift, Exeter, N. H. 164
 Byrd, John H., Lawrence, Kan.
- Cadwalader, John, Columbus, O. 178
 Cadwalader, M. J., Cleveland, Io. 99, 101
 Cadwallader, John C., Forsyth, Ga. 1862
 Cady, Calvin B., Alburgh Springs,
 Vt. 1838
 Cady, Chauncy M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Cady, Cornelius S., *C. M.*, Ann
 Arbor, Mich. 1845
 Cairnduff, W. H., Frankfort, Mich. 1874
 Caldwell, Wm. E., Onondaga, Mich. 147
 Calhoun, Newell M., Cleveland, O. 178
 Calhoun, Soltan F., Orwell, Vt. 193
 Calkins, Lyman D., West Spring-
 field, Mass. 14, 1871
 Calkins, S. S., Cleveland, O. 178
 Calkins, Wolcott, Newton, Mass. 136
 Callan, Michael J., Emporia, Mo. 1870
 Calland, William C., St. Louis,
 Mich. 148
 Callen, Wilson, Belmont, Ga. 97
 Cameron, John H., Stockbridge,
 Wis. 202
 Camp, Charles W., Waukesha, Wis. 292
 Camp, Wm L., Boston Mills, Kan. 114
 Campbell, Daniel A., Pine River,
 Wis. 198, 201
 Campbell, Gabriel, Hanover, N. H. 1868
 Campbell, James, Olympia, W. T. 196
 Campbell, James M., Watertown,
 Wis. 202
 Campbell, Randolph, Freemont,
 Neb. 161
- Campbell, R. C., Orangeburg, S. C. 188
 Campbell, Wm. R., Roxbury, Mass. 129
 Candee, George, Wayland, Mich. 144, 149
 Canfield, Thomas H., Mediapolis, Io.
 Canney, E. J., Frankfort, Dak. 95
 Capron, Geo. C., West Taunton,
 Mass. 11, 139
 Carey, Isaac E., Huntsburg, O. 1854
 Caulton, Israel, Utica, Mo. 156
 Carnahan, Jas. G., Meadville, Pa. 185
 Carpenter, Charles C., Mount Vernon,
 N. H. 166
 Carpenter, C. E., Baldwin's Mills,
 Wis. 198
 Carpenter, Henry, Maine, N. Y. 172
 Carpenter, Philo H., Worcester, Vt. 195
 Carr, William, Sheldon, Vt. 193
 Carr, William O., Barnstead, N. H. 163
 *Carrick, Charles W., Leland,
 Mich. [Ind.] 146
 Carruthers, John B., North
 Yarmouth, Me. 11, 123
 Carruthers, John J., Portland, Me. 1819
 Carruthers, Wm., Fairhaven, Mass. 131
 Carter, Charles F., Manchester,
 N. H. 11, 165
 Carter, Clark, Lawrence, Mass. 133
 Carter, Homer W., Brandon, Wis. 198
 Carter, Nathan F., Quechee, Vt. 191
 Carter, Stephen B., Westminster, Ct. 91
 Carver, Shubael, North Bergen,
 N. Y. 1840
 Cary, Otis, jr., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Cary, William B., Lyme, Ct. 91
 Case, Albert M., Waverly, Io. 112
 Case, Alden B., Howard, Dak. 95
 Case, Harlan P., *State S. S. Sect.*,
 Colorado Springs, Col. 1871
 Case, Horatio Mills, Hastings, Io. 109
 Case, Rufus, Hubbardston, Mass. 1842
 Cash, Elijah, Mapleton, Minn. 151, 153
 Cate, George H., Collinsville, Ct. 86
 Caverno, Charles, Lombard, Ill. 101
 Chaddock, Emory G., Allton, Ill. 98
 Chalmers, John R., Norwood, N. Y. 173
 Chalmers, Wm I., Riverhead, N. Y. 174
 Chamberlain, Bertwell N., Aurora,
 O. 177
 Chamberlain, Edward B., Sharon, Vt. 193
 Chamberlain, James A., Ripon,
 Wis. 1879
 Chamberlain, James P., Clintonville,
 Wis. 198
 Chamberlain, Joshua M., Grinnell,
 Io. 1859
 Chamberlain, Leander T., Brooklyn,
 N. Y. 14, 1869
 Chamberlin, William A., Columbus,
 Wis. 198
 Chambers, Wm. N., *A. B. C. F. M.*, 205
 Champlin, Oliver P., Clearwater,
 Minn. 150

- Chandler, Frederick D. E., Hardwick, Vt. 191
- Chandler, John S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Chandler, Joseph, St. Cloud, Minn. 1846
- Chandler, Joseph H., St. Cloud, Minn. 153
- Chaney, Lucien West, Waseca, Minn. 153
- Chapin, Aaron L., Pres., Beloit, Wis. 1844
- Chapin, Franklin M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Chapin, Franklin P., North Weymouth, Mass. 141
- Chapin, George E., Princeton, Me. 133
- Chapin, George F., Saxt's River, Vt. 193
- Chapin, Nathan C., Minneapolis, Minn. 1851
- Chapin, Roswell, Atwater, O. 177
- Chapin, Sam'l W., Burlington, Me. 121
- Chapman, Andrew W., Minooka, Ill. 103
- Chapman, Calvin, Kenneb'kp't, Me. 1848
- Chapman, Daniel, Huntley, Ill. 103
- Chapman, Elias, Roxbury, Mass. 1845
- Chapman, J. S., Chester, Vt. 1869
- Chapman, Jacob, Exeter, N. H. 1845
- Charlton, John W., Stenben, O. 179
- Chase, Austin S., Middletown, Ct. 1876
- Chase, Edward, Hallowell, Me. 122
- Chase, Ezra B., Findlay, O. 178
- Chase, Frederick A., Prof., Nashville, Tenn.
- Chase, Henry L., Minneapolis, Minn. 1864
- Chase, James B., Cherokee, Io. 106, 107, 119
- Chase, Levi G., Concord, N. H. 1870
- Chadle, Stephen H., Millbrook, Mich. 146
- Cheney, Russell L., Bloomington, Wis. 198
- Cheseborough, Amos S., Durham, Ct. 87
- Clickering, John W., Wakefield, Mass. 1830
- Chickering, John W., jr., Prof., Washington, D. C. 1860
- Child, Frank S., Leonardsville, N. Y. 1879
- Childs, Alexander C., West Gloucester, Mass. 131
- Childs, James H., Wenham, Mass. 140
- Childs, Truman D., Anthony, Kan. 104
- Chipman, R Manning, 2004 N. 17th st., Philadelphia, Pa. 1835
- Chipperfield, George F., Sterling, Ill. 103
- Chittenden, Ezra P., Sioux City, Io. 112
- Christie, George W., Presque Isle, Me. 14, 124
- Christie, Thomas D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Church, Bethuel C., Goliad, Tex. 1840
- Churchill, J. Wesley, Prof., Andover, Mass. 1869
- Chute, Edward L., Saugus, Mass. 131
- Clafin, George P., Dunlap, Kan. 114
- Clancy, F. A., Maxville, Ind. 11, 105
- Clancy, William P., Ft. Scott, Kan. 115
- Clapp, A. Huntington, *Tr. A. H. M. S., Bible House, New York, N. Y.* 1846
- Clapp, Cephas F., Yankton, Dak. 11, 96
- Clapp, Charles W., Godfrey, Ill. 1850
- Clapp, Luther, Hartland, Wis. 199, 201
- Clark, Albert W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Clark, Allen, Bradford, Vt. 190, 191
- Clarke, Almon T., Ironville, N. Y. 170, 171
- Clark, Anson, West Salem, Wis. 202
- Clark, Asa F., Leverett, Mass. 134
- Clark, Charles W., Georgia, Vt. 191
- Clark, Daniel J., East Haven, Ct. 87
- Clark, Daniel O., Manchester, Mass. 16, 134
- Clark, Daniel W., New Haven, Ct. 90
- Clark, DeWitt S., Salem, Mass. 138
- Clarke, Dorus, Boston, Mass. 1823
- Clark, E. Benedict, Chicopee, Mass. 16, 1839
- Clark, Edson L., Southampton, Mass. 139
- Clarke, Edward, Chesterfield, Mass. 1839
- Clark, Edward W., Westboro, Mass. 1850
- Clark, Frank E., So. Boston, Mass. 11, 14, 128
- Clark, Frank G., Gloucester, Mass. 132
- Clark, Frank T., Spokane Falls, W. T. 1882
- Clark, George, Oberlin, O. 1837
- Clarke, George L., Shelburne, Mass. 138
- Clark, George V., Athens, Ga. 97
- Clark, Henry, Avon, Ct. 1841
- Clark, Isaac, Northampton, Mass. 136
- Clark, J. H., Millard ave., Chicago, Ill. 99
- Clarke, James F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Clark, John, Plymouth, N. H. 1835
- Clark, Joseph B., *Sect. A. H. M. S., Bible House, New York, N. Y.* 1861, 79
- Clarke, Joseph B., Barkhamsted, Ct. 85
- Clark, Josiah B., Ludlow, Vt. 1839
- Clark, M. N., Harvard, Ill. 100
- Clark, N. George, *Sect. A. B. C. F. M., Boston, Mass.* 1857
- Clark, Orville C., Friend, Neb. 159, 160
- Clark, Samuel W., Winthrop, Io., 1874
- Clark, Samuel W., Westport, Mass. 141
- Clark, Sereno D., Somerville, Mass. 1840
- Clark, Solomon, Plainfield, Mass. 137
- Clark, Sumner, Wolfborough, N. H. 1845
- Clark, T. J., Peru, Vt. 193
- Clark, Victor F., Milburn, Ill. 11, 101
- Clark, William, Amherst, N. H. 1828
- Clarke, Wm. B., Norwichtown, Ct. 91
- Clark, William J., Oneida, Ill. 102

- Clay, Daniel, Terrebonne, La. 119
 Cleaveland, Edward, Burlington, Kan. 1837
 Cleaveland, James B., Granby, Ct. 87
 Clift, William, Hadlyme, Ct. 87
 Clifton, C. C., Grandview, Dak. 95
 Clifton, Theodore, 3546 Page ave., St. Louis, Mo. 156
 Clinton, Orson P., Menasha, Wis. 199
 C isbee, Edward P., Bristolville, O. 177
 Clizbe, Jay, Newark Valley, N. Y. 173
 Closson, Josiah T., St. Johnsbury, Vt. 193
 Coate, Henry, Marshall, Mich. 144, 145
 Cobb, Elisha G., Florence, Mass. 136
 Cobb, Henry W., Wheaton, Ill. 1845
 Cobb, Levi Henry, *Sect. A. C. U.*, Bible House, New York, N. Y. 1857
 Cobb William H., Uxbridge, Mass. 140
 Cobleigh, Nelson F., Walla Walla, W. T. 196
 Coburn, William, Centralia, Kan. 114
 Cochran, Albert B., Bangor, Mich. 14, 143
 Cochran, Floronzo C., Roseville, Ill. 103
 Cochran, Robert, Austinburg, O. 1833
 Cochran, Samuel D., Grinnell, Iowa, 101
 Coe, David B., *Hon. Sect. A. H. M. S.*, 34 Bible House, New York, N. Y. 1840
 Coggin, William S., Boxford, Mass. 1838
 Coit, Joshua, *Sec. Ms. H. M. Soc.*, Boston, Mass. 1860
 Colburn, Henry H., Salem, N. H. 166
 Colby, John, Fitzwilliam, N. H. 164
 Colcord, Samuel, New York, N. Y. 1875
 Cole, Royal M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Cole, T. W., Boscobel, Wis. 198
 Coleman, George A., Corning, Io. 107
 Coleman, William L., Grinnell, Io. 110
 Collie, Joseph, Delavan, Wis. 199
 Collier, John L., Greenwich, O. 1854
 Collin, Quincy J., Lewis, N. Y. 171, 172
 [Collins, Charles T., Cleveland, O.; died 1883, Dec. 21, 21
 Collins, William H., Quincy, Ill.
 Colman, George W., Englewood, Ill. 100
 Colton, Aaron M., Easthampton, Mass. 1840
 Colton, Erastus, Roscoe, Ill. 1881
 Colton, Theron G., Hudson, Mich. 345
 Colton, Willis S., Warren, Ct. 93
 Colver, Anthony W., Carmel, N. Y. 1871
 Colwell, John W., So. Peabody, Mass. 137
 Comings, Elam J., North Kingsville, O. 1841
 Conant, Charles A., St. Paul, Minn. 153
 Condon, Thomas, Eugene City, Or. 1854
 Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass. 139
 Conkling, Benj. D., Watertown, Ct. [Wis.] 93
 Conley, Henry W., Anniston, Ala. 80
 Connell, David, Woodstock, N. H. 1842
 Comet, Alfred, McLeansville, N. C. 176
 Conrad, Charles E., Quincy, Ill. 100, 102
 Conry, Henry W., Copenhagen, N. Y. 170
 *Constant, Edward, Hersey, Mich. 145
 Cook, Chas. H., Rantoul, Ill. 102
 Cook, Jonathan B., Hebron, N. H. 165
 Cook, Silas P., Chelsea, Mass. 130
 Cooke, William H., Oakland, Cal. 82
 Coledge, Chalmers H., Fairfield, Vt. 11, 194
 Coledge, Chas. E., Andover, Mass. 1871
 Cooley, Henry, Springfield, Mass. 1846
 Cooley, Orramel W., Lanark, Ill. 1848
 Coolidge, Amos H., Leicester, Mass. 133
 Coombe, Philip, Ferndale, Cal. 82
 Cooper, James, Galesburg, Kan. 114, 115, 116
 Cooper, James W., New Britain, Ct. 90
 Copeland, Jonathan, Eureka, Kan. 1844
 Copping, Bernard, Dunstable, Mass. 135
 Cordell, James G., Schenectady, N. Y. 1837
 Cordley, Richard, Emporia, Kan. 114
 Cornell, William M., Boston, Mass. 1830
 Cornwell, Isaac D., Hancock, N. Y. 1838
 Corsbie, Hadley M., Woodworth, Wis. 198
 Corwin, Charles L., Lakeland, Minn. 151
 Cory, Isaac L., Excelsior, Minn. 151
 Cossar, Andrew O., Inlay City, Mich. 145
 Coté, Thomas G. A., Lowell, Mass. 134
 Couch, Paul, Mystic Bridge, Ct. 92
 Comtryman, Asa, Parkersburg, Io. 113
 Countryman, Franklin, North Branford, Ct. 90
 Cousins, Edgar M., Portland, Me. 14, 16, 124
 Covey, John H., ———, Io.
 Cowan, John, Essex, Vt. 191
 Cowan, John Whitman, Tabor, Io. 11, 16, 112
 Cowan, Perez D., Wellesley, Mass. 140
 Cowles, John P., Ipswich, Mass. 1833
 Coyle, John P., Ludlow, Mass. 14, 1882
 Crafts, Wilbur F., 104 E. 85th st., New York, N. Y. 1872
 Cragin, Charles C., Chicago, Ill. 99
 Craig, Henry K., Falmouth, Mass. 130
 Craig, James, Algiers, La. 11, 119
 Craig, James A., Germany, 11, 1883
 Crane, Charles D., Damariscotta, Me. 123
 Crane, Edward C., Mendon, Ill. 101
 Crane, Edward P., Wadena, Minn. 150, 153
 Crane, Ethan B., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1838
 Crane, Henry C., North Springfield, Mo. 14, 156
 Crane, Kendrick H., Pinckney, Mich. 147

Cravath, Ephraim M., Pres., Nashville, Tenn.	1860	Curtis, Walter W., West Stockbridge, Mass.	14, 141
Crawford, Charles H., Genoa, Neb.	159, 160	Curtis, William C., Richmond, Me.	124
Crawford, Lyndon S., Topsfield, Mass.	11, 140	Curtis, William W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204
Crawford, Matthew A., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204	[Curtiss, Daniel Collins, Fort Howard, Wis. : died 1883, July 24,	22
Crawford, Otis D., Ridgway, Penn.	73	Curtiss, George, Hartford, Ct.	88
Crawford, Robert, Braintree, Mass.	1840	Curtiss, Gilbert A., Willsborough, N. Y.	175
Crawford, Sidney, Lyons, Io	110	Curtiss, Leander, Croton, Mich.	144
*Crawford, William, Sparta, Wis.	202	Curtiss, Samuel Ives, Prof., 364 W. Washington st., Chicago, Ill.	1874
Creegan, Charles C., <i>S. C. N. Y. H. M. S.</i> , Syracuse, N. Y.	1874	Curtiss Wm. B., North Branford, Ct.	1843
Cressman, Abraham A., Albion, Neb.	158	Cushman, D. Quimby, Bath, Me.	1838
Cressman, Edmund, Steele City, Neb	160, 161	Cushman, John P., Troy, N. Y.	1860*
Cristy, Albert B., Conway, Mass.	156	Cuthbertson, Wm., Chicago, Ill.	99
Croft, Charles P., Terre Haute, Ind.	105	Cuthbertson, W. J., Mansville, N. Y.	172
Crofts, George W., Sandwich, Ill.	103	Cutler, Brainerd B., Heath, Mass.	1837
Cromack, Joseph C., Martinsburg, W. Va	1839	Cutler, Calvin, Auburndale, Mass.	136
Cronin, Henry C., Hamilton, N. Y.	171	Cutler, Charles, Lexington, O.	179
Crosby, Josiah D., Ashburnham, Mass.	1837	Cutler, Ebenezer, Worcester, Mass.	1850
*Cross, Andrew M., Minden, Mich.	11, 146, 149	Cutler, George B., Hebron, Ct.	88
Cross, Gorham, Richville, N. Y.	1840	Cutler, Temple, Essex, Mass.	130
Cross, John, College Springs, Io.	1837	Cutter, Marshall M., <i>Hist. Soc. A. T. S.</i> , 52 Bromfield st., Boston, Mass.	1868
Cross, Joseph W., West Boylston, Mass.	1834	Cutting, Charles, Montville, Ct.	89
Cross, Moses K., Waterloo, Io.	1842	Cutting, Henry P., No. Leominster, Mass.	133
Cross, Rolaud S., Cannon Falls, Minn.	150	Dada, Edw. P., Richford, N. Y.	171
Cross, Roselle T., Denver, Col.	84	Dada, W. B., Stanton, Neb.	161
Cross, Wellington R., Milltown, Me.	14, 1865	Dalton, Martin L., Munsville, N. Y.	173, 174
Cross, William H., Saratoga, Cal.	83	Daly, James A., Cleveland, O.	1868
Crosswell, Micah S., Chicago, Ill.	1869	Dame, Charles, Falmouth, Me.	120
Crowell, Zenas, Cornish, Me.	121, 122	Damon, John F., Eagle Harbor, W. T.	196, 197
Crum, J. H., Winona, Minn.	153	Dana, J. Jay, Alford, Mass.	127, 141
Crumrine, John T., Fayette City, Pa.	1874	Dana, Malcolm McG., St. Paul, Minn.	153
Cummings, Ephraim C., Portland, Me.	1852	Dana, Samuel H., Quincy, Ill	11, 102
Cummings, Henry, Stafford, Vt.	194	Danforth, Jas. R., Philadelphia, Pa.	185
Cummings, Hiram, San Francisco, Cal.		Daniels, Charles H., Portland, Me.	11, 14, 124
Cummings, John M., Anita, Io.	106	Daniels, Daniel, South Gibson, Pa	184
Cunningham, John, West Groton, N. Y.	175	Daniels, Joseph L., Prof., Olivet, Mich.	147
Currier, Albert H., Prof., Oberlin, O.	1862	Danielson, Jos., Southbridge, Mass.	139
Curry, Erastus S., Newberry, Mich.	147	Danks, Lucian E., Hamilton, Mo.	155
Curry, William, Rosedale, Mich.	143, 146, 147, 148	Danner, Edgar V. II., Cuyahoga Falls, O.	178
Curtis, Asher W., Marion, Ala.	80	Darling, George, Wauppm, Wis.	202
Curtis, Charles B., Selma, Ala.	80	Darling, Marcellus W., Elkhart, Ind.	1878
Curtis, Edward D., Frankfort, Mich.	11, 144	Darling Thos. W., Danville, Vt.	14, 191
Curtis, Ethan, Camden, N. Y.	170	*Darling, Walter E., Farmington, N. H.	164
Curtis, Lucius, Hartford, Ct.	1846	Dascomb, Alfred B., Bellows Falls, Vt.	193

- Davenport, John G., Waterbury, Ct. 93
 Davidson, David B., Minneapolis, Minn. 184
 Davies, Daniel T., Minersville, Pa. 185
 Davies, David, Parisville, O. 181, 185
 Davies, David D., 117 2d ave., New York, N. Y.
 *Davies, David F., Janesville, Wis. 200
 Davies, David L., Carbondale, Pa. 184
 Davies, Edward, Remsen, N. Y. 1853
 Davies, Henry, Williamsburg, Io. 1867
 Davies, James, Spring Hill, Kan. 117
 Davies, John A., Patriot, O. 181
 Davies, John L., Youngstown, O. 182
 Davies, John P., Hubbard, O. 178, 179
 Davies, Llewellyn S., Shawnee, O. 181
 Davies, Richard R., Fairport, N. Y. 171
 Davies, Theophilus, Plains, Pa. 185
 Davies, Thomas E., Hartford, Ct. 14, 1865
 Davies, Thomas M., Bridgton, Me. 121
 Davies, William W., Mt. Carmel, Pa.
 Davis, Edgar F., Hamilton, Mass. 132
 Davis, Jerome D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Davis, John, Blue Mounds, Wis. 198
 Davis, Joshua G., Amherst, N. H. 1844
 Davis, Perley B., Hyde Park, Mass. 133
 Davis, R. Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Davis, Ralph A., West Andover, O. 177
 Davis, William H., Beverly, Mass. 128
 Davison, Charles, Greenville, Me. 122
 Davison, Joseph, Sugar Grove, Pa. 1842
 Davison, Joseph B., Harmony, N. Y. 169
 Dawes, Ebenezer, Lakeville, Mass. 133
 Dawson, John B., Essexville, Mich. 144
 Dawson, W. E., Garden Prairie, Ill. 100, 102
 Day, Charles O., Williamsburg, Mass. 141
 Day, George E., Prof., New Haven, Ct. 1840
 Day, Guy B., Tea., Bridgeport, Ct. 1849
 Day, Henry N., New Haven, Ct. 1836
 Day, Hiram, Glencoe, Ill. 100
 Day, Rodney C., Lisbon, N. Y. 172
 Day, S. Mills, Honeoye, N. Y. 172
 Day, Theo. L., Saxonville, Mass. 131
 Day, Warren F., Ottawa, Ill. 102
 Dean, Amos N., Bloomington, Neb. 158, 159, 160
 Dean, Benjamin A., Meriden, N. H. 11, 166
 Dean, Martin G., Hutchinson, Kan. 117
 Dean, Oliver S., Holbrook, Mass. 11, 133
 Dean, Samuel C., Plymouth, Neb. 160
 Dean, William N. T., Orange, Mass. 136
 Deane, James, Crown Point, N. Y. 175
 DeBevoise, Gabriel H., *State S. S. Supt.*, Congl. House, Boston, Mass. 14, 1865
 DeForest, Heman P., Taunton, Mass. 139
 DeForest, Henry S., Pres., Talladega, Ala. 1863
 DeForest, John H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Deighton, James, Peirce City, Mo. 156
 De La Vergue, Alexander L., Pearce, Mo. 1877
 De Lew, Louis, Hillsboro, Ill. 100
 DeLong, Thomas W., Fredericksburg, Ohio, 179
 Demarest, Sydney, Baldwin, Mich. [Wis.] 143
 Demeritt, John P., Bath, N. H. 163
 Denio, Francis B., Prof., Bangor, Me. 1881
 Denison, Andrew C., Middlefield, Ct. 89
 Denison, Daniel, Cobalt, Ct. 86
 Denison, John H., Williamstown, Mass. 141
 Denison, William, Castleton, Vt.
 Dennen, Stephen R., New Haven, Ct. 90
 DePew, William A., East Weymouth, Mass. 14, 141
 DeReimer, William E., Denmark, Io. 103
 Dewey, William, North Monroeville, O. 179
 Dewey, Willis C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Dexter, Granville M., Hydesville, Cal. 82, 83
 Dexter, Henry M., Ed., Boston, Mass. 1844
 Dexter, Morton, Ed., Boston, Mass. 1873
 Dick, Robert, Buffalo, N. Y.
 Dickerman, George S., Amherst, Mass. 11, 14, 127
 Dickerman, Lysander, Roxbury, Mass. 1858
 Dickerson, Orson C., Earlville, Ill. 99, 102
 Dickey, Myron P., Ludlow, Mass. 11, 134
 Dickinson, Chas. A., Lowell, Mass. 11, 134
 Dickinson, Cornelius E., Marietta, O. 180
 Dickinson, Edmund F., C. M., 20 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. 1841
 Dickinson, Ferdinand W., West Williamsfield, O. 182
 Dickinson, Geo. L., Roodhouse, Ill. 103
 Dickinson, Henry A., Huntington, Mass. 1863
 Dickinson, Samuel F., Cambridge, Ill. 99
 Dickinson, Samuel W., Jefferson, O. 179
 Dickinson, William E., Chicopee, Mass. 130
 Dickinson, William G., Webster, Dak. 96
 Diffenbacher, Benjamin F., Arlington, Neb. 158, 159
 Diggs, Marshall W., Fort Recovery, O. 181
 Dike, Samnel W., *Sec. N. E. Divorce League*, Royalton, Vt. 1869

- Dikeman, Charles F., Rockford, Io. 111, 112
 Dilley, Alexander B., Candor, N. Y. 170
 Dilley, Samuel, Little River, Kan. 115
 Dingwell, James, Danielsonville, Ct. 89
 Dinsmore, John, Brunswick, Me. 120
 Diven, Clarence L., Helena, Mont. 11, 157
 Dixon, Ellis W., Yakima City, W. T. 195, 196
 Dixon, Hiram H., Ripon, Wis. 1852
 Dixon, James J. A. T., Bunker Hill, Kan. 1856
 Dixon, Julian H., Clifton, Ill. 99
 Doane, Edward T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 *Dobson, J. Arthur, Angola, Ind. 104, 105
 Docher, John H., Springfield, Mass. 1877
 Dodge, Austin, So Dennis, Mass. 130
 Dodge, Benjamin, West Lebanon, Me. 123
 Dodge, Dan'l D., Wilmington, N. C. 176
 Dodge, George S., Rutland, Mass. 138
 Dodge, John E., Paxton, Mass. 11, 137
 Dodge, John W., Yarmouth, Mass. 142
 Doe, Franklin B., *Supt. A. H. M. S.* Dallas, Texas, 1854
 Doe, Walter P., Providence, R. I. 1847
 Doldt, James, Canterbury, N. H. 163
 Dole, George T., Reading, Mass. 1842
 Dole, Sylvester R., Rollersville, O. 177, 181
 Donaldson, John W., Sanborn, Dak. 96
 Donaldson, Levi J., Birmingham, O. 177, 179
 Donnell, Albert, Berlin, N. H. 11, 163
 D'Ooge, Martin L., Ann Arbor, Mich. 1878
 [Doolittle, Edgar J., Wallingford, Ct; died 1883, Feb. 1, 22
 Doolittle, John B., Grafton, Neb. 159
 Dougherty, James G., Ottawa, Kan. 116
 Dougherty, M. Angelo, Baldwinville, Mass. 139
 Douglas, James, Pulaski, N. Y. 1853
 Douglas, Ebenezer, ———, R. I. 1856
 Douglass, Francis J., Toledo, Io. [Midland ch.] 110, 112
 Douglass, Solomon J., New Haven, Ct. 1863
 Douglass, Thomas, Harwinton, Ct. 14, 1868
 Douglass, Truman O., *Sec. Io. H. M. S.*, Grinnell, Io. 1868
 Dow, Ezekiel, Warren, N. H. 1845
 Dow, William W., Portsmouth, N. H. 123
 Dowd, Quincy L., Kaukanna, Wis. 200
 Dowden, Wm. H., Easton, Mass. 130
 Downer, Sawyer B., Prattville, Mich. 147
 Downs, Allison O., Upper Aquebogue, N. Y. 173
 Downs, Charles A., Lebanon, N. H. 165
 Downs, Edward C., Garden Prairie, Dak. 95
 Dowse, Edmund, Sherborn, Mass. 138
 Drahts, A., Sonoma, Cal. 82
 Drake, Andrew J., DeSmet, Dak. 95
 Drake, Charles W., St. Louis, Mo. 156
 Drake, Ellis R., Northfield, Mass. 136
 [Drake, Samuel S., Northfield, Mass.; died 1883, Nov. 12, 22
 Dresser, Amos, Franklin, Neb. 1841
 Drew, Stephen F., West Charleston, Vt. 191
 Dudley, Horace F., Warsaw, N. Y. 175
 Dudley, Joseph F., Eau Claire, Wis. 199
 Dudley, Martin, Easton, Ct. 1851
 Dudley, Myron S., Cromwell, Ct. 86
 Dugan, Wm. R., Erving, Mass. 1880
 Duncan, Andrew C., Haywards, Cal. 82
 Dungan, George W., McCook, Neb. 159, 160
 Dunham, Dwight, Hamlin, Kan. 115, 116
 Dunham, Isaac, Bridgewater, Mass. 1835
 *Dunlap, George H., Harrisville, N. H. 165, 166
 Dunlap, Samuel P., Hannibal, Mo. 155
 Dunning, Albert E., *Sect. Cong. S. S. & P. S.*, Boston, Mass. 1870
 Dunning, Homer N., South Norwalk, Ct. 1852
 Duren, Charles, Granby, Vt. 191
 Duryea, Joseph T., Boston, Mass. 123
 Dustan, George, Peterborough, N. H. 166
 Dutton, Albert I., East Longmeadow, Mass. 134
 Dutton, George A., Norwich, Vt. 11, 1883
 Dutton, Horace, Auburndale, Mass. 1863
 Dutton, John M., Lebanon, N. H. 165
 Dwight, Edward S., Hawley, Mass. 132
 Dwight, Henry O., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Dwight, M. Everett, Fairfield, Io. 108
 Dwight, Timothy, Prof., New Haven, Ct. 1861
 Dwinell, Israel E., Redwood, Cal. 14, 1849
 Dyas, Joseph P., Bradshaw, Neb. 1880
 Dyer, Edmund, Southfield, Mich. 1836
 Dyer, Edward O., South Braintree, Mass. 11, 129
 Dyer, Nathan T., Middleboro, Mass. 135
 Eastman, Edward P., Fort Fairfield, Me. 122
 Eastman, Lucius R., Boston, Mass. 1873
 Eastman Lucius R., jr., Framingham, Mass. 131
 Eastman, Morgan L., Royalton, Wis. 201
 Eastman, Samuel E., Canandaigua, N. Y. 170
 Eastman, Wm. F., Atkinson, Neb. 1877

- Eastman, William R., South Framingham, Mass. 131
- Eaton, Dautforth L., Lowell, Mich. 143
- Eaton, Edward D., Oak Park, Ill. 102
- Eaton James D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Eaton James F., Lake Linden, Mich. 1879
- Eaton, James M. R., Fitchburg, Mass. 1845
- Eaton, Samuel W., Lancaster, Wis. 200
- Eckles, John G., Chase, Kan. 114
- Eckman, James K., Osborne, Kan. 1869
- Eddy, Clarence, St. Clair, Mich. 148
- Eddy, Hiram, Sheffield, Mass. 138
- *Eddy, Samuel W., Beverly, Mass. 128
- Eddy, Zachary, Detroit, Mich. 144
- Edmunds, John H., Charlestown, O. 177, 178
- Edmunds, John S., *p.*, Randolph, N. Y.
- Edson, Henry K., Grinnell, Io.
- Edwards, George L., Middletown, Conn.
- Edwards, John, Lansford, Pa. 185
- Edwards, John, Youngstown, O. 178
- Edwards, Jonathan, Scranton, Pa. 11, 184
- Edwards, Jonathan, Wellesley Hills, Mass. 140
- Edwards, Nicholas T., Wyandot, Ill. 16, 104
- Edwards, Richard, Princeton, Ill. 102
- Edwards, Thomas C., Kingston, Pa. 185
- Edwards, William, Syracuse, O. 1857
- Edwards, William P., Newburg Station, Cleveland, O. 178
- Eells, Cushing, Colfax, W. T. 195
- Eells, Myron, Skokomish, W. T. 196
- Eggleston, Nathaniel H., Prof., Williamstown, Mass. 1845
- Egleston, William R., Westmoreland, Kan. 1862
- Elam, Abner, Junction City, Kan.
- Elder, Hugh, Salem, Mass. 138
- Elderkin, John, Ekouk, Ct. 93
- Eldredge, Henry W., Turner's Falls, Mass. 135
- Elliot, Henry B., Cincinnati, O. 178
- Elliot, Lester H., Keeseville, N. Y. 1866
- Elliott, John E., Newington, Ct. 90
- Elliott, Stephen G., Aurora, Mo. 1864
- Ellis, Jacob E., Forest Grove, Or. 1873
- Ellis, John M., Oberlin, O. 1866
- Ellis, William H., Pekin, N. C. 176
- Ellsworth, Alfred A., Galesburg, Ill. 100
- Elmer, Hiram, Winona, Minn. 1844
- Ely, Joseph A., Orange Valley, N. J. 14, 1876
- Embleton, John S., Sever, Kan. 117
- Emerson, Alfred, Dorchester, Mass. 1845
- Emerson, Chas. H., Creighton, Neb. 1858
- Emerson, Edward B., Stratford, Ct. 1838
- Emerson, Forrest F., Newport, R. I. 11, 14, 187
- Emerson, James O., Eldon, Io. 108
- Emerson, John D., Kennebunkport, Me. 122
- Emerson, Joseph, Prof., Beloit, Wis. 1860
- [Emerson, Oliver, Miles, Io.; died, 1883, Nov. 10, 22
- Emerson, Oliver P., Peacedale, R. I. 187
- Emerson, Rufus, Centerville, Mass. 127
- Emerson, Rufus W., Monson, Me. 120
- Emerson, Thomas A., Braintree, Mass. 129
- Emery, Samuel Hopkins, Taunton, Mass. 1837
- Emmons, Abram S., Friendship, N. Y. 171
- Emmons, Henry V., Hallowell, Me. 1859
- *Empson, George C., Wayne, Mich. 149
- Emrich, Frederick E., 172 N. Morgan st., Chicago, Ill. 99
- Entler, George R., Franklin, N. Y. 1845
- Ernst, Frederick W., South Hartford, N. Y. 175
- Estabrook, Jos., Prof., Olivet, Mich. 147
- Ethridge, Albert, Des Moines, Io. 1857
- Eustis, William T., *p.*, Ind. Ch., Springfield, Mass. 1846
- Evans, B. I., Angus, Io.
- Evans, Charles, Coloma, Mich. 11, 143
- Evans, Daniel A., Emporia, Kan. 114
- Evans, D. Ellis, Spring Green, Wis. 202
- Evans, David E., Plymouth, Pa. 1866
- Evans, David M., Oak Hill, O. 1866
- Evans, Euion C., Brainerd, Minn. 150
- Evans, Evan, Oak Hill, O.
- Evans, Frederick T., Mahanoy, Pa. 185
- Evans, Griffith R., Braidwood, Ill. 98
- Evans, John G., Wyoming, Pa. 185
- Evans, John M., Cleveland, O. 178
- Evans, John P., Bangor, Wis. 198, 199
- Evans, Lewis D., Lee, N. H. 165
- *Evans, Samuel E., Hanover, Mass. 132
- Evans, Thomas W., Columbus City, Io. 1846
- Evarts, Nathaniel K., Perr, Mich. 1850
- Everdell, Robert, Fond du Lac, Wis. 1853
- Everest, Asa E., Grinnell, Io. 1850
- Everest, Charles Hale, 70 Twenty-first st., Chicago, Ill. 1861
- Eversz, Moritz E., Milwaukee, Wis. 200
- Everts, Reuben, Battle Creek, Mich. 1858
- Ewell, John L., Millbury, Mass. 135
- Ewing, Edward C., Danvers, Mass. 11, 130
- Ewing, Wm., Fargo, Dak. 95, 96
- Fairbank, John Marshall, Minn. 150, 152
- Fairbank, Sam'l B., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Fairbanks, Edward T., St. Johnsbury, Vt. 194
- Fairbanks, Francis J., West Boylston, Mass. 140

- Fairbanks, George H., Welshfield, O. 181, 182
 Fairbanks, Henry, *Sec. W. Y. M. C. A.*, St. Johnsbury, Vt. 1858
 Fairchild, Edward H., Pres., Berea, Ky. 1841
 Fairchild, George T., Manhattan, Kan. —
 Fairchild, James H., Pres., Oberlin, O. 1841
 Fairfield, Edmund B., Manistee, Mich. 16, 146
 Fairfield, Frederic W., Prof., Tabor, Io. 1871
 Fairfield, Minor W., Muskegon, Mich. 147
 Fales, Elisha F., Palestine, Texas, 189
 Falk, Theodore, Chicago, Ill. 1875
 Farmin, Uriel, Cherokee City, Ark. 81
 Farrah, Luther, Libr., Boston, Mass. 1844
 Farnsworth, Wilson A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Farrar, Henry, Stowe, Me. 125, 163
 Farrill, Edgar T., Hopkinton, N. H. 165
 Farwell, Asa, Ludlow, Vt. 1853
 Farwell, Parris T., South Egremont, Mass. 131
 Fath, Jacob, Muscatine, Io. 11, 110, 111
 Fawcett, Joseph, Ossipee, N. H. 166
 Fawkes, Francis, Durango, Io. 108
 Fay, Henry C., Northwood, N. H. 166
 Fay, Levi L., Moss Run, O. 1843
 Fay, Osmer W., Talladega, Ala. 80
 Fay, Prescott, Cambridge, Mass. 1857
 Fay, Rollins B., Post Mill Village, Vt. 11, 194
 Fay, Solomon P., Dorchester, Mass. 128
 Fay, William E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Feemster, Paul S., Pearllette, Kan. 114
 *Feemster, William, La Cygne, Kan. —
 Fellows, Franklin E., Norwich, Ct. 1858
 Fellows, Silenus H., Wauregan, Ct. 91
 Fenn, William H., Portland, Me. 124
 Ferner, John Wesley, Grundy Centre, Io. 107
 Ferris, Hiram J., Menasha, Wis. 200
 Ferris, Leonard Z., Rockland, Mass. 138
 Ferris, Walter L., Dundee, Ill. 99
 Fessenden, Thomas K., Farmington, Ct. 1839
 Ficke, Herman, Dubuque, Io. 108
 Field, Aaron W., Tolland, Mass. 138, 140
 Field, Artemas C., Hinesburg, Vt. 192
 Field, Fred'k A., National City, Cal. 82
 Field, George W., Bangor, Me. 120
 Field, James P., Amity, Mo. 155
 Field, Thomas P., Prof., Amherst, Mass. 1840
 Fields, J. C., —, Tenn. —
 Fifield, Chas. W., Champion, N. Y. 170
 Fifield, Lebbens B., Baltimore, Md. 1857
 *Findley, J. Ross, Conneaut, O. 178
 Finster, Clarence, Allendale, Mich. 142
 Fish, Henry F., Sandoval, Ill. 142, 144, 146
 Fish, Henry S., Plymouth, Ill. 102
 Fisher, George E., Amherst, Mass. 127
 Fisher, George P., Prof., New Haven, Ct. 1854
 Fisher, George W., Cameron, Mo. 155
 Fisher, Joseph D., Benzonia, Mich. —
 *Fisher, Oren D., Cleveland, O. 178
 Fisher, Samuel V. S., Minneapolis, Minn. 152
 Fisher, William B., Cottonwood Falls, Kan. 114, 117
 Fisher, William P., Brunswick, Me. 121
 Fisk, Franklin L., Downer's Grove, Ill. 11, 99
 Fisk, Franklin W., Prof., 532 Adams st., Chicago, Ill. 1859
 Fisk, Perrin B., Northfield, Minn. 1863
 Fisk, Pliny B., Letcher, Dak. 94, 95
 Fisk, Wilbur, Freeborn, Minn. 151
 Fiske, Albert W., Penacook, N. H. 1833
 Fiske, Dan'l T., Newburyport, Mass. 136
 Fiske, John B., Anamosa, Io. 106
 Fiske, John Orr, Bath, Me. 1843
 Fitch, Charles N., Wauseon, O. 182
 Fitch, Franklin S., Buffalo, N. Y. 170
 [Fitts, Calvin R., Sudbury, Mass.; died 1883, Oct. 10. 23
 Fitts, James H., South Newmarket, N. H. 167
 Fitz, Arthur G., Wilton, Me. 125, 126
 Flagg, Rufus C., Fairhaven, Vt. 191
 Flanders, Charles N., Wapping, Ct. 92
 *Flemer, Frederick, Rockford, Mich. 11, 148
 Fleming, Sannel, Burr Oak, Mich. 1847
 Fletcher, Rufus W., Hart, Mich. 145
 Flint, Joseph R., Junction City, Mo. 1879
 Flook, Jacob, New Haven, Mich. 143, 147
 Fobes, William A., Monterey, Mass. 135
 Folsom, Geo. DeF., Tustin City, Cal. 83
 Folsom, Nathaniel S., —, R. 1. 1836
 Folsom, Omar W., Newburyport, Mass. 136
 Foote, Hiram, Rockford, Ill. 1839
 Foot, Horace, Tallmadge, O. 1848
 Foote, Horatio, Quincy, Ill. 1825
 Foote, Lucius, Sacramento, Cal. —
 Foot, William W., Oberlin, O. 1864
 Forbes, Jesse F., Warren, Mass. 140
 Forbes, Samuel B., Rockville, Ct. 93
 Forbes, Washington H., Phelps, Neb. 160, 161
 Ford, James T., San Bernardino, Cal. 83
 Fordney, D. L., Tuckoria, Mo. 156
 Forsyth, Wm., Bucksport, Me. 121, 123
 Foss, George A., Piermont, N. H. 166
 Foster, Addison P., Jersey City, N. J. 168

- Foster, Amos, Putney, Vt. 1865
 Foster, Benj. F., Little Rock, Ark. 1881
 Foster, Davis, Winchendon, Mass. 141
 Foster, Festus, Leadville, Col. 1, 284
 Foster, Frank H., Middlebury, Vt. 1877
 Foster, Lauren M., Salem, Wis. 202
 Foster, Richard B., Red Cliff, Col. 84
 Foster, Roswell, Independence, Io. 1855
 Foster, Wm. C., Sandisfield, Mass. 138
 Fowle, Hanford, Footville, Wis. 199
 Fowle, James L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Fowler, Stacy, Cambridge, Mass. 1862
 *Fowler, Wm. A., Sand Lake, Mich. 12, 144, 148
 Fowler, W. C., Carrington, Dak. 16, 96
 *Fox, Almon K., Mazon, Ill. 103
 Fox, Jared W., Ridgeway, Kan. 1839
 Francis, Cyrus W., Prof., Atlanta, Ga. 1867
 Franklin, John L., Lysander, N. Y. 172
 Frary, Lucien H., Weymouth, Mass. 141
 Fraser, John G., Madison, O. 180
 Fraser, John M., Madison, O. 1840
 Frazee, John H., Franklin, N. Y. 171, 175
 Frazer, John, Montreal, P. Q. 1852
 Frear, Walter, West Oakland, Cal. 82
 Free, Samuel R., Willimantic, Ct. 93
 Freeborn, James G., ———, O. 1863
 Freeland, Samuel M., Thomaston, Ct. 92
 Freeman, Fred. J., Alba, Mich. 142
 Freeman, Geo. E., Fresno City, Cal. 82
 Freeman, Henry A., Oldtown, Me. 123
 Freeman, Hiram, Sioux City, Io. [Wis.] 1843
 [Freeman, Joseph, York Corner, Me.; died 1883, March 22, 23
 Freeman, Joseph A., Danbury Ct. 86
 French, E. B., ———, Wis. 1870
 French, Geo. H., Charlestown, N. H. 163
 French, Herman A., Milford, Neb. 1873
 French, S. Franklin, Wallingford, Vt. 12, 194
 Frey, Isaac M., Valley City, Dak. 1874
 Frickstad, Taral T., So. San Francisco, Cal. 83
 Frink, Benson M., South Abington, Mass. 139
 Frisbie, Alvah L., Des Moines, Io. 108
 Frissell, H. B., Hampton, Va. 195
 Frost, Daniel C., Killingly, Ct. 1840
 Frost, Daniel D., Danbury, Ct. 1846
 Frost, Geo. B., Oxford, Mass. 12, 137
 Frost, Lewis P., Janesville, Wis. 1850
 Fruht, F. H., Ritzville, W. T. 196
 Fuller, Americus, Minneapolis, Minn. 152
 Fuller, Augustus H., Mattapoisett, Mass. 134
 Fuller, Homer T., Worcester, Ms. 1870
 Fuller, J. K., Bakersfield, Vt. 190
 Fuller, Joseph, Vershire, Vt. 1830
 Fullerton, Bradford M., Waltham, Mass. 104
 Fullerton, Jeremiah E., Hopkinton, Mass. 133
 *Funtouner, H. C., Bremen, Ind. 104
 Furber, Daniel L., Newton Centre, Mass. 1847
 Furbish, Edward B., Lockport, N. Y. 172
 Gaffney, Matthew, Gainesville, N. Y. 171
 Gage, William L., Hartford, Ct. 88
 Gale, Edmund, Faribault, Minn. 151
 Gale, Sullivan F., Jacksonville, Fla. [Mich.] 15, 97
 Galiger, James P., Tomah, Wis. [Mich.] 202
 Gallagher, William, jr., Tea., Boston, Mass. 1874
 Gallup, James A., Madison, Ct. 89
 Gammell, Sereno D., Lynn, Mass. 134
 *Gannett, George, Prof., Boston, Mass. 1849
 Gardner, Austin, Buckingham, Ct. 87
 Gardner, Edward P., Medina, N. Y. 1862
 Gardner, Theodore Y., Hudson, O. 12, 179
 Garland, David, Bethel, Me. 120
 *Garland, Joseph N., Waterford, Me. 125
 Garman, John H., North Orange, Mass. 1847
 Garretson, Ferdinand D. V., Franconia, N. H. 149
 Garrette, Edmund Y., Paxton, Ill. [Wis.] 12, 102
 Garver, Austin S., Hopedale, Mass. 1872
 Gates, Caleb Frank, *A. B. C. F. M.* 16, 205
 Gates, Charles H., Deer Isle, Me. 121
 Gates, George A., Upper Montclair, N. J. 168
 Gates, Hiram N., West Hartland, Ct. 1850
 Gates, Lorin S., *A. B. C. F. M.*, 204
 Gates, Matthew A., Barton Landing, Vt. 190
 Gay, Ebenezer, Tompkins Cove, N. Y. 1818
 Gay, Joshua S., Waquoit, Mass. 131
 Gay, W., Lost Nation, Io. 190
 Gay, William M., Brookfield, Vt. 190
 Gaylord, Joseph F., Barre, Mass. 127
 Gaylord, Samuel D., Bridgeport, Ct. 85
 [Gaylord, Wm. L., Chicopee, Mass.; died 1882, Dec. 26. 23
 Geer, Heman, Wabauunsee, Kan. 117
 George, David M., Frostburg, Md. 126
 George, Norton R., Downs, Kan. 114, 115
 Gerould, Samuel L., Goffstown, N. H. 164
 Gerry, Elbridge, West Randolph, Vt. 1868
 Gibbs, Charles, Cedar Falls, Io. 107
 Gibson, John, Byron, Ill. 98

- Giddings, Edward J., Housatonic, Mass. 1857
- Giddings, Solomon P., Washington, D. C. 1842
- Gidman, Richard H., North Madison, Ct. 89
- Gilbert, Henry B., Brookton, N. Y. 1870
- Gilbert, James B., Springfield, Neb. 161
- Gilbert, Simeon, Ed., 164 Dearborn st., Chicago, Ill. 1863
- Gilbert, Wm. H., *Sec. Ct. Bib. Soc.*, So. Norwalk, Ct. 1846
- Gill, William, New Richmond, Wis. 201
- Gillespie, Thomas, Kenosha, Wis. 1867
- Gillmore, Daniel W., Menomonee, Wis. 1876
- Gilman, Edward W., *Sec. A. B. S.*, 27 Bible House, New York city, 1849
- Gilman, George P., Waverley, Mass. 12, 1872
- Gladden, Washington, Columbus, O. 178
- *Glasson, Joseph, Gaylord, Mich. 145
- Gleason, Anson, *C. M.*, 143 Muirce st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1835
- Gleason, Charles H., Somers, Ct. 92
- Gleason, George L., Byfield, Mass. 136
- Gleason, John F., Norfolk, Ct. 90
- Glendenning, J. S., Henry, Ill. 100
- Glidden, Kiah B., Mansfield Centre, Ct. 89
- Glidden, N. Dimic, Hubbardston, Mich. 16, 145, 1881
- *Goddard, John C., Chicago, Ill. 95
- Goldsmith, Chas. F., No. Carver, Mass. 129
- Goff, E. S., Grand Forks, Dak. 96
- Goode, David W., Brookfield, Mass. 15, 1878
- Goodell, Constans L., 3006 Pine st., St. Louis, Mo. 156
- Goodell, Henry M., Blair, Neb. 158
- Goodell, Isaac, San Mateo, Cal. 76, 83
- Goodell, John H., Windsor Locks, Ct. 93
- Goodenough, Arthur, Winchester, Ct. 93
- Goodenough, Herbert H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Goodenow, Smith B., Battle Creek, Io. 1843
- Goodhue, Daniel, Pembroke, N. H. 1848
- Goodhue, Henry A., Croydon, N. H. 164
- Goodman, William W., Maeksville, Ind. 183
- Goodpasture, T. B., Slayton, Ore. 183
- Goodrich, Chauncey, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Goodrich, Darius N., Salem, Mich. 148
- Goodrich, John E., Prof., Burlington, Vt. 1864
- Goodrich, Lewis, Lovell, Me. 123, 124
- Goodsell, Dennis, Tulare, Cal. 83
- Goodwin, Daniel, Mason, N. H. 1839
- Goodwin, Edward P., 354 Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 99
- Goodwin, Henry M., Prof., Olivet, Mich. 147
- Goodyear, George, Temple, N. H. 1828
- Gordon, Charles E., Salisbury, N. H. 12, 166, 167
- Gordon, George A., Greenwich, Ct. 88
- Gordon, J. G., Grandview, Dak.
- Gordon, M. Lafayette, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Gordon, Robert F., Neponset, Mass. 128
- Gorton, Philo, Newell, Io. 111
- Gould, Edwin S., Providence, R. I. 1873
- Gould, George H., Worcester, Mass. 1862
- Gould, Mark, Worcester, Mass. 1851
- Gould, Samuel L., Bethel, Me. 1839
- Graham, Curtis, East New York, N. Y. 12, 171
- Graham, R. W., Boston, Mass. 1869
- Granger, Calvin, East Poutney, Vt. 193
- Granger, Charles, Clarence, Ill. 1843
- Granger, John L., Bunker Hill, Ill. 98
- Grannis, George H., Ypsilanti, Mich. 149
- *Grant, Benjamin F., Louisville, Kan. 1876
- Grant, Henry M., Middleboro, Mass. 135
- Grant, J. Barbour, Alabama Furnace, Ala. 80
- Grassie, Thomas G., *Supt. Wis. H. M. S.*, Madison, Wis. 15, 1863
- Graves, Alpheus, Big Rock, Io. 107
- Graves, Charles F., Argentine, Kan. 144, 147
- Graves, J. S., Niles, Mich. 1843
- [Graves, Roswell, Susanville, Cal.; died 1883, Nov. 9, 23
- Gray, David B., Dalles, Or. 183
- Gray, John, Avoca, Io. 111, 158
- Gray, M. S., Farwell, Mich. 143, 144
- Greeley, Edward H., *Sec. N. H. M. S.*, Concord, N. H. 1849
- Greeley, Frank N., New Haven, N. Y. 173
- Greeley, Stephen S. N., Gilmanton Centre, N. H. 164
- Greene, Caleb, Oakland City, Ind. 105
- Greene, Daniel, Machias, Me. 123
- Greene, Daniel C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Greene, John M., Lowell, Mass. 134
- Greene, Joseph K., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Green, Nelson, Raymond, N. H. 166
- Greene, Richard G., Orange, N. J. 168
- Greene, Samuel, Seattle, W. T. 196, 197
- Greene, William B., Digiton, Mass. 130
- *Greenleaf, Joseph, New Canan, Ct. 90
- Greenwood, William, Windsor, Vt. 12, 195
- Gregg, James B., Colorado Springs, Col. 84
- Gregory, Lewis, Lincoln, Neb. 159
- Grice, Julius L., Meridian, Miss. 154
- Gridley, Albert L., Benzonia, Mich. 143

Griffin, Edward H., <i>Prof.</i> , Williams-town, Mass.	1868	Hadley, James B., Campton, N. H.	1837
Griffin, George H., Milford, Ct.	89	*Hadley, Willis A., Turner Junction, Ill.	103
Griffin, Henry L., Bangor, Me.	120	Haff, Stephen, Bay Shore, N. Y.	169
Griffin, John A., So. Danville, Ill.	100, 103	Hagar, Chas. R., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	12, 204
Griffin, Perley M., East Bridgewater, Mass.	131	Hagne, Wm. B., South Bridgton, Me.	121
*Griffith, George W., Maywood, Ill.	101	Haigh, Geo., Wheaton, Ill.	104
Griffith, Joseph, Sandy Creek, N. Y.	173, 174	Haigh, Jeffrey C., Park Ridge, Ill.	102
Griffith, Thomas H., Churchville, N. Y.	170	Haines, Thos. V., North Hampton, N. H.	166
Griffith, Thos. M., Sharon, Pa.	186	Hale, John G., Lugonia, Cal.	83
Griffiths, David R., Catasauqua, Pa.	184, 185	Hale, Lewis E., Bear Lake, Mich.	147
Griffiths, Evan T., Philadelphia, Pa.	184	Haley, Frank, Boscawen, N. H.	163
Griffiths, Griffith, Chicago, Ill.	142	Haley, John W., Lowell, Mass.	1864
Griffiths, Henry, Neligh, Neb.	160	Hall, Albert E., Chesterfield, N. H.	163
Griffiths, John R., Camroden, N. Y.	1854	Hall, Alexander, Plainville, Ct.	1864
[Griggs, Leverett, Bristol, Ct.; died 1883, Jan. 28,	24	Hall, Alfred H., Meriden, Ct.	89
Griggs, Leverett S., Terryville, Ct.	91	Hall, Chas. L., Fort Berthold, Dak., <i>A. M. A.</i>	1876
Grimes, Frank J., Keene, N. H.	1875	Hall, E. Edwin, New Haven, Ct.	88
Grinnell, Josiah B., Grinnell, Io.		Hall, Elliot C., Jamestown, N. Y.	1866
Grinnell, S. S. Des Moines, Io.	113	Hall, George E., Dover, N. H.	164
Griswold, John B., East Lisbon, Ct.	92	Hall, Heman B., Oberlin, O.	1851
Grosvenor, Charles P., Pomfret, Ct.	1834	Hall, Isaac H., New Orleans, La.	1877
Grosvenor, Mason, Englewood, N. J.	1831	Hall, James, Waukesha, Wis.	1845
Grout, Aldin, Springfield, Mass.	1834	Hall, Jeffries, Chesterfield, N. H.	1833
Grout, Henry, M., Concord, Mass.	130	Hall, Martin S., Mazomanie, Wis.	200
Grout, Lewis, <i>agent A. M. A.</i> , West Brattleboro', Vt.	1846	Hall, Richard, St. Paul, Minn.	1850
Grout, Simeon N., Oxford, Neb.	160	Hall, Robert V., Newport, Vt.	1839
Grover, George W., Nashua, N. H.	166	Hall, Russell T., Mt. Vernon, O.	180
*Grover, Nahum W., Colebrook, N. H.	163	Halley, Eben, Binghamton, N. Y.	169
Grover, Richard B., Ludlow, Vt.	192, 194	Halliday, Joseph C., Somerset, Mass.	138
Grush, James W., Lockport, N. Y.	270	Halliday, Samuel B. 77 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N. Y.	1863
Guild, Charles I., Charlemont, Mass.	1864	Hallock, Jos. A., Stanton, Io.	112
Guild, Rufus B., Sterling, Kan.	117	Hallock, Leavitt H., Portland, Me.	12, 15, 124
Guleck, Hervey, Hancock, N. H.	164	Hallock, Wm. A., Bloomfield, Ct.	85
Gulick, John T., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204	Hamilton, B. Franklin, Roxbury, Mass.	128
Gulick, Luther H., <i>Am. Bible Soc.</i> ,	205	Hamilton, Henry H., Hinsdale, N. H.	165
Gulick, Oramel H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	205	Hamilton, John A., Chester, Mass. [Ct.]	1861
Gulick, Thomas L., <i>Am. Bib. Soc.</i> ,	205	*Hamilton, Jos., La Salle, Ill.	101
Gulick, William H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	205	*Hamlen, Chauncey L., Collinwood, O.	178
Gulliver, John P., Prof., Andover, Mass.	1846	Hamlin, Chas. H., Pittsfield, Mass.	137
Gunsaulus, Frank W., Newtonville, Mass.	12, 136	Hamlin, Cyrus, Middlebury, Vt.	1838
Gurney, John H., Dover, Dak.	95	Hamlin, Cyrus, Council Bluffs, Io.	107
Guterson, George H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204	Hammond, Henry L., 52 Throop st., Chicago, Ill.	1841
Haarvig, John A., Lisbon, Ill.	12, 101	Hammond, Jos., Truro, Mass.	140
Hadden, Archibald, Ortonville, Minn.	152	Hammond, William B., Rome, N. Y.	1844
Hadley, Andrew J., Olivet, Mich.	143, 146	Hampton, Wm. S., Franklin, Neb.	159, 160
		Hanaford, Howard A., Bedford, Mass.	128
		Hancock, Charles, Denmark, Io.	1861
		Hand, LaRoy S., Ottumwa, Io.	108, 111

Hanks, Stedman W., <i>Sect. A. S. F.</i> S., Cambridge, Mass.	1840	*Hartshorne, Jos. W., Colebrook, Ct.	86
Harbaugh, Hiram W., St. Charles, Ill.	15, 103	Hartshorne, Vaola J., Lawrence, Mass.	137
Harding, Charles, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204	Hartwell, Chas., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204
Harding, Henry F., Hallowell, Me.	1855	*Hartwell, Minot S., Harwichport, Mass.	132
Harding, John W., Longmeadow, Mass.	134	Harvey, Chas. A., Washington, D. C.	1861
Hardy, Daniel W., Stockton, Me.	124	Harvey, Edward H., Augusta, Mich.	142
Hardy, Millard F., Whately, Mass.	141	Harvey, Jasper P., South Glaston- bury, Ct.	16, 87
Hardy, Vitellus M., West Ran- dolph, Vt.	193	Harvey, W. F., Freyburg, Io.	113
Hargrave, John W., Aitkin, Minn.	12, 150	Harvey, W. Nye, New York city,	1853
Harlow, Edwin A., Knightville, Me. [Cape Elizabeth Ch.]	121	Harwood, Chas. E., Wymore, Neb.	161
Harlow, Lincoln, Putney, Vt.	193	Harwood, James H., <i>Supt. Mo. H.</i> M. S. 3742 Page ave., St. Louis, Mo.	1863
Harlow, Rufus K., Medway, Mass.	135	Haskell, Ezra, Dover, N. H.	1860
Harmon, Elijah, Winchester, N. H.	167	Haskell, Henry C., Harmar, O.	179
Harpending, A. S., Udina, Ill.		Haskell, John, Billerica, Mass.	1850
Harper, Almer, Port Byron, Ill.	100, 102	Haskell, Thomas N., Denver, Col.	1855
Harper, Joel, Burlington, Kan.	12, 114	Haskell, Wm. H., West Falmouth, Me.	122
Harrah, Charles C., Galva, Ill.	100	Haskins, Benjamin F., Galva, Kan.	114, 115
Harrington, Chas. E., <i>p.</i> , Dubuque, Io.	108	Haskins, Robert W., Abington, Mass.	127
Harrington, Eli W., North Beverly, Mass.	1837	Hassell, Richard, Fairfax, Io.	108
Harrington, Myron O., Stewart- ville, Mo.	15, 155, 156	Hatch, Elias W., East Berkshire, Vt.	190, 192
Harris, D. Fisk, Cincinnati, O.	178	Hatch, Franklin S., Hartford, Ct.	15, 1876
Harris, Geo., Prof., Andover, Mass.	15, 1869	Hatch, Reuben, Oberlin, O.	1850
Harris, James W., Albany, Or.	183	Hathaway, Daniel E., Chenango Forks, N. Y.	170
Harris, John L., Quincy, Mass.	14, 137	Hathaway, Geo. W., Los Angeles, Cal.	1833
Harris, Leonard W., Lunenburg, Vt.	192	Hathaway, Warren, Washington- ville, N. Y.	169
Harris, Samuel, Prof., New Haven, Ct.	1841	Haughton, William, Viroqua, Wis.	199, 200, 202
Harris, Sheldon A., Beecher, Ill.	98	Haven, John, Charlton, Mass.	1836
Harrison, Chas. S., South Pueblo, Col.	84	Hawes, Edward, New Haven, Ct.	90
Harrison, Geo. J., Milton, Ct.	89	Hawes, James B., Bangor, Me.	121, 122
Harrison, Marvin B., Scribner, Neb.	158, 159, 161	Hawes, Josiah T., Litchfield Corner, Me.	123
Harrison, Phares, Seattle, W. T.	196	Hawkes, Winfield S., South Hadley Falls, Mass.	139
Harrison, Samuel, Pittsfield, Mass.	137	Hawks, Theron H., Northampton, Mass.	12, 1883
*Harrison, Wm. G., Spring Green, Wis.	202	Hawks, Winthrop B., Northampton, Mass.	15, 1855
Hart, Burdett, New Haven, Ct.	90	Hawley, C. W., Prof., Nashville, Tenn.	1861
Hart, Edwin J., Cottage Grove, Minn.	1856	Hawley, John P., Stafford Springs, Ct.	15, 92
Hart, Hastings H., St. Paul, Minn.	15, 1881	Hayden, Frederick G., St. Joseph, Mo.	156
Hart, Henry B., Brooksville, Me.	115	Haydn, Hiram C., <i>Dist. Sect. A. B.</i> <i>C. F. M.</i> , 39 Bible House, New York, N. Y.	1862
Hart, Henry E., Franklin, Ct.	87		
Hart, Ichabod A., Wheaton, Ill.	1830		
Hart, Walter O., Wheaton, Ill.	1879		
Hart, William D., Little Compton, R. I.	187		
*Hartley, Chas., Cheboygan, Mich.	143		
Hartranft, Chester D., Prof., Hart- ford, Ct.	1864		

- Hayes, James, Cardonia, Ind. 15, 104
 Hayes, Stephen H., Boston, Mass. 1844
 Haynes, Edward C., Leominster, Mass. [Wis.] 1882
 Haynes, William, Houlton, Me. 12, 122, 1882
 Hayward, John, New Richland, Minn. 151, 152
 Hayward, Sylvanus, *a. p.*, Globe Village, Mass. 1861
 Hazeltine, Edwin A., Thompsonville, Conn. 157
 Hazeltine, Henry M., Bloomfield, Ct. 1860
 Hazen, Allen, Deerfield, Mass. 130
 Hazen, Anstin, Jericho, Vt. 192, 193
 Hazen, Azel W., Middletown, Ct. 89
 Hazen, Henry A., Auburndale, Mass. 1858
 Hazen, Timothy A., Lee, Mass. 15, 1854
 Hazen, William S., Northfield, Vt. 193
 Headley, Ivory H. B., Dover, Mass. 15, 1877
 Headley, Phineas C., Dover, Mass. 131
 Heath, Alb't H., New Bedford, Mass. 135
 Heaton, Isaac E., Fremont, Neb. 1837
 Hebard, Frederick, Woodville, N. Y. 175
 Helms, Reuben E., Sutherland, Io. 109, 112
 Helms, Stephen D., Highland, Io. 1848
 Hemenway, Asa, Manchester, Vt. 1839
 Henderson, David, Sauk Rapids, Minn. 152
 Henderson, J. H. D., Engene City, Or. 1838
 Henry, Wm. D., Jamestown, N. Y. 1851
 Henshaw, George, Middleport, O. 181
 Hepworth, George H., New York, N. Y. 168
 Herbert, Charles D., West Newbury, Mass. 141
 Herrick, Edward E., Chelsea, Vt. 191, 194
 Herrick, Edward P., Sherman, Ct. 92
 Herrick, George F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Herrick, Henry, No. Woodstock, Ct. 1830
 Herrick, Horace, Felchville, Vt. 1844
 Herrick, James, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Herrick, John R., Hartford, Ct. 1854
 Herrick, Rob. P., Montevideo, Minn. 12, 152
 Herrick, Samuel E., Boston, Mass. 128
 Herrick, Stephen L., Grinnell, Io.
 Herrick, William T., Elizabethtown, N. Y. 1851
 Herron, G. D., Centerville, Dak. 94
 Hershey, Simon Byron, Ashtabula, O. 177
 Hess, Henry, Fort Atkinson, Io. 109, 111
 Hetrick, Andrew J., Kansas City, Mo. 1865
 Hetzler, Henry, Scotland, Dak. 1874
 Heywood, Thomas, Elizabethport, N. J. 168
 Hibbard, Augustine G., Stanton, Mich. 15, 148
 Hibbard, Charles, York, Neb. 1869
 Hibbard, David S., Eliot, Me. 122
 Hibbard, Rufus Piercy, 177 So. 9th st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Hick, George H., New York, N. Y. 15, 1865
 Hickmott, John V., No. Adams, Mich. 145, 147
 Hickok, Henry P., Burlington, Vt. 1832
 Hickok, Laurens P., Amherst, Mass. 1824
 Hicks, Lewis W., Wethersfield, Ct. 93
 Hicks, Rich'd, Alburgh Springs, Vt. 190
 Hicks, William C., Prescott, Wis. 201
 Hicks, William H., Brookline, Mo. 155
 Higgins, Lucius H., Mt. Carmel, Ct. 88
 Higgins, Robert M., Calumet, Mich. 143
 Higley, Henry M., Salamanca, N. Y. 174
 Higley, Henry P., Beloit, Wis. 198
 Hill, Calvin G., Milton, Mass. 135
 Hill, Charles J., Branford, Ct. 15, 1857
 Hill, Charles W., Park City, Utah, 189
 Hill, Dexter D., Elgin, Ill. 100
 Hill, E. C. W., Talmage, Neb. 161
 Hill, Eben L., Neponset, Ill. 1876
 Hill, Edwin S., Atlantic, Io. 106
 Hill, George, Oswego, Ill. 102
 Hill, George E., Pittsfield, N. H. 166
 Hill, James L., Lynn, Mass. 134
 Hill, J. Lawrence, New Sharon, Me. 122, 123
 Hillard, Elias B., Plymouth, Ct. 91
 Hills, Aaron M., Ravenna, O. 181
 *Hills, James D., Hollis, N. H. 1844
 Hills, William S., Verdon, Neb. 161
 Hillson, Thomas E., Flatonia, Tex. 189
 Hilton, John V., Denver, Col. 84
 Hincks, Edward Y., Prof., Andover, Mass. 1870
 Hincks, John H., Montpelier, Vt. 192
 Hindley, Geo., Weeping Water, Neb. 161
 Hine, Orlo D., Lebanon, Ct. 89
 Hine, Sylvester, Hartford, Ct. 1848
 Hinman, Chester H., Clear Lake, Wis. 1869
 Hird, John W., No. Brookfield, Mass. 136
 Hirth, Peter, Lansing, Io.
 Hitchcock, Abraham F., Snisun, Cal. 83
 Hitchcock, Alvirus M., Chicago, Ill. [Wis.] 1877
 *Hitchcock, Henry C., Somerville, Mass. 139
 Hitchcock, Milan H., Hubbardston, Mass. 133
 [Hoadly, L. Ives, Shelton, Ct.; died 1883, March 21, 25
 Hobart, L. Smith, Erie, Pa. 1841
 Hobbs, William A., Waverley, Ill. 103

- Hodge, Henry, Garfield, Kan. 113, 115
 Hodges, Alpheus C., Buckland, Mass. 129
 Hogbin, Alfred C., Sabetha, Kan. 117
 Hodgman, Edwin R., Mason, N. H. 1849
 Hoffman, Elisha A., Cleveland, O.
 178, 181
 Hoffman, John H., Henniker, N. H. 165
 Hogbin, Alfred C., Sabetha, Kan. 117
 Hoisington, Henry R., Coventry,
 Conn. 86
 Holbrook, Amos, Windham, Vt. 195
 Holbrook, Chas. W., *A. B. C. F. M.*
 12, 15, 204
 Holbrook, David L., Geneva, Wis. 199
 Holbrook, John C., Oakland, Cal. 1842
 *Holcombe, Gilbert T., Glenwood,
 Io. 109
 Holden, George, Lambertton, Minn. 1880
 Holiday, Henry M., Olivet, Mich. 1866
 Holley, Platt T., Bridgeport, Ct. 1832
 Holman, Edwin C., Middletown,
 Ct. 12, 15, 89
 Holman, Morris, Antrim, N. H. 1845
 Holman, William H., Southport, Ct. 87
 Holmes, Henry M., Ayer, Mass. 1865
 Holmes, James, Bennington, N. H. 1842
 Holmes, Otis, Lake Grove, N. Y. 173
 Holmes, Theodore J., Newton Centre,
 Mass. 12, 15, 136
 Holmes, Thomas, Chelsea, Mich. 143
 Holp, Philip E., Plankinton, Dak. 95
 Holt, Myron L., Neligh, Neb. 1880
 Holyoke, Chas. G., Edgecomb, Me. 121
 Holyoke, William E., Cable, Ill. 99
 Hood, Edward C., West Medford,
 Mass. 135
 Hood, Geo. A., Minneapolis, Minn. 152
 Hood, Jacob, Lynnfield Centre,
 Mass. 1859
 Hooker, Edward P., Newton Centre,
 Mass. 15, 1861
 Hooker, Edward T., Charleston,
 S. C. 188
 Hopkins, Henry, Kansas City, Mo. 155
 Hopkins, Mark, Prof., Williams-
 town, Mass. 141
 Hopkinson, Benjamin B., Lyme, Ct. 89
 Hopley, Samuel, Middletown, Ct.
 [Mass.] 1855
 Hoppin, James M., Prof., New
 Haven, Ct. 1850
 Horne, John F., Viroqua, Wis. 202
 Horner, John W., Lake City, Minn. 151
 Hosford, Henry B., Prof., Hudson,
 O. 1850
 [Hosford, Isaac, North Thetford,
 Vt.; died 1883, Oct. 8. 25
 Hosford, Oramel, Prof., Olivet,
 Mich. 1858
 Hoskin, Benj. S., Grand Junction,
 Mich. 145
 Hoskins, Emanuel, Paradise, Cal. 82
 Hosmer, Samuel D., Auburn, Mass. 127
 Hough, Jesse W., Jackson, Mich. 145
 Hough, Joel J., Antwerp, N. Y. 169
 Houghawout, F. S., Junction City,
 Kan.
 Houghton, Amasa H., Lansing, Io.
 Houghton, Charles E., Claremont,
 N. H. 1876
 Houghton, E. S., Wilton, Io.
 Houghton, John C., Middlebury, Vt. 1868
 Houghton, William A., Berlin, Ms. 1843
 House, J. Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 House, William, Barrington, R. I. 187
 Houston, Hiram, Wells, Me. 16, 125
 Hovenden, Robert, Wacousta, Mich. 149
 Hovey, Horace C., Minneapolis,
 Minn. 12, 152
 Howard, Edward, Gasport, N. Y. 171
 Howard, H. C., Roxbury, Vt. 193
 [Howard, Jabez T., West Charles-
 ton, Vt.; died 1882, Oct. 7. 25
 Howard, Martin S., Wilbraham,
 Mass. 141
 Howard, Rowland B., Rockport,
 Mass. 138
 Howard, William, Union, Ct. 93
 [Howe, Benjamin, Ipswich, Mass.;
 died 1883, Oct. 13. 26
 Howe, E. Frank, Peoria, Ill. 102
 Howe, George M., Princeton, Mass. 137
 Howe, Sam'l H., Norwich, Ct. 12, 91
 Howells, Anthony, Mt. Carmel, Pa. 185
 Howells, William H., Minooka, Pa. 171
 Howland, John, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Howland, Samuel W., *A. B. C. F. M.*
 201
 Howland, William S., *A. B. C. F. M.*
 204
 Howland, William W., *A. B. C. F. M.*
 204
 Hoyt, Frederic V., Cheney, W. T.
 12, 189
 Hoyt, Henry N., Charles City, Io. 12, 107
 Hoyt, Hiram L., Phoenix, N. Y. 174
 Hoyt, James P., Newtown, Ct. 90
 Hoyt, James S., Cambridgeport,
 Mass. 15, 1858
 Hubbard, Charles L., West Box-
 ford, Mass. 129
 Hubbard, David B., Canton Centre,
 Ct. 86
 Hubbard, George B., Nora, Ill. 101
 Hubbard, Horace L., Centre Lisle,
 N. Y. 170
 Hubbard, Thomas S., Rochester,
 Vt. 1839
 Hubbard, William B., Chamberlain,
 Dak. 94
 Hubbard, William H., Concord,
 N. H. 12, 163
 Hubbell, Henry L., Jamestown,
 N. Y. 172
 Hubbell, James W., Danbury, Ct. 86

- Hubbell, Stephen, New Haven, Ct. 1830
 Hubbell, William S., Buffalo, N. Y. 1868
 Hudson, Alfred S., Ayer, Mass. 127
 Hudson, Henry B., Ludlow, Vt. 1882
 Hudson, John T., Breckenridge, Mo. —
 Huestis, Chas. H., Algonquin, Ill. 98
 Hughes, B. Morlais, New Castle, W. T. 196
 Hughes, David, Nortonville, Cal. 82
 Hughes, David E., Coaldale, Pa. 184, 185
 Hughes, Edward R., Remsen, N. Y. 173, 175
 Hughes, Isaac C., Doniphan, Neb. [West Hamilton Ch.] 160, 161
 Hughes, Morien M., Vaughnsville, O. 12, 181
 Hughes, R. W., Des Moines, Iowa, [Moriah Ch.] 110, 111
 Hughson, Simeon S., —, N. J. 1850
 Hulbert, Calvin B., Lyndonville, Vt. 192
 Hull, Irvine T., Cameron, Mo. 156
 Hull, Jacob S., St. Cloud, Minn. 1878
 Hull, John H., Ashtabula Harbor, O. 177
 Hull, Lyman, Hutchinson, Kan. 115, 117
 Hullinger, Frank W., Milton, Wis. 200
 Hume, Edward S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Hume, Robert A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Humphrey, Chester C., Golden Prairie, Iowa, 1864
 Humphrey, John F., Drifton, Pa. 184
 Humphrey, John P., Winchendon, Mass. 141
 *Humphrey, Rob't, Oberlin, O. 12
 Humphrey, Simon J., *Dist. Sect. A. B. C. F. M.*, 112 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 1854
 Humphreys, Thomas A., *a. p.*, Coal Creek, Col. 16, 84
 Hungerford, Edward, Adams, Mass. 12, 127
 Hunt, Nebemiah A., Sterling, Minn. 1846
 Hunt, Ozro N., Cedar Springs, Mich. 143
 Hunt, Theodore C., Prescott, Ariz. 80
 Hunt, Ward L., Columbus, Mich. 143
 Hunter, Geo. F., Homer, Ill. 100, 103
 Hunter, Pleasant, jr., Palmer, Ms. 16, 137
 Hunting, Bruce S., Berea, Ky. —
 Huntington, C. A., Eureka, Cal. 81
 Huntington, Charles W., Ellsworth, Me. 122
 Huntington, George, Prof., Northfield, Minn. 1864
 Huntington, Henry S., Gorham, Me. 122
 Huntress, Edward S., Danielsonville, Ct. 80
 Hurd, Albert C., Niantic, Ct. 1858
 Hurd, Alva A., Monticello, Minn. 152
 Hurd, Fayette, Grand Blanc, Mich. 145
 Hurd, Philo R., Detroit, Mich. 1840
 Hurlbut, John E., Mittineague, Mass. 141
 Hurlbut, Thaddeus Beman, Upper Alton, Ill. 1834
 Husted, John T., Lexing'on, Mich. 146
 Hutchins, Charles J., Los Angeles, Cal. 81
 Hutchins, Henry L., Boston, Mass. 1873
 Hutchins, Robert G., Minneapolis, Minn. 12, 152
 Hutchins, William T., Mt. Vernon, O. 1870
 Hutchinson, D. W., Upper Aquabogue, N. Y. 12, 175
 Hutchinson, Henry H., Auburn, Me. 1869
 Hutchinson, J. P., Morris, Minn. 152
 Hyde, Azariah, Galesburg, Ill. 1846
 Hyde, Chas. M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Hyde, Harvey, Cincinnati, O. 1839
 Hyde, Henry, Berlin, Mass. 128
 Hyde, James T., Prof., 628 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 1853
 Hyde, Nathaniel A., Indianapolis, Ind. 105
 Hyde, William D., Paterson, N. J. 12, 168
 Ide, Alexis W., West Medway, Mass. 1859
 Ide, George H., Milwaukee, Wis. 200
 Ide, Jacob, Mansfield, Mass. 134
 Ijams, William E., Iowa City, Io. 76
 Isley, Horatio, South Freeport, Me. 1837
 Imes, Benjamin A., Memphis, Tenn. 188
 Ingalls, Edmond C., South Paris, Me. 12, 125
 Ingalls, Francis T., Atchison, Kan. 113
 Ingersoll, Edward P., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Ingersoll, Edward P., Rosevale, Kan. 1863
 Ingersoll, Wm. A., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Ireland, William, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Isham, Austin, New Preston, Ct. 93
 Isham, Joseph H., Marquette, Mich. 1878
 Ives, Alfred E., Castine, Me. 1838
 Ives, Joel S., Stratford, Ct. 12, 15, 92
 Ives, Joseph B., Douglas, Kan. 1877
 Jackson, D. B., Emerald Grove, Wis. 199, 200
 Jackson, George A., Swampscott, Mass. 139
 Jackson, James T., Cornish, N. H. 164
 Jackson, Wm. C., Brentwood, N. H. 1835
 [Jacobus, Isaac, Westminster, Cal.; died 1883, Feb. 17. 26
 James, Horace P., Corinth, Vt. 191
 James, Nathan B., Byron, Ga. 97
 James, William, Woodhaven, N. Y. 175
 James, William A., Minneapolis, Minn. [Mich.] 1867
 Jameson, Ephraim O., East Medway, Mass. 135

Jameson, G. A., Dwight, Ill.	99	Jones, David, Richville, N. Y.	1840
Jamison, Robert W., Elliott, Io.	108	Jones, David, Newport, Ky.	178
Janes, Elijah, Oakland, Cal.	1874	Jones, David D., Balaton, Minn.	
Jefferies, John, White Cloud, Mich.	149	Jones, David E., Roxbury, Ct.	91
Jenkins, David, Carson, Io.	1876	Jones, David P., Morris Run, Pa.	185
Jenkins, Frank E., So. Coventry, Ct.	86	Jones, David Sebastian, Alexandria, O.	177, 179, 181
Jenkins, John J., Palmyra, O.	181	Jones, David Todd, Shenandoah, Pa.	185
Jenkins, Jonathan L., Pittsfield, Mass.	137	Jones, E. W., Johnstown, Pa.	185
Jenkins, Josiah H., Toledo, O.	182	Jones, Edward L., Newark, O.	180
Jenkins, Owen, Moira, N. Y.	172	Jones, Enoch, Milwaukee, Wis.	200
Jenkins, Richard W., Gardiner, Me.	120, 121, 122	Jones, F. P., Dubuque, Io.	
Jenkins, Thomas, Waterville, N. Y.	175	Jones, Franklin C., Manitou, Col.	1863
Jenkins, Wm., Jermyn, Pa.	185	Jones, George M., Callao, Mo.	1863
Jenkins, Wm. M., Elk River, Minn.	151	Jones, Griffith, Nelson, N. Y.	173
Jenkinson, Henry S., Metamora, Mich.	146	Jones, Gustavus W., Scarborough, Me.	124
Jeness, George O., Attleboro Falls, Mass.	127	Jones, Hampden B., Chiltonville, Mass.	137
Jenney, E. Winthrop, A. B. C. F. M.	205	Jones, Harvey, Wabamsee, Kan.	1855
Jennings, Isaac, Bennington, Vt.	190	Jones, Henry W., St. Johnsbury, Vt.	193
Jennings, William J., Redding, Ct.	91	Jones, Homer, Lake Peigneur, La.	119
Jenkins, Michael, Beaufort, N. C.	176	Jones, Ira B., Lowell, Mich.	1860
Jerome, Theodore C., Gorham, N. H.	164, 166	Jones, Ivan M., Bala, Kan.	1872
Jessup, Lewis, Rushville, N. Y.	174	Jones, J. K., Napoleonville, La.	119
Jesup, Henry G., Prof., Hanover, N. H.	1854	*Jones, James Q., Rumford, Me.	124
Jewell, Geo C., Black Creek, N. Y.	169	Jones, James V., Bevier, Mo.	155
Jewell, J. Spencer, Alexandria, Minn.	150	Jones, Jerome D., Crete, Neb.	1862
Jewett, George B., Prof., Salem, Mass.	1855	Jones, Jesse H., North Abington, Mass.	127
Jewett, Henry E., Oakland, Cal.	1870	Jones, John, Lucas, O.	12, 180, 182
Jewett, John E. B., Dudley, N. C.	176	Jones, John, West Branch, Mich.	148
Jewett, Spofford D., Middlefield, Ct.	1830	Jones, John A., South Vallejo, Cal.	81, 83
Johnson, Albion H., Clarendon Hills, Mass.	133	Jones, John E., Columbus City, Io.	187
Johnson, Alfred P., Platteville, Wis.	201	Jones, John H., Delaware, O.	178
Johnson, Charles C., Smyrna, N. Y.	175	Jones, John L., colp., Ceres, Cal.	
[Johnson, Edwin, Morrisania, N. Y.; died 1883, Dec. 25,	26	Jones, John P., A. B. C. F. M.	204
Johnson, Francis H., Andover, Mass.		*Jones, Jonathan, Wyoming, Wis.	202
Johnson, Frank A., Chester, N. J.	168	Jones, Lemuel, Wellesley Hills, Mass.	1865
Johnson, George, Bangor, Minn.	153	Jones, Newton I., Andover, Mass.	1875
Johnson, George H., Amherst, Mass.	127	Jones, Rhys G., Utica, N. Y.	175
Johnson, Gideon S., Stillman Valley, Ill.	1841	Jones, Rhys S., Providence, Pa.	185
Johnson, Hiram E., Chepachet, R. I.	187	Jones, Richard M., Gomer, O.	179
Johnson, James G., Rutland, Vt.	193	Jones, Thomas, Detroit, Mich.	1837
*Johnson, J. Wesley, Paris, Texas,	189	Jones, Thomas R., Windham, O.	182
Johnson, Samuel, Dauby, N. Y.	170	Jones, Thomas G., Madison, Kan.	115
Johnson, Wilbur, Medfield, Mass.	135	Jones, Thomas W., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	174
Johnston, John, East Ashford, N. Y.	171	Jones, Timothy, Springwater, Wis.	198, 201
Johnston, John B., Cincinnati, O.	178	Jones, Wm., Nunica, Mich.	145, 147
Jones, Albert N., Mt. Desert, Me.	125	Jones, William, Berlin Heights, O.	12, 177
Jones, Alfred, Childersburg, Ala.	80	Jones, William L., Cloverdale, Cal.	81
Jones, Amos, Rock Rapids, Io.	111	Jordan, Ebenezer S., Brownfield, Me.	121
Jones, Benjamin, Granville, O.		Jordan, William V., Saco, Me.	1836
Jones, Cadwallader D., Waukesha, Wis.		Jorden, Frank N., Torrington Hol- low, Ct.	1880
Jones, Charles, Syracuse, N. Y.	173, 174	José, Emanuel, Sutton, Neb.	159, 160, 161
Jones, Clinton M., Eastford, Ct.	87	[Joseph, Watkin B., Utica, N. Y.; died 1883, May 22,	26

- Joylin, William R., Rochester, Mass. 137
- Juchan, George, Arlington Heights, Mass. 1869
- Judeisch, Frederick W., Davenport, Io. 108
- Julien, Matthew C., New Bedford, Mass. 135
- Kaley, John A., Carey, O. 1876
- Karr, William S., Prof., Hartford, Ct. 1854
- Kasson, Frank H., Tewksbury, Mass. 139
- Kaye, A. Cato, Arcade, N. Y. 169
- Kaye, John B., Custer, Mich. 144, 148
- Kean, Samuel R., Caddo, I. T. 106
- Keays, Charles H., Grand Haven, Mich. 145
- Kedzie, Adam S., Ed., Grand Haven, Mich. 1845
- Keeler, Seneca M., Milford, Ct. 1863
- Keeler, Seth H., Somerville, Mass. 1829
- Keen, Lyman S., Plainfield, Ill. 102
- Keep, John R., *ica.*, Hartford, Ct. 1842
- Keep, Marcus R., Dalton, Me. 1847
- Keep, Theodore J., Oberlin, O. 1836
- Keiry, Wm., Morton, Ill. 101
- Keith, Adelbert F., Providence, R. I. 12, 187
- Kelley, Geo. W., Lyndon, Vt. 112, 192
- Kellogg, Bela N., Huntington, Ct. 88
- Kellogg, Chas. C., Cawker City, Kan. 114
- Kellogg, Elijah, Boston, Mass. 125
- Kellogg, Geo. N., Santa Fé, N. M. 169
- Kellogg, H. Martin, Sound Beach, Ct. 87
- Kellogg, Jos. A., Duke Centre, Pa. 1878
- Kellogg, Martin, Prof., Berkeley, Cal. 1855
- Kellogg, W. M., Goodrich, Mich. 145
- Kelsey, Edward D., Almont, Mich. 142
- Kelsey, Francis D., New Gloucester, Me. 123
- Kelsey, Henry S., New Haven, Ct. 1863
- Kelsey, Hiram L., Suffield, Ct. 92
- Kelsey, Lysander, Maybee, Mich. 146, 148
- Kemp, Geo. S., Douglas, Mass. 1856
- Kendall, Henry A., East Concord, N. H. 1840
- [Kendall, Henry Lucien, Walpole, Mass.; died 1883, Jan. 23, 27
- Kendall, Robert R., Boxford, Mass. 129
- Kendall, Sylvanus C., Ellington, Ct. 87
- Kent, Cephas H., New Haven, Vt. 1828
- Kent, Evarts, Atlanta, Geo. 97
- Kent, Thomas, Earlville, Io. 106
- Kenyon, Fergus L., Iowa City, Io. 108, 109
- Kerri, Andrew, Grand View, Io. 109
- Kerr, Robert, Wakefield, Kan. 12, 115
- Kershaw, John, Bound Brook, N. J. 168
- Ketcham, Henry, Menomonic, Wis. 200
- Keyes, Russell M., Badington, Mich. 146
- Keyser, Calvin, Wollaston, Mass. 15, 1875
- Kidder, Alberoni, Eau Clair, Wis. 1849
- Kidder, James, Norfolk, Neb. 1858
- Kidder, John S., Hopkins, Mich. 1843
- Kidder, Josiah, Springfield, Minn. 153
- Kidder, Samuel T., Winnetka, Ill. 104
- Kilbon, Chas. W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- [Kilbourn, James, Racine, Wis.; died 1883, July 23, 27
- Kilbourn, James K., Genesee, Wis. 199
- Killip, Robert, Valley Falls, Kan. 12, 117
- Kimball, Edward, Miles, Io. 1878
- Kimball, F. M., Monticello, Io. 1861
- Kimball, Henry S., Rochester, N. H. 166
- Kimball, John, Ed., 7 Montgomery ave., San Francisco, Cal. 1861
- Kimball, Joseph, 12
- Kincaid, Wm., Spencerport, N. Y. 1867
- King, Henry D., Kinsman, O. 1856
- King, Rufus, Lowell, Vt. 192, 194
- King, Walter D., Bridgeport, Mich. 143, 147
- Kingman, Matthew, Amherst, Mass. 1845
- Kingsbury, Chas. A., West Winfield, N. Y. 175
- Kingsbury, John D., Bradford, Mass. 129
- Kingsbury, Josiah W., Deerfield, N. H. 1866
- Kingsbury, Lucius, Canton, Dak. 94
- Kinnmouth, Albert E., Pulaski, N. Y. 15
- Kinne, Thomas C., Little Falls, Minn. 1875
- Kinney, Henry N., Fergus Falls, Minn. 16, 151
- Kinzer, Addison D., Hampton, Io. 107, 109
- Kirby, John, Stockton, Cal. 83
- Kirkland, Alexander, H., Minneapolis, Minn. 1878
- Kirkland, Elias E., Northport, Mich. 1846
- Kitchel, Cornelius L., Salisbury, Ct. 15, 1870
- Kitchel, Harvey D., East Liverpool, O. 1839
- Kloss, Daniel, Highland, Kan. 115
- Knapp, George C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Knapp, Herman W., Carthage, Dak. 94
- Knight, Edward H., West Springfield, Mass. 12, 16, 141
- Knight, Elbridge, Fort Fairfield, Me. 1843
- Knight, Horace B., Kahoka, Mo. 155
- Knight, Merrick, East Hartland, Ct. 1843
- Knight, Plutarch S., Salem, Or. 183
- Knight, Richard, Southwick, Mass. 139

- Knight, Whitman H., Kineo, Kan. 1881
 Knodell, James R., Mason City, Io. 110
 Knouse, Wm. H., Deep River, Ct. 91
 Knowles, David, Greenwood, Neb. 1846
 Knowlton, Stephen, Greensboro,
 Vt. 191
 Knox, William J., Knoxboro, N. Y. 1862
 *Kopf, John H., Goshen, Ct. 1879
 Kribs, Ludwig, Hawley, Minn. 1843
 Kyte, Joseph, Atkinson Depot, N.
 H. 1862

 La Bach, James M., Geneva, O. 179
 [Labaree, Benj., Walpole, N. H.;
 died 1883, Nov. 15, 27
 Labaree, Benj., *Ooroomiah*,
 194
 Labaree, John C., Randolph, Ms. 137
 Lacy, W. W., Newark, O.
 Ladd, Alden, Berlin, Vt. 190
 Ladd, George T., Prof., New Haven,
 Ct. 1870
 Ladd, Henry M., Cleveland, O. 12, 178
 Ladd, Horatio O., Pres., Santa Fé,
 N. M. 1865
 Laidler, Stephen W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Laird, James H., Hinsdale, Mass.
 12, 15, 42, 133
 Lake, Lot, Scranton, Pa. 184
 [Lamb, Ezra E.; died 1883, July
 21, 28
 Lamb, Geo. C., Marshalltown, Io. 110
 Lamb, Samuel G., Milford, Neb. 160
 Lamb, Wm. A., Watertown, Mass. 135
 Lambert, A. Boardman, Rupert, Vt. 1837
 Lamprey, Henry P., Concord, N. H. 1867
 Lamson, Chas. M., Worcester, Mass. 141
 Lancashire, Henry, New York, N. Y. 1849
 Landon, George M., —, Wis. 1868
 Lane, Bradford B., Highland, Io. 1869
 Lane, Daniel, Freeport, Me. 1843
 Lane, James P., Norton, Mass. 136
 Lane, John W., North Hadley, Ms. 132
 Lane, Larmon B., St. Charles, Ill. 1848
 Lane, N. W., —, Ore. 1880
 Lane, Saurin E., East Marshfield,
 Mass. 134
 Langworthy, Isaac P., *sect. and lib.*,
 Boston, Mass. 1841
 Lanman, Jos., Taylor's Falls, Minn. 1868
 Lanphear, Nath'l D., Alamo, Mich. 142
 Lanphear, Orpheus T., Beverly,
 Mass. 1849
 *Larry, John H., Providence, R. I.
 12, 15, 187
 Lath, Herbert W., Northampton,
 Mass. 136
 Lathrop, Alfred C., Glenwood, Minn.
 1843
 Lathrop, Stanley E., Macon, Ga. 97
 Laurie, Thomas, Providence, R. I. 187
 Lawrence, Amos E., Newton Centre,
 Mass. 1848

 [Lawrence, Edward A.; died 1883,
 Sept 4, 28
 Lawrence, Edward A., Syracuse,
 N. Y. 174, 175
 Lawrence, John, Cambridge, Mass. 1848
 Lawrence, Robt. F., Malden, Mass. 1834
 Lawson, Francis, Clay, Io. 107, 1847
 Leach, Cephas A., Ed., Sedalia, Mo. 1853
 Leach, Giles, Meredith, N. H. 1833
 Leach, Joseph A., Keene, N. H. 1864
 Learned, Dwight W., *A. B. C. F.*
 M. 204
 Leavell, Wm Hayne, Brighton, Ms. 128
 Leavitt, Burke F., 387 Mohawk st.,
 Chicago, Ill. 99
 Leavitt, George R., Cambridgeport,
 Mass. 129
 Leavitt, Horace H., North Andover,
 Mass. 136
 Leavitt, John G., Webster, Mass. 140
 Leavitt, Wm. Ashland, Neb. 158, 160
 *Leavitt, Wm. S., New York, N. Y. 1845
 Le Bosquet, John, Southville, Mass. 139
 Lee, Albert, Malta, Ill. 101
 Lee, Frank T., Salt Lake City,
 Utah, 189
 Lee, Lucius O., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Lee, Samuel H., Brattleboro, Vt. 190
 Lee, Timothy J., Winsted, Ct. 93
 Leeds, Samuel P., Hanover, N. H. 165
 Leeper, Charles S., Batavia, Ill. 16, 98
 Leeper, Edward A., Kewanee, Ill. 100
 Lees, Henry, Hixton, Wis. 199
 Lees, John W., Lisbon, N. H. 165
 Leete, Theodore A., Longmeadow,
 Mass. 1845
 Leete, Wm. W., Ridgefield, Ct. 16, 91
 Leland, John H. M., Amherst, Ms. 1847
 Leland, Willis D., 495 Columbus av.,
 Boston, Mass. 15, 1880
 Leonard, A. L., Franklinville, N. J.
 Leonard, Avery H., Greenwich, O. 181
 Leonard, Delavan L., *Supt. A. H.*
 M. S., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1863
 Leonard, Edwin, Morris, Ct. 89
 Leonard, Hartford P., Mason, N. H. 165
 Leonard, Stephen C., Naugatuck, Ct. 89
 Leonard, William, Boxboro, Mass. 129
 Leonhart, Theodore, New York, N. Y.
 Lewis, D. M., Glencoe, Minn. 151
 Lewis, Edward R., Scranton, Pa. 185
 Lewis, Everett E., Haddam, Ct. 88
 Lewis, George, South Berwick, Me. 125
 Lewis, John G., Wilkesbarre, Pa. 186
 Lewis, John T., Thomastown, O. 182
 Lewis, Richard, Whitehall, Mich. 149
 Lewis, William, Bridgeport, O. 179
 [Libbey, Isaac H., Strong, Me.; died
 1883, Feb. 14, 29
 Liggett, James D., Detroit, Mich. 1859
 Light, Nestor, Westmoreland, N. Y.
 12, 175

- Lincoln, George E., Hartland, Mich. 145, 149
 Lincoln, John K., Bangor, Me. 1862
 Lincoln, Nehemiah, North Bridgton, Me. 121, 122
 Lincoln, Wm. E., Painesville, O. 1866
 Lindsay, George, Redfield, Dak. 95
 Lindsay, Peter, Rochester, N. Y. 174
 Linkletter, Elishu, Almira, Mich. 1876
 Liston, Robert T., Sayville, N. Y. 174
 Litch, J. Lincoln, Marion, Mass. 134
 Little, Arthur, 382 No. La Salle st., Chicago, Ill. 99
 Little, Charles, Lewis, Io. 106, 109
 Littlefield, Ozias, Seneca, Io. 1839
 Litts, Palmer, Central City, Io. 107, 112
 Livermore, Aaron R., New Haven, Ct. 1843
 Livermore, Albert, Nashville, Mich. 147
 Livingston, Wm. W., Jaffrey, N. H. 165
 Lloyd, William, 124 E. Seventy-third st., New York, N. Y. 173
 Lloyd, Wm. A., Ravenswood, Ill. 102
 Loba, Jean F., Olivet, Mich. 1878
 Loba, Victor Eugene, Eldon, Mo. 155
 Locke, William E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Lockridge, G. C., Seneca, Kan. 1877
 Lockwood, Geo. A., Kennebunk, Me. 122
 Lockwood, John H., Westfield, Mass. 140
 Logan, Robert W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Long, John D., Steinway, N. Y. 12
 Longley, Moses M., Danvers, Ill. 99
 Loomis, Alba L. P., Rosendale, Wis. 201, 202
 Loomis, Ardello P., Osarkis, Minn. 1879
 Loomis, Aretas F., Postville, Io. 1876
 Loomis, Aretas G., Greenfield, Mass. 1850
 Loomis, Eli R., Portland, Or. 183
 *Loomis, Elishu, Oakwood, Mich. 147
 Loomis, Henry, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1859
 Loomis, Samuel L., Newport, Ky. 118
 Loper, Stephen A., Hadlyme, Ct. 1827
 Lord, Daniel B., Goshen, Ct. 15, 87
 Lord, John M., Braintree, Mass. 1851
 Lord, Thomas N., Limerick, Me. 1837
 Loring, Amasa, Yarmouth, Me. 1842
 Loring, Henry S., Winthrop, Me. 1850
 Loring, Herbert A., Oakham, Mass. 136
 Loring, Joseph, East Otisfield, Me. 1833
 Loring, Levi, Minneapolis, Minn. 1862
 Love, Archibald L., Southboro, Mass. 15, 139
 Love, William DeLoss, South Hadley, Mass. 139
 Love, William DeLoss, jr., Keene, N. H. 1878
 Lovejoy, George E., Franklin, Mass. 131
 Loving, Joseph F., Worcester, Ms. 141
 Lowell, John N., Haverhill, Mass. 132
 Lowing, Henry D., Pierpont, O. 181
 Lowry, Martin, Port Sanilac, Mich.
 Lowry, Samuel E., North Newton, Mass. 136
 Lovd, John, Shawnee, O. 1851
 Lucas, Oramel, W. Oberlin, O. 12
 Luce, Leonard, Westford, Mass. 1829
 Ludwig, Casimir B., ———, Mich. 1876
 Lum, Samuel Y., New Fairfield, Ct. 1852
 Lund, R. E., Columbia, Dak. 94
 Lyle, Wm. W., Bay City, Mich. 143
 Lyman, Addison, Kellogg, Io. 1847
 Lyman, Albert J., Brooklyn, N. Y. 169
 Lyman, Charles N., Onawa, Io. 107, 110, 111
 Lyman, David B., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Lyman, George, Amherst, Mass. 1851
 Lyman, Horace, Forest Grove, Or. 1850
 Lyman, Huntington, Cortl'nd, N. Y. 1836
 Lyman, H. S., White Salmon, W. T. 196
 Lyman, Payson W., Belchertown, Mass. 128
 [Lyman, Timothy, Rutland, Mass.; died 1883, March 19, 29
 Lyman, William A., Spring Valley, Minn. 153
 Lyon, Amzi B., West Newbury, Vt. 192
 Lyon, George G., Benson, Vt. 190, 194
 Lyon, James H., Central Falls, R. I. 187
 Lyon, J. Monroe, Alpena, Mich. 142
 Maccollem, W. A., Council Grove, Kan.
 Macgregor, Alexander, Pawtucket, R. I. 187
 Machin, Charles, Lyndon, Ill. 101
 Mack, Josiah A., Lombard, Ill. 1860
 Macy, Herbert, San Francisco, Cal. 12, 183
 Magill, Seagrove W., Amherst, Mass. 1836
 Magoun, Frederick H., Storm Lake, Io. 112
 Magoun, George F., Pres., Grinnell, Io. 1848
 Mahan, Asa, *London, Eng.* [Mich.] 1829
 Maile, John L., *S. S. Supt.*, Springfield, Mo. 1872
 Makepeace, F. Barrows, Andover, Mass. 127
 Malcolm, John F., Dimondale, Mich.
 Malcolm, John W., 39½ Ninth st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Mallary, R. DeWitt, Lenox, Mass. 16, 133
 Mallory, Charles W., Housatonic, Mass. 132
 *Mallory, William W., Hartford, Ct. 88
 [Maltby, Erastus, Taunton, Mass.; died 1883, March 28, 29

Manchee, William, Plainfield, N. J.	1866	Mason, Lewis T., Crete, Neb.	158
Mandell, Wm. A., Cambridge, Ms.	1842	Mather, Wallace E., Paris, N. Y.	173
Mann, Joel, New Haven, Ct.	1815	Mathews, S. Sherberne, Jamaica Plain, Mass.	129
Mann, William G., Monson, Me.	120, 123	Matincheff, Ivan N.	12
*Manning, Moses, Flatbush, N. Y.		Matson, Albert, Topeka, Kan.	1871
Manning, Samuel, Bristol, N. Y.	169	Matthews, Caleb W., Egan, D. T.	151
Manson, Albert, Quasqueton, Io.	1841	Matthews, Luther P., Crete, Neb.	1853
Marble, W. H., Holland, Io.	1850	Matthews, Robert J., Wellsville, Mo.	156
Marble, Wm. M., Boulder, Col.	84	Matthews, Wm. D. A., Onarga, Ill.	1872
March, Daniel, Woburn, Mass.	141	May, Oscar G., Rockton, Ill.	103
Marden, George N., Colorado Springs, Col.	1862	May, T. Melbourne, Ashford, Conn.	85
Marden, Henry, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	205	Maynard, Ulric, Castleton, Vt.	1828
Markham, Henry F., Argentine, Kan.	113	Mayne, Nicholas, Platteville, Wis.	1855
Markham, Reuben F., Topeka, Kan.	1846	McCall, Salmon, East Haddam, Ct.	87
Marlow, R. T., Rogers, Ark.	81	[McCary, Robert, Indianapolis, Ind.; died 1882,	30
Marsh, Alfred F., Neligh, Neb.	160	McChesney, James, Prospect Park, Ill.	1848
Marsh, Charles A., Thomaston, Me.	125	McChesney, James H., Grand Marsh, Wis.	199
Marsh, Charles E., Quasqueton, Io.	107, 111, 112	McClelland, Page F., Northport, Mich.	147
Marsh, David D., Georgetown, Mass.	131	McClelland, Raymond G., Austinburg, O.	177
Marsh, Dwight W., Amherst, Mass.	1849	McClelland, Thomas, Tabor, Io.	1882
Marsh, Francis J., Walpole, Mass.	140	McClenning, Daniel, East Concord, N. H.	1852
Marsh, George D., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	205	McCormick, John A., St. Albans, Vt.	12, 15, 193
Marsh, Henry, Edmore, Mich.	144	[McCullom, J. Clinton, East Arlington, Vt.; died 1883, Feb. 19,	ε0
Marsh, John T., Etua Springs, Cal.	81, 82	McCullom, James L., Sprague, W. T.	12, 1883
Marsh, Joseph, Thetford, Vt.	1828	McConaughy, Frank, Lorain, O.	180
Marsh, Loring B., Springfield, Ms.	1859	McCononglev, Austin M., Wahjamega, Mich.	1842
Marsh, Spencer, Burlington, Vt.	1855	McCConnell, Alexander S., Cresco, Io.	108
Marsh, William B., Tallmadge, O.	182	McCord, Robert L., Western Springs, Ill.	101
Marshall, Chapman A., Perry, Io.	107, 110	McCorkle, Thos. N., Carthage, Ill.	1867
Marshall, Henry G., Middlebry, Ct.	89	McCormick, T. B., Princeton, Ind.	1839
Marshall, William, Alma, Neb.	158	McCracken, Robert, Paxton, Ill.	
Marstrand, John, North Scituate, R. I.	187	McCracken, William, Big Rapids, Mich.	143
[Martin, Benjamin N., New York city; died 1883, Dec. 26,	30	McCulloch, Oscar C., Indianapolis, Ind.	105
Martin, Evan H., Perry Centre, N. Y.	174	McCully, Charles G., Calais, Me.	121
Martin, George, Kelley's Island, O.	179	McCune, Robert, Kokomo, Ind.	16, 105
Martin, George E., Brockton, Mass.	12, 15, 129	McCune, William C., Fort Worth, Tex.	1855
Martin, John F., Joplin, Mo.		McCunn, Drummond, Grand Ledge, Mich.	145
Martin, Moses M., Three Oaks, Mich.	148	McDuffee, Samuel V., Brimfield, Mass.	129
Marts, William G., Angola, N. Y.	169, 171	McElroy, Elbridge P., Provincetown, Mass.	137
Marty, Ivan M., Rio Vista, Cal.	12, 83	McEntosh, Peter, Cove, Ala.	80
Martyn, Sanford S., Peacham, Vt.	193	[McEwen, Robert, New London, Conn.; died 1883, Aug. 29,	30
Marvin, Abijah P., Lancaster, Ms.	1844	McFarland, Henry H., <i>Sect. A. S. F. S.</i> , 80 Wall st., New York city,	1863
Marvin, Dwight E., Albany, N. Y.	171		
Marvin, Frederick R., Portland, Or.	15, 183		
Marvin, Sylvanus P., Westville, Ct.	93		
Mason, Edward B., Arlington, Mass.	127		
Mason, James D., Forest City, Io.	107, 109		
Mason, Javan K., Fryeburg, Me.	122		
Mason, Joseph, Godfrey, Ill.	1847		

- McFarland, William D., Baltimore, Md. 1878
- McGinley, Wm. A., Portsmouth, N. H. 166
- McGown, Alfred J., Bar Harbor, Me. 120
- McGown, Richard H., Turner, Me. 125
- McGregor, John, Hudsonville, Mich. 12, 145
- McHenry, Fergus George, Kirwin, Kan. 115, 116
- McHoes, Thos. W., Ruthven, Io.
- McIlvaine, John H., Providence, R. I. 12, 187
- McIntire, Charles C., Pittsford, Vt. 193
- McIntosh, Charles H., York, Neb. 161
- McIntyre, Andrew, Long Ridge, Ct. 92
- McKay, James A., —, Dak. 1844
- McKean, John, Herndon, Va. 195
- McKeever, Isaac W., Allegan, Mich. 142
- McKellar, William S., Mattoon, Ill. 101
- McKenzie, Alexander, Cambridge, Mass. 129
- McKesson, Chas. L., Longton, Kan. 12, 115
- McKinstry, John A., Richfield, O. 181
- McLane, William W., New Haven, Ct.
- McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Litchfield, Ct. 1846
- McLean, Calvin B., Philadelphia, Pa. 153
- [McLean, James, Springfield, Mo.; died 1884, Jan. 11, 153
- McLean, John K., Oakland, Cal. 82
- McLean, John R., Talladega, Ala. 1878
- McLeod, Andrew J., Groton, Ct. 88
- McLeod, Norman, Humboldt, Io. 1848
- McLeod, Thomas B., Brooklyn, N. Y. 169
- McLoney, John L., Sioux Falls, Dak. 95
- [McLoud, Anson, Topsfield, Mass.; died 1883, Feb. 21, 30
- McMaster, Ariel, Prairie du Chien, Wis. 201
- McMillan, Peter, Barre, Vt. 190
- McMillen, William F., Bellevue, O. 180
- McNab, William, Tomah, Wis. 1845
- McNair, David C., Wayne, Mich. 1879
- McNeille, Robert G. S., Bridgeport, Ct. 85
- McPhail, Malcolm, Osseo, Wis. 201
- McVicar, Peter, Pres., Topeka, Kan. 1861
- Mead, Charles M., Prof., *Germany*, 1866
- Mead, Darins, New York, N. Y. 1833
- Mead, Henry B., Stonington, Ct. 92
- Mead, Martin H., Silver Creek, Neb. 161
- Means, James H., Dorchester, Mass. 1848
- [Means, John O., Boston, Mass.; died 1883, Dec. 8, 31
- Mears, David O., Worcester, Mass. 141
- Mears, Lucian D., Dauby, Vt. 191
- Meek, Stafford W., Wakeman, O. 15, 18
- Mellen, William, Oberlin, O. 1850
- Mellish, John H., Temple, N. H. 167
- Mendell, Ellis, Norwood, Mass. 136
- Mercer, Henry W., Bancroft, Mich. 143
- Meredith, Rich'd, East Hartford, Ct. 87
- Meredith, Rob't R., Boston, Mass. 12, 15, 128
- Meriam, Joseph, Randolph, O. 181
- Merrall, Joseph H., Clayton, Cal. 1873
- Merrell, Edward H., Pres., Ripon, Wis. 1860
- Merriam, Alexander R., Easthampton, Mass. 15, 1877
- Merriam, Charles L., Kingston, Mass. 133
- Merriam, Geo. F., Greenville, N. H. 164, 166
- Merrill, Benjamin B., Brewer, Me. 121
- Merrill, Chas. H., West Brattleboro, Vt. 190
- Merrill, Charles W., *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Lincoln, Neb. 1873
- Merrill, Elijah W., Lincoln, Neb. 160, 1864
- Merrill, George R., Painesville, O. 181
- Merrill, James G., 3428 Franklin ave., St. Louis, Mo. 156
- Merrill, James H., Andover, Mass. 1839
- Merrill, John L., Marlborough, N. H. 165
- Merrill, John M., Brooklyn, O. 177
- Merrill, Josiah, Troy, N. H. 167
- Merrill, Selah, *Jerusalem*, 1854
- Merrill, Thomas, Oskaloosa, Io. 112
- Merrill, Truman A., Chesterfield, Mass. 130
- Merrill, William A., Buxton, Me. 1852
- Merriman, Daniel, Worcester, Mass. 141
- Merriman, Wm. E., Somerville, Ms. 138
- Merritt, Elbridge W., Dana, Mass. 130
- Merritt, Wm. C., *Honolulu, H. I.* 12, 16, 1883
- Merwin, Nathan T., Trumbull, Ct. 93
- Merwin, Samuel J. M., Wilton, Ct. 91
- Meserve, Isaac C., New Haven, Ct. 90
- Meserve, Wm N., Colorado Springs, Col. 1873
- Messer, Charles B., Webster, Kan. 1854
- Metcalf, Irving W., Columbus, O. 178
- Metcalf, Royal D., Londonderry, Vt. 192
- Michael, George, Alfred, Me. 120
- Miles, Edward C., Montclair, N. J. 1860
- Miles, Harvey, Russell, N. Y. 1845
- Miles, Milo N., Des Moines, Io.
- Miles, Thomas M., Merrimac, Mass. 135
- Millard, Jos. D., Bear Lake, Mich. 147
- Millard, Watson B., Blue Island, Ill. 98
- Miller, Daniel, Glen Arbor, Mich. 1861
- Miller, Daniel R., Oberlin, O. 1837
- Miller, Elisha W., Cliuton, Mich. 143

- Miller, George A., Moriah, N. Y. 172
 Miller, Henry G., New York.
 Miller, Joel D., Leominster, Mass. 1866
 Miller, J. G., Manchester, Io 110
 Miller, Richard, Kenosha, Wis. 200
 Miller, Rob't D., W. Hartford, Vt. 191
 Miller, Samuel, Deansville, N. Y. 170
 Miller, Simeon, Springfield, Mass. 78
 Miller, William, Southbury, Ct 92
 Millerd, Norman A., 871 Park ave., Chicago, Ill. 1861
 Milligan, John A., Buena Vista, Col. 12, 84
 Millikan, Silas F., Maquoketa, Io. 110
 Milliken, Charles E., Littleton, N. H. 1860
 Mills, Charles L., Andover, Mass. 1838
 Mills, Charles Perry, Newburyport, Mass 136
 Mills, Frank E., Reading, Mass. 137
 Mills, Harlow S., Forest Grove, Or. 1877
 Mills, Henry, Canton, Ill. 1854
 *Mills, W. F., North Amherst, O. 177
 Milton, George R., Winnebago, Ill. 104
 Miner, Henry A., Madison, Wis. 1859
 Miner, Nathaniel, Salem, Ct. 1826
 Miner, Ovid, Syracuse, N. Y. 1835
 Miner, Samuel E., New Hampton, Wis. 1844
 Mirick, Edward A., Belpre, O. 177
 Missildine, Alfred H., Charleston, S. C. 188
 Mitchell, Ammi R., Springside, Kan. 1855
 Mitchell, Charles L., Methuen, Ms. 1871
 *Mitchell John, Vermillion, O. 182
 Mitchell, John C., New Haven, Ct. 1880
 Mitchell, Thomas G., Madison Bridge, Me. 123
 Mitchell, William, Westboro, Ms. 13, 140
 Mix, Eldridge, Fall River, Mass. 131
 Mix, William W., West Farmington, O. 16, 179, 180
 Monroe, Alexander, cor. Archer and Twenty-second sts. Chicago, Ill. 99
 Monroe, Henry H., Bartlett, Ill. 98
 Monroe, Thomas E., Akron, O. 177
 Montgomery, Andrew, Perham, Minn. 1865
 Montgomery, Giles F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Montgomery, John A., Morris, Ill. 101
 Montgomery, Marcus W., *Supt. M. H. M. S.*, Minneapolis, Minn. 1878
 Mooar, George, Oakland, Cal. 82
 Moody, Calvin B., Barton, Vt. 15, 190
 Moody, Howard, E. Andover, N. H. 163
 Mooney, Roderick J., Hyannis, Mass. 13, 127, 142
 Moore, Albert W., Lynn, Mass. 134
 Moore, Benjamin, Middleville, Mich. 1857
 Moore, Daniel M., Falls Village, Ct. 86
 Moore, Edson J., Washington, D. C. 187
 Moore, George W., Washington, D. C. 96
 Moore, Nathaniel S., Raynham, Ms. 137
 Moore, William, Columbus, N. Y. 10, 173
 Moore, William E. B., E. Haddam, Ct. 78
 Moore, William H., *Sec. Conn. H. M. S.*, Hartford, Ct. 1846
 Morehouse, Charles M., Evansville, Wis. 1848
 Morehouse, Darius A., Foxcroft, Me. 122
 Morey, Lewis W., Needham, Mass. 135
 Morgan, Charles, Chester, Mass. 130
 Morgan, Charles L., Moline, Ill. 101
 Morgan, John, Prof., Oberlin, O. 1837
 Morgan, John L., Atwood, Mich. 143
 Morgan, Lewis S., Conewango, N. Y. 1839
 Morley, John, Chase, Mich. 143
 Morley, John H., St. Paul, Minn. 153
 Morely, Sardis B., Pittsfield, Mass. 1851
 Morong, Thomas, Ashland, Mass. 127
 Morris, George, Alameda, Cal. 81
 Morris, Ebenezer J., Neath, Pa. 185
 Morris, John W., Plymouth, Pa. 185
 Morris, Maurice B., Crary's Mills, N. Y. 170
 Morris, Myron N., W. Hartford, Ct. 1846
 Morris, Ozias S., Willington, Ct. 93
 Morris, Richard, Allen's Grove, Wis.
 Morrison, Andrew M., Grand Forks, Dak.
 Morrison, Nathan J., Pres., Springfield, Mo. 1858
 Morse, Alfred, Austin, Minn. 1848
 Morse, Charles F., McIndoes, Vt. 166, 190
 Morse, Edgar L., Glyndon, Minn. 151
 Morse, Henry C., Union City, Mich. 1844
 Morse, James E., Marengo, Io.
 Morse, M. J., Carbondale, Kan. 13, 114
 Morss, George A., Clarendon, Vt. 191
 Morton, Alpha, Wells, Me. 125
 Moses, Dighton, Westchester, Ct. 86
 Moses, Leonard H., Cottage Grove, Minn. 150
 Mosman, William D., *c. m.*, New Haven, Ct. 1877
 Mott, Henry E., 53 Dwight st., Boston, Mass. 1878
 Moulton, Ezra C., New Hampton, Io. 1878
 Moussean, Geo. C., Fall River, Ms. 1882
 Mowery, Christian, New Ulm, Minn. 1878
 Mucklow, William B., Strykersville, N. Y. 1880
 *Mundy, Frank J., Bennington, Vt. 190
 Munger, Theodore T., North Adams, Mass. 136
 Munroe, Eglert N., Holyoke, Mass. 133
 Munsell, John H., Schenectady, N. Y. 174
 Munson, Frederick, Haddam Neck, Ct. 88

- Munson, Wm. A., Mound City, Kan. 116
 Murphy, Thomas D., Albuquerque,
 N. M. 169
 Murphy, Thomas F., Muscoda,
 Wis. 13, 198, 201
 Murphy, William, J., Chester, Vt.
 13, 191
 Murray, Oliver E., Plankinton, Dak.
 Myers, Hiram, Dover, Kan. 1852
 Myers, John Conrad, Naperville, Ill. 101
 Myrick, Osborn, Middletown, Vt. 192
- Nason, Chas. P. H., Chelsea, Mass. 130
 *Nason, Elias, N. Billerica, Ms. 131, 134
 Nason, John H., Fairmont, Minn.
 150, 151, 153
 Neesima, Joseph H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Neill, Henry, Westfield, N. J. 168
 Nelson, Geo. W., Wauwatosa, Wis. 202
 Newberry, Chas. E., St. Ignace,
 Mich. 13, 148
 Newcomb, A. S., Pattersonville, Io.
 13, 111
 Newcomb, Charles S., Bloomfield, Io. 107
 Newcomb, Geo. B., Prof., New
 York city, 1861
 Newcomb, Luther, Pomona, Kan.
 113, 117
 Newell, Francis P., Cedarville, Kan.
 Newell, Wellington, Greenfield, Ms. 132
 Newhall, Charles S., Tipton, Io. 112
 Newman, John P., New York, N. Y. 173
 Newman, Stephen M., Ripon, Wis. 201
 Newport, Fred., South Gardiner,
 Me. 13, 122
 Newton, Albert F., Marlboro', Mass. 134
 Newton, D. Augustine, Lancaster,
 Mass. 133
 Newton, Josiah, Canton, N. Y.
 Nichols, Charles L., Brownville, Me. 121
 Nichols, Danforth B., Bon Homme,
 Dak. 94, 95
 Nichols, John R., Garrettsville, O. 13, 179
 Nichols, Nathan R., Norwich, Vt. 193
 Nichols, Washington A., Lake For-
 est, Ill. 1838
 Nims, Granville W., Walton, N. Y. 175
 Noble, Charles, Woodbridge, N. J. 168
 Noble, Edward W., West Somer-
 ville, Mass. 15, 1849
 Noble, Franklin, East Saginaw, Mich.
 13, 144
 Noble, Frederick A., 534 West Wash-
 ington st., Chicago, Ill. 99
 Noble, Mason, Roxbury, Mass. 1860
 Noble, Thomas K., 2200 Steiner st.,
 San Francisco, Cal. 83
 Norcross, Albert F., Shirley, Mass. 138
 Norcross, Flavius V., Union, Me. 125
 Norcross, L. P., Bloomer, Wis. 198
 Norcross, S. Girard, N. Conway, N. H. 163
 Norris, Austin H., Newaygo, Mich. 147
- Norris, John S., Shullsburg, Wis. 1869
 Norris, Kingsley F., Hope, Dak. 16
 Norris, Thos. F., Hope, Dak. 96
 North, Simeon, Clinton, N. Y. 1842
 North, Thomas, Mauston, Wis.
 Northrop, Chas. A., Jewett City, Ct. 88
 Northrop, Geo. E., Chapman, Kan. 114
 Northrop, Henry H., Providence,
 R. I. 1861
 Norton, Edward, Quincy, Mass. 137
 Norton, Henry B., San Jose, Cal. 74, 82
 Norton, John F., Natick, Mass. 1844
 Norton, Smith, Pierre, Dak. 95
 Norton, Stephen A., Amboy, Ill. 98
 Norton, Thomas S., Dover, Mass. 1846
 Norton, William W., New Richmond,
 Wis. 198, 202
 Nourse, Robert, La Crosse, Wis. 200
 Novembs, S. G., Florence, Ala. 80
 Noyes, Charles L., Somerville, Mass.
 13, 139
 Noyes, Daniel J., Prof., Hanover,
 N. H., 1837
 Noyes, Daniel P., Wilmington, Mass. 144
 Noyes, Edward M., Duluth, Minn.
 130, 150
 Noyes, Gurdou W., New Haven, Ct.
 79, 85
 Noyes, Joseph T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Nute, Frank L., West Warren, Mass. 140
 Nutting, George B., Hancock,
 Minn. 1851
 Nutting, G. D., Mantua, O. 180
 Nutting, John K., Milbank, Dak. 95
- Oakey, James, West Point, Neb. 161
 Oakley, E. Clarence, New Tacoma,
 W. T. 15, 196
 Obear, William F., Winthrop, Me. 126
 Ober, Benjamin, Brattleboro', Vt. 1834
 Ogden, David J., Niantic, Ct. 87
 Olds, Abner D., Oberlin, O.
 Olds, Frank B., Lawrence, Kan. 1870
 Olds, Henry H., Stanwood, Mich. 1872
 Oliphant, Charles H., Mystic Bridge,
 Ct. 92
 Olmstead, Charles, Oswego Falls,
 N. Y. 13, 92
 Olmsted, Franklin W., Bridport,
 Vt. 190
 Orcutt, Samuel, New Haven, Ct. 1851
 Ordway, Jairus, Salem, Ct. 91
 Orelup, N. J., Avoca, Io. 106
 Orvis, Gurney M., Orient, Io.
 110, 111, 112
 Orvis, William B., *tea.*, Philadel-
 phia, Pa. 1847
 Osborne, Cyrus P., Branford, Ct. 85
 Osborn, George S., Springvale, Me. 1836
 Osborn, Russell S., Raceburg, Kan.
 113, 116
 Osborne, William H., Lowell, Mich. 1839

- Osgood, Edward R., Bluehill, Me. 1871
 Osgood, George W., Littleton, N. H. 165
 Osgood, Henry H., Dayton, O. 1875
 Osgood, Reuben D., Rochester, Vt. 193
 Ostrander, J. S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Ostrom, Alvin, Murphy's, Cal. 81, 82, 83
 Otis, Clark C., Seattle West, W. T.
 15, 1882
 Otis, Israel T., Exeter, N. H. 1835
 Otis, Jonathan T., Lake Preston, Dak. 95
 Otis, Norman L., Palo, Mich. 1859
 [Otis, Orin F., Providence, R. I.;
 died 1883, Feb. 11, 31
 Ottman, Henry A., Hopkinton, N. Y. 172
 Oviatt, George A., Sudbury, Mass. 1838
 Owen, Evan, Cambria, Wis. 1850
 Owen, Thomas G., Trempealeau,
 Wis. 202
 Owen, Thomas M., Granville, N. Y.
 171, 193
 Oxnard, Fred'k, Tarrytown, N. Y. 1861
- Packard, Abel K., Greeley, Col. 1851
 Packard, Alphens S., Prof., Bruns-
 wick, Me. 1850
 Packard, Edward N., Dorchester, Ms. 128
 Packard, Milan, Colorado Springs,
 Col. 1881
 Packard, Theophilus, Manteno, Ill. 1828
 Paddock, Edward A., Providence, Ill. 102
 Page, Charles E., Crookston, Minn. 150
 Page, Harlan, Beechwood, Mass. 12, 130
 Page, Henry P., Westmoreland,
 Kau. 115, 117
 [Page, Jesse, Atkinson, N. H.; died
 1883, March 2, 31
 Paine, Albert, Roxbury, Mass. 1848
 Paine, Bernard, Sandwich, Mass. 138
 Paine, John A., Tarrytown, N. Y. 1867
 Paine, Levi L., Prof., Bangor, Me. 1861
 Paine, Rodney, Topeka, Kan.
 Painter, Charles C., Great Barring-
 ton, Mass. 1863
 Painter, Hobart K., Canton, Ill. 99
 Palmer, A. Burton, Reno, Nev. 163
 Palmer, Chas. M., Westminster, Ms. 141
 Palmer, Charles R., Bridgeport, Ct. 85
 Palmer, Edward S., Gorham, Me. 1856
 Palmer, Edwin B., Ipswich, Mass. 133
 Palmer, Elliot, Portland, Ct. 1852
 Palmer, Frank H., Pomfret, Ct. 91
 Palmer, Oscar A., Capioma, Kan.
 114, 116
 Palmer, Ray, Newark, N. J. 168
 Palmer, S. Fielder, Patchogue, N. Y.
 13, 173
 Palmer, Seward S., Bellaire, Mich. 1880
 Palmer, William S., Norwich, Ct. 90
 Paris, John D., A. B. C. F. M. 205
 Park, Austin L., Washington, D. C. 195
 Park, Calvin E., West Buxford, Ms. 1838
 Park, Charles W., New Haven, Ct. 90
- Park, Edwards A., Prof., Andover,
 Mass. 1831
 Park, William E., Gloversville, N. Y. 171
 Parker, Alexander, Miles, Io. 110, 111
 Parker, Charles, Salem, Ore. 1870
 Parker, Edwin P., Hartford, Ct. 88
 Parker, Francis, N. Craftsbury, Vt.
 190, 191
 Parker, Henry E., Prof., Hanover,
 N. H. 1849
 Parker, H. W., Grinnell, Io.
 Parker, Henry H., Honolulu, Hawai-
 ian Islands, 205
 Parker, Horace, Lunenburg, Mass. 134
 Parker, J. Homer, Atlanta, Ga. [Ill.] 1873
 Parker, John D., Fort Hays, Kan. 1865
 Parker, Leonard S., Berkley, Mass. 128
 Parker, R. Davenport, Manhattan,
 Kan. 1858
 Parker, Thomas, Ada, Mich. 142
 Parker, William W., Holden, Mass. 133
 Parker, Wooster, Belfast, Me. 1832
 Parkhurst, Charles H., N. Y. city, 1874
 Parmelee, Eliab H., Lebanon, Ct. 31, 89
 [Parmelee, Howard R., Kirby, Dak.;
 died 1883, June 14, 32
 Parmelee, Moses P., A. B. C. F. M. 205
 Parmelee, W. J., Dassel, Minn. 150, 151
 Parnell, Cary H. H., Morristown,
 N. J. 167
 Parr, John H., Wilmette, Ill. 104
 Parrey, Porter B., Sandstone, Mich. 148
 Parsons, Benjamin F., Derry, N. H. 1847
 Parsons, Ebenezer G., Derry, N. H. 1837
 Parsons, John, Killingly, Ct. 88
 Parsons, John, Newton, Ms. [N. H.] 1857
 Parsons, Robert, Flat Rock, Mich. 144
 Parsons, Willard, Tribune office, N. Y. 1872
 Parsons, W. H., N. Ridgeway, O. 181
 Partridge, George C., Batavia, Ill. 1840
 Partridge, Lewis C., North Benning-
 ton, Vt. 190
 Partridge, Sam'l H., Greenfield, N. H. 164
 Pasco, Martin K., Brownton, Minn.
 150, 152
 Pascoe, William H., Lockeford, Cal. 82
 Patch, Rufus, Lathrop, Mo. 1859
 Patchin, John, Grass Lake, Mich.
 145, 146, 147
 Patrick, Henry J., West Newton, Ms. 136
 Patten, Moses, Ripton, Vt. 193
 Patten, Wm. A., Kingston N. H. 1850
 Patton, James L., Greenville, Mich. 145
 Patton, Wm. W., Pres., Washing-
 ton, D. C. 1843
 Payne, J. H., Ivanhoe, Ill. 1836
 Payson, Edward P., Ansonia, Ct. 87
 Peabody, Albert B., Stratham, N. H. 167
 Peabody, Charles, Chicago, Ill. 1845
 Peabody, Charles, Springfield, Mass. 1841
 Peach, Isaac W., Pawlet, Vt. 13, 193
 Peacock, Robert M., Solon, Me. 1880

- *Pearse, Franklin F., Franksville, Wis. 13, 199, 201
- Pearson, Arthur H., Prof., Northfield, Minn. 1880
- Pearson, James B., Mont Clair, N. J. 1860
- Pearson, Renel M., Polo Ill. 1844
- Pearson, Samuel W., Harpswell, Me. 122
- Pease, Edmund M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Pease, Theodore C. W., Lebanon, N. H. 165
- Peck, Charles H., Griswold, Ct. 88
- Peck, Henry P., Plymouth, N. H. 166
- Peck, Whitman, Chester, Mass. 1844
- Peck, William Jay, Corona, N. Y. 1881
- Peckham, Joseph, Kingston, Mass. 1842
- Peebles, David, Bountiful Station, Utah, 1871
- Peeke, Geo. H., Sandusky, O. 15, 181
- Peel, W. T., Washington, D. C. 96
- Peet, Josiah W., Nevinville, Io. 1840
- Peet, Stephen D., Clinton, Wis. 198
- Peffers, Aaron B., Hillsborough Centre, N. H. 165
- Peirce, Charles M., Charlton, Mass. 129, 1863
- Pell, Thomas, Sibley, Io. 1859
- Peloubet, Francis N., Natick, Mass. 1857
- Pelton, George A., Shelburne Falls, Mass. 138
- Pelton, George S., Omaha, Neb. 1877
- Pendleton, Henry G., Chenoa, Ill. 100
- Penfield, Samuel, Joliet, Ill. 1840
- [Pennell, Lewis, Southport, Ct.; died 1883, May 22, 32
- Penney, Edgar J., Marietta, Ga. 97
- *Penniman, Alford B., Rosemond, Ill. 13, 103
- Pentecost, Geo. F., 59 McDonough st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 13, 170
- Peregrine, Philip K., Tracy, Minn. 150
- Perine, John E., Eldred, N. Y. 169, 171
- Perkins, Ariel E. P., Ware, Mass. 140
- Perkins, Benj. F., Atkinson Depot, N. H. 166
- Perkins, Edgar, Sodus, N. Y. 1845
- Perkins, Francis B., Stockbridge, Ms. 139
- Perkins, Frederic T., Tilton, N. H. 167
- *Perkins, Geo. A., Harvard, Mass. 132
- Perkins, George G., Spencer, Io. 112
- Perkins, Henry K. W., Somerville, Mass. 1858
- Perkins, Henry M., Bowsenburg, Ill. 98
- Perkins, Henry P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Perkins, Saywell, Albion, Ill. 1860
- Perkins, Sidney K., Plainview, Minn. 152
- Perkins, Sidney K. B., Middleton, Mass. 135
- Perrin, Lavalette, Torrington, Ct. 92
- Perry, Arthur L., Williamstown, Ms. 1875
- *Perry, Chas. A., Memphis, Mich. 146
- Perry, Cyrus M., Slatersville, R. I. 187
- Perry, D. Brainerd, Pres., Crete, Neb. 1872
- Perry, Henry T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Perry, Peter N., Dowagiac, Mich. 144
- Perry, Ralph, Agawam, Mass. 1844
- Perry, Trueman S., Cumberland Centre, Me. 121
- Pettee, James H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Pettengill, John H., Philadelphia, Pa. 1843
- Pettibone, Chas. H., Poquonock, Ct. 93
- Pettibone, I. Fayette, *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Pettibone, Ira, Winchester, Ct. 1834
- Pettibone, Luman A., Burlington, Wis. 198
- Pettis, J., Troy, Vt. 194
- Phelps, Austin, Prof., Andover, Ms. 1842
- Phelps, Chas. H., East Smithfield, Pa. 184
- Phelps, Frederick B., Erving, Mass. 15, 131
- Phelps, Lawrence, Gardner, Mass. 131
- Phelps, Samuel W., Greenville, Tenn. 1854
- Phelps, Winthrop H., South Egremont, Mass. 1848
- Phillips, Daniel, N. Chelmsford, Ms. 1861
- *Phillips, David E., Adamsville, Wis. 198, 200, 201
- Phillips, Geo. W., Worcester, Mass. 141
- Phillips, John, Geyserville, Cal. 82
- Phillips, J. H., Gunnison City, Col. 84
- Phillips, Samuel, Disco, Mich. 1838
- *Phillips, Sem., Dodgeville, Wis. 199
- Phillips, Thomas D., Bangor, N. Y. 169
- Phinney, George W., Newburg, O. 1865
- Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands, Mass. 136
- Phipps, William H., Prospect, Ct. 91
- Pierce, Albert F., Adrian, Mich. 1876
- Pierce, Asa C., Brookfield Centre, Ct. 86
- Pierce, Geo. J., Phillipston, Mass. 1872
- Pierce, John E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Pierce, Leroy M., Boston, Mass. 1870
- Pierce, Nathaniel H., Minneapolis, Minn. 152
- Pierce, William, Bonny Eagle, Me. 1836
- Pierce, William G., Champaign, Ill. 99
- Pierson, Isaac, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Pierson, Samuel W., Painesville, O. 1844
- Pike, Alpheus J., Dawson, Dak. 95, 96
- Pike, Ezra B., Brentwood, N. H. 163
- Pike, Gustavus D., *Dist. Sec. A. M. A.*, New York city, 1862
- Pike, John, Rowley, Mass. 1838
- Pillsbury, Hervey G., Bristol, N. H. 163
- Pinch, Pearse, Baraboo, Wis. 198
- Pinkerton, Adam, Arena, Wis. 198
- Pinkerton, David, Grinnell, Io. 1845
- Pipes, Abner M., Fredonia, Kan. 115
- Pitcher, Chas. W., Randolph, N. Y. 1876
- Pitkin, Paul H., *tea.*, Springfield, Mass. 1866
- Pitts, Eddy T., Limington, Me. 120, 123
- Pixley, Stephen C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204

- Place, Lorenzo D., Irasburgh, Vt. 192
 Plack, George W., Lewis ave. ch.,
 Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Platt, Henry D., Brighton, Ill. 98, 101
 Platt, Lester B., Flint, Mich. 144
 Platt, Luther H., Garden City, Kan. 115
 Platt, M. Fayette, Lincoln, Neb. 159, 161
 Plumb, Albert H., Roxbury, Mass. 129
 Plumb, Joseph C., Joplin, Mo. 155
 *Plumer, Alexander R., Phillip-
 ston, Mass. 137
 Poage, George G., Hastings, Neb. 1835
 Pohl, Fred'k J., Edge Park, Ct. 13, 92
 Polk, W. R., New Iberia, La. 119
 Pollard, George A., Grand Rapids,
 Mich. 1855
 Pomeroy, Edward N., Taunton, Ms. 139
 Pomeroy, Lemuel, Muscotah, Kan. 1840
 Pond, Benj. W., Washington, D. C. 1862
 Pond, Chauncey N., *Supl. A. S. S. U.*,
 Berea, O. 1866
 Pond, Jeremiah E., Warren, Me. 125
 Pond, William C., 940 Capp st., San
 Francisco, Cal. 83
 Pope, Charles H., Farmington, Me. 122
 Pope, George S., Tougaloo, Miss. 154
 Pope, Howard W., North Manches-
 ter, Ct. 89
 Porter, Edward G., Lexington, Mass. 134
 Porter, Elbert S., Kent, Ct. 88
 Porter, Farley, Volney, N. Y. 175
 Porter, Giles M., Garnavillo, Io. 1844
 Porter, Harvey, *Beirut, Syria*, 205
 Porter, Henry D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Porter, Jeremiah, Detroit, Mich. 1831
 Porter, Noah, Pres., New Haven, Ct. 1836
 Porter, Samuel, Crete, Ill.
 Porter, T. Arthur, Kalkaska, Mich. 146
 Porter, William, Beloit, Wis. 1847
 Porter, William, Pomona, Cal. 1846
 Post, Aurelian H., Berea, O. 173
 Post, Martin, San José, Cal. 87
 Post, Roswell O., Springfield, Ill. 103
 Post, Truman M., 3031 Lucas av.,
 St. Louis, Mo. 156
 Potter, Daniel F., Brunswick, Me. 1852
 Potter, Edmund S., West Somerville,
 Mass. 134
 Potter, Frank C., Stanwich, Ct. 88
 Potter, William, Hampden, O. 1820
 Potwin, Lemuel S., Prof., Cleveland,
 O. 1860
 Potwin, Thomas S., Hartford, Ct. 1861
 Potwin, William S., Monona, Io. 108, 110
 Powell, Gregory J., Freedom, O. 13, 179
 Powell, Henry A., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Powell, Isaac P., Grand Rapids,
 Mich. 1868
 Powell, James, *Dist. Sect. A. M. A.*,
 56 Reade st., New York, N. Y. 1869
 [Powell, L ewellyn R., Alliance, O.;
 died 1883, Feb. 5, 32
 Powell, Rees, Delaware, O. 1818
 Powell, Samuel W., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1872
 Powell, William, Courtland, Minn.
 151, 152, 153
 Powelson, Alfred P., Woodbury, Ct.
 Pratt, Charles H., Minneapolis,
 Minn. 1863
 Pratt, Dwight M., Higganum, Ct. 88
 Pratt, Francis G., Middleboro, Ms. 1849
 Pratt, George H., Talcottville, Conn. 93
 Pratt, Horace, Northfield, Vt. 1849
 Pratt, J. Loring, Strong, Me. 193
 Pratt, Llewellyn, Prof., Hartford,
 Ct. 1864
 Pratt, Miner G., Andover, Mass. 1828
 Pratt, Parsons S., Dorset, Vt. 191
 Pratt, Theodore C., Auburn, N. H. 163
 Prentiss, Norman A., Aurora, Ill. 98
 Prescott, H., Wardsboro', Vt. 194
 Preston, C. W., Lolland, Minn. 150
 Preston, E. T., Newton, Io.
 Preston, Ira M., Marietta, O. 1848
 Preston, J. R., E. Gilad, Mich. 144
 *Preston, Joseph P., Irvington, Neb 159
 Price, Francis M., *A. B. C. F. M.*
 13, 204
 *Price, Lewis V., South Boston,
 Mass. 128
 Price, Thomas M., Feeding Hills,
 Mass. 13, 127
 Prior, Isaac R., Great Bend, Kan. 115
 Pritchard, David E., Rome, N. Y. 174
 Probert E., Oliphant, Pa. 185
 Prudden, Theodore P., Lansing,
 Mich. 146
 Puddefoot, Wm. G., St. Ignace,
 Mich. 1880
 Pugh, Thomas, Fairfield, Neb. 1848
 Pullan, Frederick B., Grovestend,
 N. J. 168
 Purdne, Roland W., Aspen, Col. 84
 Putnam, Austin, New Haven, Ct. 88
 Putnam, Geo. A., Millbury, Mass. 135
 Putnam, Hiram B., Burlington, Vt. 190
 Pyke, Charles, Waterbury, Ct. 1861
 Quaife, Robert, Palmyra, Wis. 201
 Quavle, Thomas R., Rush City,
 Minn.
 Quick, Abram J., Plainfield, Ct. 91
 Quint, Alonzo H., Dover, N. H. 138
 Rackliff, Almon J., Skowhegan, Me. 125
 Radford, Walter, Tawas City, Mich. 148
 Rainier, Martin T., Creston, Io. 13, 111
 Ramage, James, Woodbury, Vt. 195
 Rand, Frank E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Rand, Wilbur F., Barnet, Vt. 13, 190
 Rand, Wm. A., So. Seabrook, N. H. 167
 Rand, Wm. H. [N. H.] 1872
 Rankin, Adam L., San Francisco,
 Cal.

- Rankin, Jeremiah Eames, Wash-
ton, D. C. 96
- Rankin, Samuel G. W., Glaston-
bury, Ct. 1841
- Ranney, Timothy E., St. Johnsbury
Centre, Vt. 1844
- Ranslow, Eugene J., Wells River, Vt. 192
- Ransom, Geo. R., Lawn Ridge, Ill. 101
- Rawson, Edward K., *Chap. U. S.*
N., Charlestown, Mass. 1872
- Rawson, Geo. A., Sidney Plains,
N. Y. 174
- Ray, Charles B., New York, N. Y. 1846
- Ray, J. N., Cedar Cliff, N. C. 176
- Ray, John W., Lake City, Minn. 1853
- Raymond, Alfred C., New Haven,
Ct. 1845
- Raynolds, Geo. C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
- Rea, John, Oakland, Cal.
- Rea, John T., Cotuit, Mass. 1873
- Read, Edward G., Orange, N. J. 1865
- Read, Eugene B., Lockport, Ill. 101
- Read, Hollis, Bennington, Vt. 1829
- Reade, Wm. Churchill, Beverly, Ms. 1870
- Redeef, Richard, Sherman, Mich.
143, 148
- Rederus, Sipko, Alto, Wis. 198
- Redfield, Charles, Vernon, Ct. 1859
- Redlon, Amos, West Newfield, Me.
123, 124
- Reed, Albert C., Manchester, Vt. 192
- Reed, Arthur T., Chardon, O. 177
- Reed, David A., Springfield, Mass. 139
- [Reed, Frederick A., Harvard,
Mass.; died 1883, June 9, 32, 123
- Reed, Glover C., Wadsworth, O. 182
- Reed, Julius A., Davenport, Io. 1836
- Reed, Leonard, Erie, Pa. 1834
- Reed, Wm., Lafourche Crossing, La 1879
- Rees, Geo., Thurman, O. 1882
- Rees, Henry, En poria, Kan. 114
- Rees, Jenkin, Oak Hill, O. 180
- Reid, Archibald S., Fulton, Wis. 199
- Reid, Lewis H., Lakeville, Conn.
- Reid, Thomas J., Iowa Falls, Io.
106, 109
- Reiter, David H., Vicksburg, Mich. 149
- Reitzel, John R., Chicago, Ill. 99
- Relyea, Benj. J., Green's Farms, Ct. 93
- Renshaw, James Budden, Skoko-
mish, W. T. 15, 16, 1879
- Renth, Jacob, Sherrill's Mount, Io. 112
- Reynolds, Geo. W., Stuart, Io. 112
- Reynolds, Lauriston, Auburn, Me.
120, 123
- Reynolds, Wm. T., No. Haven, Ct. 90
- Rice, Augustus M., West Tisbury,
Mass. 139
- Rice, Charles B., Danvers Centre,
Mass. 130
- Rice, Edwin W., *Ed.*, Philadelphia,
Pa. 1860
- Rice, Geo. G., Council Bluffs, Io. 1851
- Rice, Gilman, East Sumner, Me. 125
- Rice, Or: bello V., Farmington, Ill. 100
- Rice, Thomas O., Templeton, Mass. 139
- Rice, Walter, Brandon, Vt. 190
- Rich, Alonzo B., Short Hills, N. J. 1846
- [Richards, Austin, Boston, Mass.;
died 1883, May 9, 33
- Richards, Chas. H., Madison, Wis. 200
- Richards, Emanuel, Smith Centre,
Kan. 114, 117
- Richards, Erwin H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Richards, J. E., St. Johns, Mich. 148
- Richards, Jacob P., Hammond, Wis. 199
- Richards, Jarvis, Spearfish, Dak. 95
- Richards, Jehiel S., Waterford, Me. 125
- Richards, John L., Chicago, Ill. 1844
- Richards, Richard, Cora, O. 180, 182
- Richards, William R., Bath, Me. 120
- Richardson, Albert M., Lawrence,
Kan. 115, 117
- Richardson, Charles A., Lenox, O. 1871
- Richardson, Chauncey J., Newbury,
Vt. 1878
- Richardson, Cyrus, Nashua, N. H.
13, 15, 166
- Richardson, Daniel W., Derry, N. H. 164
- [Richardson, Elias H., New Britain,
Ct.; died 1883, June 27, 33
- [Richardson, Gilbert B., Hardwick,
Mass.; died 1883, Feb. 20, 33
- Richardson, Henry J., Lincoln,
Mass. 134
- Richardson, Henry L., Depere, Wis.
10, 13, 199
- Richardson, John B., Iliawatha, Kan. 115
- Richardson, Martin L., Sturbridge,
Mass. 139
- Richardson, Nathaniel, Marlboro, Vt. 1838
- Richardson, Sanford, Cazenovia, Ill. 1854
- Richardson, Wm. T., Oberlin, O. 1839
- Richmond, James, Portland, N. Y. 174
- Richmond, Thomas T., Taunton,
Mass. 15, 1832
- Ricker, Geo. S., Stillwater, Minn. 153
- Ricketts, Chas. H., Palmer, Mass. 136
- Riddle, Matthew B., Prof., Hartford,
Ct. 1862
- Riddle, Merchant S., Russell, Kan. 117
- Riedinger, Jacob P., Grafton, O. 179
- Riggs, Alfred L., *A. M. A.*, Santee
Agency, Neb. 1863
- Riggs, Chas. B., Campus, Ill. 12, 99, 100
- Riggs, Ezra J., East Jaffrey, N. H. 165
- Riggs, Thomas L., Oahe, Dak. 95
- Rindell, Gilbert, Plymouth, Wis. 201
- Ritchie, Geo., Ketchum, Ida. 97
- Robberts, J. F., Ulysses, Neb. 1867
- Robbins, Alden B., Muscatine, Io. 110
- Robbins, Anson H., Clark, Dak. 94
- Robbins, Elijah, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
- Robbins, Horace H., Canada, Io. 1874

Robbins, Silas W., Manchester, Ct.	89	Ross, James H., Andover, Mass.	1878
Roberts, E. P., Dallas, Or.	183	Ross, John A., Belfast, Me.	120
Roberts, Geo. Lewis, Forrest, Ill.	100	Ross, Orville A., Westport, Cal.	76
Roberts, Griffith, Dawn, Mo.	155, 156	Rotch, Caleb L., Stoughton, Mass.	139
Roberts, Harlan P., Silverton, Col.	1878	Rounce, Joseph Samuel, Janesville, Minn.	151, 152
Roberts, Henry B., W. Hartford, Ct.	13, 83	Rowe, Aaron, Corpus Christi, Tex.	
Roberts, Hiram P., Galesburg, Ill.	1878	Rowe, Alfred L., Sherman, O.	179
Roberts, Jacob, Auburndale, Mass.	1839	Rowe, Geo. C., McIntosh, Ga.	97
Roberts, James G., Decatur st., Brooklyn, N. Y.	170	Rowe, Sam'l, West Boxford, Mass.	1878
Roberts, James H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204	Rowell, John A., Frankestown, N. H.	164
Roberts, John B., Old Mission, Mich.	147	Rowell, Jos., San Francisco, Cal.	1850
Roberts, Joseph W., Paris, Tex.	189	*Rowland, John, Grand Rapids, Wis.	199
Roberts, L. A., Knoxville, Tenn.	1874	Rowland, Lyman S., Lee, Mass.	133
Roberts, Thomas S., Muscotah, Kan.	116	Rowland, Samuel, Stoneham, Pa.	1867
Roberts, Wm. G., Bellevue, O.	177	Rowley, Chas. H., Westford, Mass.	140
Robertson, Angus A., Massena, N. Y.	172	Rowley, George B., Carthage, N. Y.	170, 171
Robie, Benj. A., Grafton, Mass.	132	Rowley, Loveland T., Salem, Io.	111
Robie, Edward, Greenland, N. H.	164	Roy, Joseph E., <i>Field Supt. A. M.</i> <i>A.</i> , Atlanta, Ga.	1853
Robie, Thos. S., South Plymouth, Ms.	137	Royce, LeRoy, Elmwood, Ill.	100
Robinson, Edward A., Hingham, Mass.	13, 133	Ruddock, Chas. A., Hancock, Minn.	150, 151
Robinson, Ethelfred R.	1868	Ruddock, Edward N., Appleton, Minn.	150
Robinson, Henry C., Buxton, Me.	121	Ruffin, Henry A., Cabot, Vt.	119
Robinson, Stephen H., Waitsfield, Vt.	194	Rundell, O. O., Little Falls, Minn.	150, 151
Robinson, Wm. A., Homer, N. Y.	172	Runnels, Moses T., Sanbornton, N. H.	166
Rockwood, Geo. A., Oregon City, Or.	183	Russell, Charles H., Bridgeport, Ct.	1859
Rodgers, Levi, Georgetown, Mass.	131	Russell, Ezekiel, Holbrook, Mass.	1836
Rodman, Daniel S., Montclair, N. J.	1849	Russell, Frank, Mansfield, O.	180
Roe, Alvah D., Stillwater, Minn.	1867	Rustedt, Henry F., Shrewsbury, Vt.	190
Rogers, A., Dunlap, Io.	108	*Rutter, Peter J., Mancelona, Mich.	146
Rogers, Charles Henry, River Falls, Wis.	191, 201	Ryder, Chas. J., Medina, O.	180
Rogers, Edward, Portland, Or.	1880	Ryder, Wm. H., Ann Arbor, Mich.	142
Rogers, Enoch E., Morristown, Minn.	152, 153	Sabin, Joel G., Ogden, Io.	111
Rogers, George W., Gilsun, N. H.	164	Sabin, L. P., Elk Point, Dak.	95
Rogers, Osgood W., Mt. Pleasant, Io.	109, 110, 112	Safford, Albert A., Hayward, Wis.	1877
Rogers, Samuel James, Toulon, Ill.	103	Safford, Alb't W., Darlington, Wis.	199
Rollins, John C., Hooksett, N. H.	13, 16, 165	Safford, George B., Andover, Mass.	1858
Rood, David, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204	Safford, Herman, Ripon, Wis.	1853
Root, Edward P., E. Hampton, Ct.	86	Safford, John, Fond du Lac, Wis.	199
Root, F. Stanley, Seymour, Ct.	91	Sailor, John, Grand Rapids, Mich.	142
Root, James P., Providence, R. I.	1865	Sallenbach, Henry H., Lincoln, Neb.	1867
Ropes, Chas. J. H., Prof., Bangor, Me.	1877	Salmon, Edward P., Beloit, Wis.	1875
Ropes, Wm. L., Andover, Mass.	1853	Salter, Charles C., —, N. J.	1859
Rose, Edwin, Bowling Green, O.	181	Salter, William, Burlington, Io.	107
Rose, Henry T., Lowell, Mass.	13, 134	Sammons, Isaiah D., West Spring Creek, Pa.	185, 186
Rose, Luman P., Indianapolis, Ind.	1874	Sampson, Cassander C., Pembroke, N. H.	166
Rose, Wm. F., Pocatonia, Ill.	102	Sanborn, Francis W., Yarmouth, Me.	126
Rose, Wm. W., Pittsfield, Ill.	102	Sanborn, George M., Sherman, Tex.	13, 189
Roseboro, Sam'l R., Cambridgeboro, Pa.	184, 185	Sanborne, George E., Hartford, Ct.	1857
Roser, Theodore, Inland, Neb.	159	Sanders, Charles S., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	205
Ross, A. Hastings, Port Huron, Mich.	147	Sanders, Clarendon M., Cheyenne, Wyo.	203

- Sanders, William H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Sanderson, John P., Kalamazoo, Mich. 146
 Sands, John D., Belmont, Io. 107
 Sanford, Elias B., Westbrook, Conn. 93
 Sanford, Enoch, Raynham, Mass. 1822
 Sanford, William C., Milford, Kan. 116
 Sargent, Benjamin F., Grand Rapids, Mich. 145
 Sargent, Clarence S., New Haven, Vt. 13, 192
 Sargent, Frank D., Brookline, N. H. 163
 Sargent, George W., Granite Falls, Minn. 151
 Sargent, Moses F., Roseoe, Ill. 103
 Sargent, Roger M., Sandoval, Ill. 99, 103
 Saunderson, Henry H., Amoskeag, N. H. 1848
 Savage, Charles A., Berkeley, Cal. 81
 Savage, George S. F., 112 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 1847
 Savage, John W., Lawrence, Mass. 133
 Savage, John W., Cohasset, Mass. 90
 Savage, William T., Quincy, Ill. 1838
 Sawin, Theophilus P., Lyndeborough, N. H. 135, 165
 Sawin, T. Parsons, jr., Medford, Ms. 135
 *Sawyer, Daniel, Hopkinton, N. H. 1846
 Sawyer, Stowe, 112 N. W. ave., Chicago, Ill. 13
 Schaerer, John, Warrenville, N. J. 168
 Schautler, Adolphus F., *C. M.*, New York city, 1871
 Schautler, Henry A., *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Cleveland, O. 1865
 Scheuerle, G. Friedensau, Neb. 159
 Schlichter, John B., Sterling, Kan. 1873
 Schlosser, George, Paxton, Ill. 1833
 Schmidt, William, Hannibal, Mo.
 Schneider, H. E., La Grange, Mo. 155
 Schneider, J., Crete, Neb.
 Schofield, Abishai, Cos Cob, Ct. [Wis.] 1837
 Schofield, William, Williamstown, Vt. 194
 Schorb, George, Topka, Kan.
 Schorff, Casper, Springfield, Mass.
 Schwarzauer, Charles M., St Catherine, Mo. 1878
 Scofield, Cyrus I., Dallas, Tex. 13, 189
 Scofield, William C., Westhampton, Mass. 140
 Scoles, Richard, W. Avon, Conn. 15, 85
 Scotford, Henry Clinton, Kansas City, Mo 155
 Scott, Andrew J., Evanston, Ill. 100
 Scott, Charles, Hartland, Vt. 192
 Scott, Darius B., Hollis, N. H. 165
 Scott, Enos B., Onokama, Mich. 147
 Scott, Erastus H., Columbus, O. 178
 Scott, George, Sutton, Neb. 1881
 Scott, George H., Lawrence, Kan. 15
 Scott, George R. W., Fitchburg, Mass. 131
 Scott, Hugh M., *Prof.*, Chicago, Ill.
 Scott, John, Alma, Kan. 113
 Scott, Nelson, Amherst, Mass. 1846
 Scott, Willard, Omaha, Neb. 13, 160
 Scoville, Frank C., Sangeries, N. Y. 174
 Scoville, Samuel, Stamford, Ct. 92
 Scribner, Leonard M., Westmoreland, Kan. 1871
 Scroggs, Joseph W., Vinita, I. T. 106
 [Scruton, Herbert M., Copenhagen, N. Y.; died 1883, March 14, 34
 Scudder, Evarts, Great Barrington, Mass. 132
 Scudder, Henry M., Chicago, Ill. 99
 Scudder, John L., Minneapolis, Minn. 152
 Scudder, William W., Glastonbury, Ct. 87
 Scurr, Wm., Sault St. Marie, Mich. 13, 148
 Seabury, Joseph B., New Bedford, Mass. 1875
 Seagrave, James C., Otis, Mass. 137
 Seaton, Charles M., Essex Junction, Vt. 1836
 Seaver, Charles H., Jefferson, Ill. 116
 Seaver, William R., Traverse City, Mich. 149
 Seecombe, Charles, Springfield, Dak. 95
 Seeley, Nicholas J., Avon, Ct. 85
 Seeley, Raymond H., Haverhill, Mass. 132
 Seeley, William H., Wading River, N. Y. 175
 Seelye, Julius H., Pres., Amherst, Mass. 127
 Seelye, L. Clark, Pres., Northampton, Mass 1863
 Seelye, Samuel T., Easthampton, Mass. 1846
 Seiler, Martin, Richland, Kan. 1855
 Selden, Calvin, Wythe, Ill. 104
 Selden, Edward G., Manchester, N. H. 165
 Selden, Joseph H., Methuen, Mass. 153
 Sell, Henry T., Cortland, N. Y. 13, 170
 Sengstacke, John H. H., 30 Harris st., Savannah, Ga. 97
 Sessions, Alexander J., Beverly, Mass. 1838
 Sessions, Joseph W., Chaplin, Ct. 1833
 Sessions, Samuel, St. John's, Mich. 1832
 Severance, Milton L., Manchester, Vt. 1864
 Sewall, Albert C., Williamstown, Mass. 141
 Sewall, David B., York, Me. 126
 Sewall, John L., Westminster, Vt. 16, 193
 Sewall, John S., Prof., Bangor, Me. 1859

- *Sewall, Joseph B., South Braintree, Mass. 1855
- Sewall, William, South Royalton, Vt. 16, 193
- Sewall, William S., St. Albans, Me. 125
- Seward, Arthur L., Aurora, Neb. 16, 158
- Seward, Augustus, Vineland, N. J. 168
- Seward, Dwight M., Portland, Me. 124
- Seward, Edwin D., Laclede, Mo. 1843
- Sexton, W. C., Bangor, N. Y. 1867
- Sexton, Wilson D., Saybrook, Ct. 91
- Seymour, Bela N., Huntington, Ct. 88
- Seymour, Charles N., Tolland, Ct. 92
- Seymour, Charles R., Winchester, Mass. 141
- Seymour, Henry, East Hawley, Mass. 132
- Seymour, Joel M., Fort Wayne, Ind. 105
- Shannon, W. H. N., Canada, N. Y. 1881
- Sharp, Andrew, Hebron, Ct. 1846
- Sharples, J. A., Mitchelville, Io. 180, 111
- Shattuck, Amos F., Hollis, N. H. 16, 1868
- Shattuck, Calvin S., Litchfield, Mich. 146
- Shaw, Albert R., New York, N. Y. 1876
- Shaw, Edwin Watts, Paris, Mich. 147
- Shaw, Frederick E., East Machias, Me. 123
- Shaw, J. W., Athol, Dak.
- Shaw, Luther, Tallmage, O. 1830
- Shaw, William H., *A. B. C. F. M.*, 204
- Shay, John H., Streator, Ill. 103
- Shedd, Charles, Zumbrota, Minn. 1842
- Sheldon, Charles B., Excelsior, Minn. 188
- Sheldon, Stewart, *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Yankton, Dak. 1854
- Shelton, Charles W., Yankton, Dak. 1881
- Shepherd, Samuel, Wyandotte, Kan. 118
- Sherman, Eugene L., Harlan, Io. 109
- Sherman, Floyd E., Stockton, Kan. 117
- Sherrill, Alvan F., Omaha, Neb. 160
- Sherrill, Dana, Savannah, Ga. 97
- Sherrill, Franklin G., Louisville, Kan. 115
- Sherrill, Samuel B., West Bloomfield, N. Y. 175
- Sherwin, Abner T., Winnebago Agency, Minn. 1878
- Sherwin, John C., Eau Claire, Wis. 1840
- Shiere, Peter B., Somerville, Mass. 1874
- Shipman, Samuel B., Cleveland, O. 178
- Shipman, Thos. L., Jewett City, Ct. 1826
- Shippen, John M., Fayetteville, Ark. 13, 81
- Shirley, Arthur, Upton, Mass. 140
- Shoppie, W. Gleason, Pepperell, Mass. 137
- Shorey, H. Allen, Boston, Mass. 1865
- [Short, John T., Columbus, O.; died 1883, Nov. 11, 34
- Shuart, Benj. F., Billings, Mont. 1883
- Shull, Gilbert, Ivanhoe, Ill. 13, 16, 100
- Shultz, John D., Dundee, Mich. 1865
- Sidebotham, William, Andrews, Ind. 104
- Sikes, Lewis E., Onaga, Kan. 1848
- Sillence, William E., Manistee, Mich. 144, 146
- Simmons, Henry C., *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Fargo, Dak. 1872
- Sims, John R., Shelby Iron Works, Ala. 13, 180
- Sims, Yancey B., Little Rock, Ark. 81
- Sinclair, William A., Nashville, Tenn. 188
- Single, John, Lansing Ridge, Io. 13, 110
- Sink, Rawson H., Redwood, Cal. 13, 83
- Sinnett, Chas. N., Correctionville, Io. 107
- Skeele, Arthur F., East Bloomfield, N. Y. 171
- Skeels, Henry M., Pingree Grove, Ill. 103
- Skentelbury, William H., South Haven, Mich. 148
- Skiles, James H., Riceville, Io. 109, 112
- Skinner, Alfred L., Bucksport, Me. 1854
- Skinner, Edward, Blue Rapids, Kan. 113, 117
- Slack, Ezra A., Reed's Ferry, N. H. 165
- Slack, Henry L., Bethel, Ct. 13, 51, 85
- Slater, Charles G., Warrensburg, Ill. 100
- Sleeper, William T., Worcester, Mass. 141
- Sleeper, William W., *A. B. C. F. M.*, 205
- Slocum, William F., Salisbury, Mass. 138
- Small, Fred L., Guildhall, Vt. 13, 191
- Small, Uriel W., Onida, Dak. 95
- Smart, William S., Albany, N. Y. 169
- Smith, Andrew J., Neosho, Mo. 156
- Smith, Arthur H., *A. B. C. F. M.*, 204
- Smith, Asa B., Rocky Hill, Ct. 1837
- Smith, Azro A., Johnson, Vt. 192
- Smith, Burrill A., Waterbury, Ct. 1865
- Smith, Charles, Andover, Mass. 1847
- Smith, Charles B., West Medford, Mass. 130, 140
- [Smith, Charles E., Abbeville, La.; died, 35
- Smith, Charles S., *Sect. Vt. Dom. Miss. Soc.*, Montpelier, Vt. 1855
- Smith, Clifford H., Sherburne, Vt. 1882
- Smith, Edward A., Farmington, Ct. 87
- Smith, Edward G., Sharon, Mass. 138
- Smith, Edward H., Michigan City, Ind. 105
- Smith, Edward P., Worcester, Mass.
- Smith, Edwin, Maynard, Mass. 134
- Smith, Edwin G., Morrison, Ill. 1850
- Smith, Elijah P., Wilton, Io. 108, 112

- Smith, Emerson F., Humboldt, Kan. 1875
 Smith, Ezra N., Waterville, Me. 125
 Smith, Frederick H., Woodburn, Ill. 104
 Smith, George, Newington, N. H. 166
 Smith, George, Whitewater, Wis. 1868
 Smith, Geo. L., Riverside, Cal. 83
 Smith, George S., Raleigh, N. C. 176
 Smith, Henry H., Hopkins, Mich. 143, 145
 Smith, Hinds, Kelloggsville, O. 180
 *Smith, Ira A., South Dartmouth, Mass. 130
 Smith, Irem W., Becket, Mass. 1858
 Smith, Isaiah P., Chatham, Mass. 1864
 Smith, James E., Normal, Ill. 13, 177
 Smith, James F., Crete, Ill. 99
 Smith, James W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Smith, J. Malcolm, Olivet, Mich. 143, 147
 Smith, J. Morgan, Grand Rapids, Mich.; died 1883, Oct. 1, 35
 *Smith, John C., Winchester, N. H. 1884
 Smith, John E., DeSmet, Dak. 1877
 Smith, John F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Smith, Joseph, Bangor, Me. 1842
 Smith, Jos. E., Chattanooga, Tenn. 188
 Smith, Judson, Prof., Oberlin, O. 1866
 Smith, L. A., Hebron, Ind. 105
 Smith, Lowell W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Smith, Lucius, Strongsville, O. 1841
 Smith, M. Henry, Arvonia, Kan. 116
 Smith, Mortimer, Shopiere, Wis. 202
 Smith, Moses, Detroit, Mich. 144
 Smith, Nathaniel, Geneseo, Ill.
 Smith, Nicholas E., Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Smith, Oscar M., Hawley, Minn. 151, 152
 Smith, Pliny S., Onaga, Kan. 114, 116
 Smith, S. D., Lead City, Dak. 95
 Smith, Samuel, Terrebonne, La. 119
 Smith, Simon P., Knoxville, Tenn. 188
 Smith, Stephen, River Point, R. I. 187
 Smith, Thomas S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Smith, Wilder, Hartford, Conn. 93, 1862
 Smith, William A., Groton, N. Y. 171
 Smith, William E., Canton, Ill. 89
 Smith, William H., La Moille, Ill. 16, 101
 Smith, Wm J., Whitehall, Mich.
 Smith, Wm. S., Auburndale, Mass. 1854
 Smith, W. F., Woodburn, Ill.
 Smock, Woodford D., Schuyler, Neb. 160
 Smyth, Egbert C., Prof., Andover, Mass. 1856
 Smyth, Newman, New Haven, Ct. 90
 Snell, M. Porter, Washington, D. C. 1870
 Snell, Spencer, King's Chapel, Kynmlga, Ala. 80
 Suell, Wm. Ward, Rushford, Minn. 152
 Snelson, Floyd, McIntosh, Ga. 97
 Snow, Benjamin P., Biddeford, Me. 1870
 Snow, Frederick E., S. Windsor, Ct. 13, 92
 Snowden, James E., Oskaloosa, Io. 111
 Snyder, Peter M., *p.*, Middletown, Ct.
 Somerville, W. C., Newport, Vt. 1851
 Somes, Arthur H., W. Warren, Ms. 1866
 Southgate, Charles M., Dedham, Ms. 130
 Southworth, Alden, Woodstock, Ct. 1865
 Southworth, Edward, Harvard, Neb. 159
 Southworth, Francis, Portland, Me. 124
 Spalding, George B., Manchester, N. H. 13, 15, 165
 Spalding, Sam J., Newburyport, Ms. 136
 Sparks, David F., Chetopa, Kan. 106
 Sparling, E. H., Plano, Ill. 102
 Sparrow, Josiah P., Creighton, Neb. 159
 *Spaulding, George, Mason, N. H. 1848
 [Spaulding, William A., Lynn, Mass.; died 1884, Jan 10, 15
 Spaulding, William S., Lynn, Mass. 1848
 Spear, Charles V., Prof., Pittsfield, Mass. 1852
 Speare, S. Lewis B., Middlebury, Vt. 192
 Spees, Francis, York, Neb.
 Spell, William, Bancroft, Io. 1856
 Spelman, Levi P., Prof., Covert, Mich. 144
 Spence, Adam K., Nashville, Tenn. 1872
 Spencer, David B., Abingdon, Ill 13, 198
 Spencer, George M., Emmetsburg, Io. 108
 Spencer, Judson G., Norfolk, Neb. 160
 Sperry, Willard G., Peabody, Mass. 137
 Spooner, Charles, Olivet, Mich. 149
 Spoor, Orange H., Charlotte, Mich. 143
 Spragne, Franklin M., Springfield, Mass. 139
 Sprague, William P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Spring, John W., Lawrence, Kan. 113, 115
 Spring, Leverett W., Prof., Lawrence, Kan. 1868
 Spyker, Simon, Ithaca, Wis. 200, 202
 Squier, Edgar A., Corry, Pa. 1882
 Squires, Edmund, Warwick, Mass. 136, 140
 Squires, Norman J., West Haven, Ct. 91
 Staats, Henry T., Bristol, Ct. 86
 Stafford, Burnett T., Spencerport, N. Y. 175
 Stanley, Charles A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Stanton, George F., South Weymouth, Mass. 141
 Stanton, Robert P., Bozrahville, Ct. 85
 Staples, John C., South Deerfield, Mass. 13, 130
 Staples, Platt R., Friendship, Wis. 199, 201
 Stapleton, Robert, Maple Rapids, Mich. 146

- Starbuck, Charles C., Andover, Ms. 1855
 Starr, Edward C., Northfield, Ct. 89
 Starr, M. A., San Francisco, Cal.
 Starr, Otis A., Montevideo, Minn. 1871
 Staunton, Benjamin, 122 Linden st.,
 Brooklyn, N. Y. 1879
 Staver, Daniel, Greeley, Col. 84
 St. Clair, P., Osceola, Neb. 160
 Stearns, Charles C., W. Hartford, Ct. 1875
 Stearns, Daniel M., Boston, Mass. 129
 Stearns, George W., Patten, Me.
 13, 122, 124
 Stearns, Josiah H., Epping, N. H. 164
 Stearns, Lewis F., Prof., Bangor,
 Me. 1873
 Stebbins, Charles E., *tea.*, Brook-
 field, Mass. 129
 Stebbins, Herbert W., Athol, Ms. 13, 127
 Stebbins, Milan C., Springfield, Ms. 1864
 Steele, Charles E., New Britain, Ct. 1871
 Steele, Edward S., Cambridge, Ms. 1877
 Sterling, George, Milton, N. H. 165
 Stevens, Alfred W., Westminster, Vt. 194
 Stevens, Asahel A., Peoria, Ill. 1848
 Stevens, Charles H., Alma, Mich
 142, 143
 Stevens, Chauncey C., 33 West Thir-
 ty-third st., New York, N. Y. 1832
 Stevens, Henry A., Bristol, R. I. 187
 Stevens, Moody A., Anoka, Minn. 150
 Stevenson, John O., Shenaudoah, Io. 112
 Stewart, Amasa, Pittsford, Vt. 1829
 Stewart, Jeremiah D., *State S. S.*
Supt., Hastings, Neb. 1872
 Stewart, William C., Antioch, Cal.
 81, 82
 Stickney, Edwin Huntington, De-
 troit City, Minn. 150, 151
 Stiles, William C., 448½ Marcy ave.,
 Brooklyn, N. Y. 170
 Stimson, Henry A., Worcester, Mass. 141
 Stimson, Martin L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 St. John, Benjamin F., Britt, Io. 107
 St. John, Samuel N., Georgetown,
 Ct. 1850
 Stocking, James B., Chatham Cen-
 tre, O. 177
 Stoddard, Judson B., Cheshire, Ct. 1850
 Stoddard, William, Black Earth,
 Wis. 198
 Stone, Andrew L., San Francisco,
 Cal. 1849
 Stone, Clarendon A., Racine, Wis. 201
 Stone, Edward G., Acworth, N. H. 163
 Stone, Edward P., Arkdale, Mich. 1861
 Stone, George, North Troy, Vt. 1842
 Stone, Henry J., Sanford, Me. 1879
 Stone, James P., Dalton, N. H. 164
 Stone, John F., Montpelier, Vt. 1829
 Stone, Levi H., Castleton, Vt. 1839
 Stone, Richard C., Bunker Hill, Ill. 1834
 Stone, Rollin S., Stanley, N. J. 168
 Stone, Sydney, Lebanon, Mo. 155
 Storer, F. A., Denver, Col. 160
 Storer, Henry G., Scarborough, Me. 1850
 Storm, Julius Eugene, Rising City,
 Neb. 160, 161
 Storrs, Richard S., 80 Pierrepont st.,
 Brooklyn, N. Y. 169
 Storrs, Sylvester D., *Supt.*, *A. H. M.*
S., Topeka, Kan. 1858
 Stout, William D., Lickley's Corners,
 Mich.
 Stoutenberg, Luke I., *tea.*, Newton,
 N. J. 1842
 *Stovenour, F., Portland, Ind. 105
 Stover, Wesley M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Stowe, Calvin E., Hartford, Ct. 1823
 Stowe, Charles E., Hartford, Ct. 13, 88
 Stowell, Abijah, Windsor, Mass. 141
 Stowell, Alexander D., Elmira,
 N. Y. 1858
 Strassenburgh, George, Riga, N. Y. 174
 [Stratton, Samuel Fay, Downer's
 Grove, Ill.; died 1883, Oct. 20, 35
 Street, George E., Exeter, N. H. 164
 Street, Owen, Lowell, Mass. 134
 Strickland, Micah W., Prentissvale,
 Pa. 1834
 Strieby, Michael E., *Sec. A. M. A.*,
 Newark, N. J. 1849
 Strong, Charles, Rochester, N. Y. 1852
 Strong, Charles B., W. Concord, N. H. 163
 Strong, David A., Coleraine, Mass. 130
 Strong, Delos A., Ruggles, O. 180, 181
 Strong, Edward, W. Roxbury, Ms. 1842
 Strong, Elnathan E., *Ed.*, Auburn-
 dale, Mass. 1859
 Strong, Guy Chandler, Paxton, Ill. 1853
 Strong, Jacob H., Clayton, Cal. 81, 82
 Strong, James W., Pres., Northfield,
 Minn. 1862
 Strong, John C., Centre Chain,
 Minn. 1846
 *Strong, John M., Sharon, Wis. 202
 Strong, John W., Corpus Christi,
 Texas, 189
 Strong, Josiah, *Sec. O. H. M. S.*,
 Hudson, O. 1871
 Stryker, M. Woolsey, Holyoke,
 Mass. 13, 133
 Stuart, Robert, Green Mountain,
 Io. 1848
 Stubbins, W. H., Willow Valley, Neb. 158
 Stubbs, Robt. S., Portland, Or.
 Sturges, Albert A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Sturges, Thomas B., Greenfield Hill,
 Ct. 1842
 Sturtevant, Julian Munson, Pres.,
 Jacksonville, Ill.
 Sturtevant, Julian M., Grinnell, Io. 109
 Sullivan, Andrew J., Greeneville, Ct. 91
 Sumner, Charles B., Tucson, Ariz. 80
 Sumner, Charles E., Spencer, Mass. 1873

- Süss, William Crete, Neb. 158, 160
 Sutherland, Wm. L., Medford, Minn. 152
 Swain, Augustus C., Groveland, Ms. 132
 Swallow, Joseph E., Mt. Desert, Me. 16, 122
 Swift, Alfred B., Enosburg, Vt. 191
 Swift Aurelius S., Stockbridge, Vt. 176
 [Swift, Edward H., St. Louis, Mo.; died 1883, June 6, 13, 35
 Swift, Eliphalel Y., Denmark, Io. 1844
 Swing, Albert T., Fremont, Neb. 159
 Swinnerton, Wm. T., Plainfield, Vt. 193
 Switzer, Christopher J., Townshend West, Vt. 1857
 Switzer, Samuel P., N. Y. 1874
 Sylvester, Charles S., Hartford, Ct. 1874
 Symington, Chas., Litchfield, Ct. 13, 89
 Syvret, John, Worcester, Mass. 142
- Tade, Ewing O., Fidalgo, W. T. 196, 197
 Taintor, Charles H., Milford, N. H. 165
 Taintor, Jesse F., DeWitt, Io. 16, 108
 Talbot, Benjamin, Columbus, O. 1864
 Talbot, Henry L., Durham, N. H. 1873
 Talcott, Daniel S., Prof., Bangor, Me. 1836
 Tanner, Edward A., Pres., Jacksonville, Ill. 1873
 Tapley, Eli, Columbus, Miss. 154
 Tappan, Benj., Norridgewock, Me. 123
 Tappan, Charles L., Concord, N. H. 1864
 Tappan, Daniel D., Weld, Me. 1826
 Tarbox, Increase N., *Sec. A. Ed. Soc.*, Boston, Mass. 1842
 Tatlock, John, Pittsfield, Mass. 1852
 Taylor, David F., Rocklin, Cal. 82, 83
 Taylor, Edward, Binghamton, N. Y. 175
 Taylor, Frank H., Seattle, W. T. 15, 196
 Taylor, George E., Clay Centre, Neb. 158
 Taylor, Graham, Hartford, Ct. 88
 Taylor, Horace J., Cow Run, O. 178, 179
 Taylor, James F., Saugatneck, Mich. 135
 Taylor, Jeremiah, *Sec. R. I. H. M. Soc.*, Providence, R. I. 187
 Taylor, John G., Melrose, Mass. 135
 Taylor, John L., Prof., Andover, Ms. 1839
 Taylor, John P., Prof., Andover, Mass. 15, 1868
 Taylor, Lathrop, Rutland, Ill. 103
 Taylor, Raynesford, Sebastopol, Cal. 82
 Taylor, Wallace, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Taylor, Wm., Lexington, O. 13
 Taylor, William M., 5 West Thirty-Fifth st., New York, N. Y. 173
 Tead, Edward S., Cumberland Mills, Me. 125
 Tebbets, Arthur H., Dodge Centre, Minn. 150
 Teel, William H., Waverly, Mass. 15, 1868
 Teele, Albert K., Blue Hill, Mass. 135
- Tefft, Henry M., West Greece, N. Y. 175
 Teller, Daniel W., Sherburne, N. Y. 13, 174
 Temple, Charles, Otsego, Mich. 1851
 Temple, Jos. H., Framingham, Ms. 1845
 Tenney, Charles, Chester, N. H. 163
 Tenney, Charles D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Tenney, Daniel, Edgewater, N. J. 1845
 Tenney, Edward, P., *Pres.*, Colorado Springs, Col. 1859
 Tenney, Francis V., Ipswich, Mass. 1845
 Tenney, Henry M., Cleveland, O. 178
 Tenney, Herbert M., Wallingford, Ct. 93
 Tenney, Leon B., Tucson, Ariz. 1882
 Tenney, Leonard, *Sec. Vt. B. S.*, Barre, Vt. 1845
 Tenney, Marcus D., Junction City, Kan. 115
 Tenney, Sewall, Ellsworth, Me. 1831
 Tenney, Wm. A., Grass Valley, Cal. 82
 Terhune, Edward P., Springfield, Ms. 139
 Terry, Calvin, No. Weymouth, Ms. 1846
 Tewksbury, Geo. A., Plymouth, Ms. 137
 Tewksbury, George F., Lyman, Me. 123
 Thain, Alexander R., Galesburg, Ill. 120
 [Thayer, Frederick A., Quincy, Ill.; died 1883, March 25, 36
 Thayer, Henry E., Ogden, Utah, 16
 Thayer, Henry O., Woolwich, Me. 126
 Thayer, J. Henry, Cambridge, Ms. 1859
 Thayer, Peter B., Garland, Me. 122
 Thayer, Thatcher, Newport, R. I. 187
 Thayer, William M., Franklin, Ms. 1847
 Thomas, Evan, Vershire Vt. 194
 Thomas, Hugh E., Pittsburg, Pa. 185
 Thomas, Ivor, Brookfield, O. 177
 Thomas, John D., Kingston, Pa. 179, 180
 Thomas, John G., Newark, O. 177
 Thomas, John M., Alliance, O. 177
 Thomas, Lewis J., Reed City, Mich. 148
 Thomas, Ozro A., Montezano, W. T. 196
 Thomas, Philip H., Martinsburg, W. Va. 197
 Thomas, Renen, Brookline, Mass. 129
 Thomas, Richard H., Lincoln, Io. 110, 111
 Thomas, Robert D., Knoxville, Tenn. 188
 Thomas, Thomas D., Red Oak, Io. 1881
 Thomas, William, Arvonia, Kan. 141
 Thomas, William A., West Springfield, Mass. 13, 162
 Thomas, William H., Leavenworth, Kan. 115
 Thomas, William H., Chattanooga, Tenn. 188
 Thome, Arthur M., Tremont, Ill. 103
 Thompson, A. W., Oakfield, Io. 108, 111
 Thompson, Albert H., Wakefield, N. H. 167
 Thompson, Augustus C., Roxbury, Mass. 128

Thompson, Charles W., E. Woodstock, Ct.	94	Todd, Alwin E., Chester, Mass.	130
Thompson, Frank., <i>Valparaiso, Chili,</i>	1868	Todd, Darius E., Glendive, Mont.	157
Thompson, George, Oberlin, O.	1848	Todd, Henry C., Pittsfield, Wis.	201
Thompson, George W., Stratham, N. H.	1840	Todd, H. C., Cleburne, Tex.	189
Thompson, Howard S., North Fairfield, O.	1865	Todd, John, Tabor, Io.	1844
Thompson, J. Charles, West Mill Grove, O.	178, 180, 182	Todd, John E., New Haven, Ct.	90
Thompson, John C., Clarksfield, O.	178	*Todd, John W., Paynesville, Minn.	152
Thompson, Leander, North Woburn, Mass.	1838	Todd, Quintus C., Red Cloud, Neb.	159, 160
Thompson, M. M., Glenwood, Io.	101	[Tolman, Geo. B. ; died 1883, Sept. 3,	36
Thompson, Mitchell, Helena, Tex.	189	*Tomblen, Chas. L., Simsbury, Ct.	92
Thompson, Nathan, Groton, Mass.	1865	Tomes, Isaac N., Strawberry Point, Io.	108, 112
Thompson, Oren C., Detroit, Mich.	1834	Toulinson, Johnson Logan, Simsbury, Ct.	1863
Thompson, William, Prof., Hartford, Ct.	1833	Tomlinson, Jos. A., Philadelphia, Pa.	1872
Thompson, William S., Acton, Me.	120	Tompkins, Frank P., Claremont, N. H.	163
Thomson, Wm. J., East Canaan, Ct.	90	Tompkins, G. T., Los Angeles, Cal	1871
Thornton, James B., Scarborough, Me.	1851	Tompkins, James, <i>Sec. Ill. H. M. S.,</i>	112 W. Washington st., Chicago, Ill.
Thrall, George S., Bridgeport, Ct.	85	Tompkins, Wm. R., Wrentham, Ms.	142
Thrall, Homer, Marysville, O.	180	Tooker, John F., Spearville, Kan.	117
Thrall, James Brainerd, Derby, Ct.	86	*Torrey, Charles C., Chateaugay, N. Y.	1855
Thrall, Samuel R., Galesburg, Ill.	1842	Torrey, Henry A. P., Prof., Burlington, Vt.	1865
Thrall, William Herbert, Wilmington, N. C.	16, 1881	Torrey, Joseph, Yarmouth, Me.	126
*Thrush, J. W., Sheridan, Mich.	148	Torrey, Reuben A., Minneapolis, Minn.	1878
Thurston, Charles A. G., Laconia, N. H.	165	Towle, Charles A., Monticello, Io.	110
Thurston, Henry W. L., Chichester, N. H.	163	Towle, James A., Prof., Ripon, Wis.	1871
Thurston, John R., Whitinsville, Ms.	136	Towne, Joseph H., Milwaukee, Wis.	
Thurston, Philander, Mattapan, Ms.	1869	Tracy, Alfred E., Wilton, N. H.	167
Thurston, Rich'd B., Round Hill, Ct.	88	Tracy, Hiram A., Sutton, Mass.	1835
Thurston, Stephen, Searsport, Me.	1826	Tracy, James E., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	204
Thwing, Charles F., Cambridge, Mass.	129	Tracy, Melville M., Sedgwick City, Kan.	1877
Thwing, Edward P., 156 St. Mark's place, Brooklyn, N. Y.	1858	Tracy, William, Granville, Ill.	100
Thyng, John H., Stoddard, N. H.	167	Trask, John L. R., Manchester, N. H.	15, 1867
Tibbets, Dallas D., Cromwell, Io.	108	Triffit, James M., Lodi, Ohio.	180
Tilden, Lucius L., Nashua, N. H.	1830	Trowbridge, John P., Eastford, Ct.	94
Tillotson, George J., Wetherfield, Ct.	1831	Trowbridge, Tillman C., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	205
Tilton, George H., Rehoboth, Mass.	137	Trueblood, Jasper, Mauckport, Ind.	104, 105
Tingley, Edwin S., Dudley, Mass.	131	Trumbull, David, <i>Valparaiso, Chili,</i>	[Ct.] 205
Tinker, Anson P., Detroit, Mich.	1873	Trumbull, H. Clay, <i>Ed.</i> , Philadelphia, Pa.	1862
Tinker, Jos. E., Sinclairville, N. V.	175	Tuck, J. Webster, Middletown, Ct.	1843
Tisdale, Wm. R., Townsend, Mass.	1847	Tucker, Ebenezer, Union City, Ind.	
Titcomb, Philip, Kensington, N. H.	163	Tucker, Joshua T., Mattapan, Ms.	1837
Titcomb, Stephen, Farmington, Me.	1855	Tucker, William J., Prof., Andover, Mass.	1867
Titsworth, Judson, Milwaukee, Wis.	15, 200	Tufts, James, Monson, Mass.	1844
Titus, Herbert R., Wilmington, Vt.	16, 191, 195	Tunnell, Robert M., Manhattan, Kan.	115
Tobey, Isaac F., Anrora, Dak.	94, 96	Tapper, Henry M., Ontario, Ill.	102
Tobey, Rufus B., Helena, Mont.	15, 157	Turner, Asa, Oskaloosa, Io.	1830
*Tobias, John J., Bloomington, Ill.	202	Turner, Benjamin R., Phillipsburg, Kan.	113, 116

- Turner, Edwin B., Owego, N. Y. 1843
 Turner, Herbert B., Washington, Ct. 15, 1879
 *Turner, John E., South Boston, Mich. 145
 Turner, Josiah W., Cleveland, O. 181
 Turner, Wm. R., Breckenridge, Col. 84
 Turner, William W., Hartford, Ct. 1828
 Tutthill, E. B., Colorado Springs, Col. 1861
 [Tutthill, George M., Kalamazoo, Mich.; died 1883, May 9, 36
 Tuttle, Harmon B., St. Charles, Minn. 191
 Tuttle, John E., Westport, Ct. 16, 93
 Tuttle, William G., Ware, Mass. 140
 Twichell, Joseph H., Hartford, Ct. 88
 Twining, Kinsley, *Ed.*, New York, N. Y. 1858
 Twining, William, Laclede Station, Mo. 1830
 Twitchell, Justin E., East Boston, Ms. 128
 Twombly, Alexander S., Charlestown, Mass. 128
 Tyler, Amory H., North Weymouth, Mass. 141
 Tyler, Charles M., Ithaca, N. Y. 172
 Tyler, Henry F., Minneapolis, Minn. 152
 Tyler, Henry M., Prof., Northampton, Mass. 1872
 Tyler, Josiah, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Tyler, William S., Prof., Amherst, Mass. 1859
 Uiterwiek, Henry, Grand Rapids, Mich. 145
 Underwood, Almon, Irvington, N. J. 1837
 Underwood, Rufus S., Irvington, N. J. 1867
 Updyke, Stephen G., Watertown, Dak. 93
 Upton, Henry, New Preston, Ct. 1862
 Upton, Augustus G., Norwich, N. Y. 173
 Upton, John R., Sibley, Io. 1851
 Upton, Jonathan S., Bridgewater, N. Y. 169
 Utle, Wells H., Parsons, Kan. 116
 Uzzell, Chas. C., Denver, Col. 84
 Vaile, Chas. S., Santa Barbara, Cal. 83
 Vaill, Henry M., Staffordville, Ct. 92
 Vaill, William K., Packardville, Ms. 137
 Valentine, Fletcher A., Thompson, O. 179, 182
 Valentine, Peter, Mt. Sterling, Wis. 199, 200
 Valentine, T. J., Gettysburg, Dak. 94
 Van Autwerp, John, Morenci, Mich. 143, 146
 Van Anken, Abraham, Vanderbilt, Mich. 143, 149
 Van Anken, Chauncey F., Charlevoix, Mich. 143
 Van Anken, Helmas H., Union City, Mich. 149
 Van Camp, Albert, Westwood, Mich. 15, 144, 149
 Van Dalsem, Henry A., Pomfret, Vt. 193
 Van de Kreeke, Guy, Kalamazoo, Mich. 1873
 Van Horne, Mahlon, Newport, R. I. 187
 *Van Nest, P. S., Genoa Junction, Wis. 199
 Van Norden, Charles, Springfield, Mass. 15, 139
 Van Swearingen, O. M., Highmore, Dak. 95
 Van Wagner, Allen J., Sedalia, Mo. 156
 *Van Wagner, James M., Lowell, Mich. 146
 Veitz, Christian F., Chicago, Ill. 99
 Verney, James, Vernon, Mich. 149
 Vetter, John, Iberia, Mo. 155
 Viets, Francis H., Riverton, Ct. 16, 85
 Vincent, John H., N. Chelmsford, Ms. 129
 Vincent, Sannuel L., Braintree, Vt. 190
 Virgin, Samuel H., 22 East 125th st., New York, N. Y. 173
 *Vivian, Richard, Royal Oak, Mich. 148
 Volentine, Thomas J., Gettysburg, Dak. 95
 Voorhees, Lonis B., Saundersville, Ms. 132
 Vorce, Juba Howe, Essex, Ct. 87
 Vose, James G., Providence, R. I. 187
 Votaw, Elihu H., St. Paul, Minn. 153
 Vulliet, Louis, Highland, Ill. 100
 Wade, Francis R., Richville, N. Y. 174
 Wade, Wm. G., DePevster, N. Y. 171
 Wadhams, Jonathan, Ashfield, Ms. 127
 Wadsworth, Thomas A., Union Grove, Wis. 202
 Wagner, John Ulrich, Hawley, Pa. 184
 Wainright, Thos., Fayetteville, Ark. 1868
 Wainwright, Geo. W., Blair, Neb. 1862
 Wait, Foster R., Hoekanum, Ct. 87
 Waite, Hiram H., Jersey City, N. J. 168
 Wakefield, Wm. J., Peoria, Ill. 1846
 Walbridge, Everett L., Millbridge, Me. 1881
 Walcott, Dana M., Rutherford, N. J. 1871
 Walcott, Frank N., Minneapolis, Minn. 1877
 Walden, Islay, Lassiter's Mills, N. C. 176
 Waldo, Levi F., Shelby, Mich. 148
 Waldron, Daniel W., *C. M.*, Boston, Mass. 1867
 Wales, Frederick H., Tulare, Cal. 139
 Walker, Avery S., Spencer, Mass. 127
 Walker, Chas. S., Amherst, Mass. 127
 *Walker, Geo. F., Freetown, Mass. 131
 Walker, George Leon, Hartford, Ct. 88
 Walker, Horace D., Palatine Bridge, N. Y. 1844

- Walker, James, Carlisle, Mass. 129
 Walker, Joseph E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Walker, Joseph N., East St. Johnsbury, Vt. 15, 193
 Walker, Theodore C., Coalville, O. 177, 178
 Walker, William, Alderly, Wis. 1858
 Walker, William, Milton, Wis. 1841
 Walkup, Alfred C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 *Wall, Arthur A., Bridgeman, Mich. 143, 149
 Wallace, Cyrus W., Manchester, N. H. 165
 Wallace, S. A., Billings, Mont. 157
 Wallace, Geo. R., Highland, Ill. 100
 Wallace, Patterson W., Belmont, Ill. 102
 Wallace, Robert W., Detroit, Mich. 144
 Walters, Thomas W., Colfax, W. T. 195
 Walters, William, Lacon, Ill. 1873
 Walton, Richard, Groton, Dak. 95
 Warburton, Chas. S., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Ward, Arthur N., Falmouth, Me. 15, 1879
 Ward, Earl J., Grafton, Vt. 191
 Ward, Joseph, Yankton, Dak. 15, 1869
 Ward, W. Putney, Gretna, La. 119
 Ward, William H., *Ed.*, 251 Broadway, New York, N. Y. 168
 Warfield, Franke A., Brockton, Ms. 129
 Warner, Lyman, W. Granville, Ms. 132
 Warner, P., Los Angeles, Cal.
 Warner, Pliny F., *Ed.*, Havana, Ill. 1860
 Warner, William J., Ripon, Wis. 202
 Warner, Warren W., Pitcher, N. Y. 173, 174
 Warren, Albert, Lake Benton, Minn. 151
 Warren, Israel P., *Ed.*, Portland, Me. 1842
 Warren, James H., *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, San Francisco, Cal. 1850
 Warren, Leroy, *Supt. A. H. M. S.*, Lansing, Mich. 1862
 Warren, Waters, Three Oaks, Mich. 1832
 Warren, William H., Springfield, O. 181
 Washburn, George, *Constantinople*, 205
 Washburn, Geo. T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Washburn, Geo. Y., Everett, Mass. 131
 [Washburne, Asahel C., Syracuse, N. Y.; died 1883, March 23. 37
 Wastell, William P., Clinton, Mich. 1830
 Waterman, Alfred T., East Tawas, Mich. 144
 Waterman, Jas. H., Pewaukee, Wis. 1861
 Waterman, William A., Marion, Io. 110
 Waters, Otis B., Delhi Mills, Mich. 149
 Waters, T. Frank, Ipswich, Mass. 133
 Wathen, Chas. B., Orono, Me. 123, 125
 Watkins, H. W. H., East Pharsalia, N. Y. 171
 Watson, Albert, Hampstead, N. H. 164
 Watson, Charles C., Wareham, Mass. 140
 Watson, Charles P., Tracy, Minn. 153
 Watson, John, River Falls, Wis.
 Watson, Thos., Stockholm, N. Y. 175
 Watts, J. W., Lafayette, Or. 1880
 Watts, James, Shelby, Mich. 1857
 Webb, Edwin B., Boston, Mass. 128
 Webb, Stephen W., Worcester, Mass. 1870
 Webb, Wilson D., White City, Kan. 117
 *Webber, Edwin E., Wahoo, Neb. 158, 161
 Webster, Geo. J., Weymouth, O. 177, 182
 Webster, John C., Wheaton, Ill. 1837
 Webster, Robert M., Berlin, Wis. 198
 Weeks, David, Streator, Ill. 15
 Weidman, Peter, Crete, Neb. 158, 159
 Weir, Wm. W., Eureka, Kan. 114
 Weitzel, Chas. T., Norwich Town, Ct. 90
 Welch, Moses C., Hartford, Ct. 1862
 Weld, Wm. M., Woodstock, Minn. 1851
 Weldon, C. R., Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Weller, James, Springfield, Mo. 1852
 Weller, John Q. A., Buffalo Park, Kan. 113, 114, 115
 Welles, Clayton, Wilton, Io. 1872
 Wellman, Joshua W., Malden, Mass. 15, 1851
 Wellman, Wheeler M., Wyandotte, Kan. 118
 Wells, Andrew J., Los Angeles, Cal. 75, 82
 [Wells, Ashbel S., Fairfield, Io.; died 1882, Oct. 30, 37
 Wells, Geo. W., Lowell, O. 180
 Wells, J. D., Webster City, Io. 112
 Wells, Jas., Douglass, Mass. 130
 Wells, John A., Ada, Minn. 150
 Wells, John H., Kingston, R. I. 1851
 Wells, Moses H., Claremont, N. H. 194
 Wells, Spencer R., Delavan, Wis. 1867
 Wentz, Horace A., Eau Galle, Wis. 1853
 Wesley, Ernest G., Monsey, N. Y. 1871
 Wesselius, Geo. W., Norwalk, Ct. 180
 West, Jas. White, Onarga, Ill. 99, 102
 West, Lester L., Fort Dodge, Io. 109
 West, Parley B., LaGrange, Ill. 74
 West, Robert, *Ed.*, 157 Dearborn st., Chicago, Ill. 1869
 Westerfield, Wm., jr, 1 Paulmier st., Jersey City, N. J.
 Westervelt, Wm. A., DeSmet, Dak.
 Westervelt, Wm. D., Denver, Col. 84
 Westgate, Ansel W., Alpena, Mich. 1862
 Westlake, Cassius M., Harwich, Ms. 132
 [Weston, Henry C., Sharon, Mass.; died 1883, Feb. 24, 38
 Westwood, Henry C., Auburn, Me. 120
 Wetherby, Charles, Clinton, Mass. 130
 *Whalley, John, Richmond, Mich. 148
 Wheat, Nathaniel M., Republic, Mo. 155, 156
 Wheeler, Albert M., Toledo, O. 182

- Wheeler, Crosby H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 205
 Wheeler, Edward P., Beloit, Wis. 1876
 Wheeler, John E., Manchester, N. H. 1867
 Wheeler, Orville G., South Hero, Vt. 193
 Wheeler, R. F., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Wheeler, Sheldon H., Waterbury, Vt. 194
 Wheelock, Edwin, Cambridge, Vt. 191
 Wheelock, Rufus A., Mannsville, N. Y. 1843
 Wheelwright, John B., Woodford's Corner, Me. 124
 Whidden, Richard S., Standish, Me. 125
 Whirland, J. R., McAllister, Ind. Ter. 106
 Whitby, Henry, Shamokin, Pa. 185
 Whitecomb, Cyrus B., Derby, Ct. 15, 1874
 White, Charles A., Mechanic Falls, Me. 15, 123, 124
 White, Frank N., Hancock, Mich. 145
 White, Geo. H., Chester Centre, Io. 107
 White, Isaac C., Newmarket, N. H. 166
 White, James W., Berkshire, N. Y. 169
 White, John W., Longmont, Col. 84
 White, Lorenzo J., Green Bay, Wis. 199
 White, Lyman, Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H. 164
 White, Orlando H., Boston, Mass. 1851
 White, Samuel J., Downsville, N. Y. 79
 Whitehill, John, Attleboro Mass. 127
 Whitelaw, J. D., Sibley, Io. 112
 Whitman, John S., Canfield, O. 177, 178
 Whitmore, Alfred A., Anita, Io. 1846
 Whitney, Charles H., Shirley, Mass. 1871
 Whitney, Henry M., Prof., Beloit, Wis. 1869
 Whitney, Joel F., Wolcott, Vt. 195
 Whiton, James M., Newark, N. J. 168
 Whittemore, William H., 170 Deane st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 1831
 Whittier, Charles, Dennyville, Me. 121
 Whittlesey, Charles M., Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 1863
 Whittlesey, Eliphalet, Ind. Com., Washington D. C. 1851
 Whittlesey, Joseph, Berlin, Ct. 1830
 Whittlesey, Martin K., Ottawa, Ill. 1849
 Whittlesey, Nathan H., Creston, Io. 108
 Whittlesey, Wm., New Haven, Ct. 1837
 Wiard, H. DeForest, 112 W. Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 1873
 *Wilberg, George, Minneapolis, Minn. 141
 Wickett, Richard, Pownal, Me. 121, 123
 Wickham, Joseph D., Manchester, Vt. 1823
 Wight, Ambrose S., Mattawan, Mich. 146
 Wight, Daniel, Natick, Mass. 1842
 Wikoff, Henry H., Sonoma, Cal. 83
 Wilcox, Asher H., Norwich Town, Ct. 1865
 Wilcox, Seth M., Griggsville, Ill. 100
 Wilcox, William C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Wilcox, W. P., Bellaire, Mich. 143
 Wild, Azel W., Charlotte, Vt. 191
 Wild, Edward P., Newport, Vt. 192
 Wilde, James, Humboldt, Kan. 114, 117
 Wilder, George, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Wilder, John C., Charlotte, Vt. 1837
 Wilder, Sedgwick P., North Brookfield, Mass. 136
 Wildey, John E., Meredith Village, N. H. 165
 Wiley, Chas. W., Valley Springs, Dak. 95
 Willan, John, Mt. Zion, Wis. 201
 Willard, Andrew J., Burlington, Vt. 1857
 Willard, Henry, Mantorville Minn. 151
 Willard, James L., Westville, Ct. 90
 Willard, John, Decorah, Io. 108, 1855
 Willard, John D., Appleton, Wis. 198
 Willard, Samuel G., Colchester, Ct. 86
 Willeox, G. Buckingham, Prof., 255 S. Ashland ave., Chicago, Ill. 1853
 Willeox, William H., Malden, Mass. 1850
 Willett, Mahlon, Santa Cruz, Cal. 83
 Willey, Austin, Northfield, Minn. 1859
 Willey, Charles, Newfield, N. J. 168
 [Willey, Isaac; died 1883, Oct. 25, 38
 Willey, Samuel H., Benicia, Cal. 81
 Willey, Worcester, Andover, Mass. 1844
 Williams, Aaron, San Francisco, Cal.
 Williams, Benj. H., Waterville, N. Y. 1862
 Williams, Charles H., New Haven, Ct. 1867
 Williams, David T., Brighton, O. 177, 181
 Williams, David T., Greenwich, O. 179
 Williams, Edward F., 121 Drexel ave., Chicago, Ill. 99
 Williams, Edward Moore, Northfield, Minn. 152
 Williams, Edwin E., Elyria, O. 178
 Williams, Edwin Sidney, Minneapolis, Minn. 15, 1864
 Williams, Francis, Chaplin, Ct. 86
 *Williams, Francis F., Norfolk, Mass. 136
 Williams, George W., Adams, Ill. 1860
 Williams, Henry S., Athens, Ala. 80
 William, Horace R., Vermontville, Mich. 149
 Williams, Hugh R., Plainfield Centre, N. Y. 174
 Williams, Humphrey, Houma, La. 119
 Williams, John, Fairhaven, Vt. 191
 Williams, John H., Kansas City, Mo. 155
 Williams, John K., West Rutland, Vt. 1866
 Williams, John M. 501 Hurlbert st., Chicago, Ill. 1842
 *Williams, John P., Racine, Wis. 201
 Williams, Lewis, Port Leyden, N. Y. 174
 Williams, Lloyd, Brady's Bend, Pa. 184

- Williams, Mark, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Williams, Mosely H., *Ed.*, Philadelphia, Pa. 1868
 Williams, Nathian W., Providence, R. I. 1849
 Williams, R. R., Fairfield, Neb. 159, 160
 Williams, Squire, Thibodeauxville, La. 119
 Williams, Thos. P., Gilead, Me. 120, 126, 167
 Williams, William D., Madrid, N. Y. 172
 Williams, Wm. D., Deerfield, N. Y. 1837
 Williams, Wolcott B., Charlotte, Mich. 1854
 Willis, Josiah G., Lanesville, Mass. 132
 Willis, J. Vincent, Laclede, Mo. 156
 Williston, Martin L., Davenport, Io. 108
 Wilson, Theodore B., Whitewater, Wis. 292
 Wilson, Edwin P., Watertown, Mass. 140
 Wilson, Frederick A., Billerica, Ms. 128
 Wilson, George E., Pittsford, Mich. 1875
 Wilson, George H., Owosso, Mich. 147
 Wilson, Gowen C., Windsor, Ct. 93
 Wilson, Henry, Hastings, Neb. 159
 Wilson, John, Highland Lake, Col. 84
 Wilson, John G., Portland, Me. 124
 Wilson, John J., Onaga, Kan., 1878
 Wilson, John S., Bridgeport, Ct. 1872
 Wilson, Levi B., Colorado Springs, Col. 1853
 Wilson, Levin, Cynthiana, Ind. 105
 Wilson, Lewis, Oakland City, Ind. 105
 Wilson, Thomas, Eaton, N. Y. 171
 Wilson, Wm., Lake Benton, Minn. 1870
 Wilton, Rich'd T., Lakeville, Mass. 133, 138
 Winans, Isaac, Freedom, O. 1826
 Winch, Caleb M., Lower Waterford, Vt. 194
 Winch, George W., Enfield, Ct. 87
 Winchester, Warren W., Williamstown, Mass. 193
 Windsor, John H., Waterloo, Io. 15, 112
 Windsor, William, Aurora, Ill. 98
 Wing, Preston B., Freeport, Me. 122
 Winship, Alb't E., *Dist. Sec. N. W. E. Com.*, Somerville, Mass. 16, 1875
 Winslow, Edw'd C., Big Rapids, Mich. 1881
 Winslow, Horace, Simsbury, Ct. 1842
 Winslow, Jacob, Bradshaw, Neb. 158, 160
 Winslow, Lyman W., Fayette, Io. 108
 Winsor, Richard, *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Winter, Alpheus, Hartford, Ct. 1863
 Wirt, David, Valley City, Dak. 1849
 Wiswall, Alexander, Norway, Me. 123
 Wiswall, Luther, Windham, Me. 126
 Withington, Leonard, Newburyport, Mass. 136
 Withrow, John L., Boston, Mass. 128
 Wolcott, John M., Morrisville, N. Y. 172
 Wolcott, Samuel, Cleveland, O. 1839
 Wolcott, Wm. E., Lawrence, Mass. 133
 Wolcott, William H., East Taunton, Mass. 139
 Wolfe, Joseph, Ferndale, N. J. 196
 Wood, Abel S., Rensselaer, N. Y. 174
 Wood, Charles W., Scotland, Mass. 129
 Wood, Franklin P., Acton, Mass. 127
 Wood, Fred. C., Pine Creek, Mich. 146
 Wood, George L., Ellington, Ct. 1840
 Wood, Horace, Keene, N. H. 1839
 Wood, John, Fitchburg, Mass. 1840
 Wood, Melvin C., Burlington, Ct. 86
 Wood, Reuben R., Clear Lake, Io. 98
 Wood, Samuel, Astoria, Or. 183
 Wood, Sumner G., Fall River, Mass. 16, 131
 Wood, Will C., Derby, Vt. 191
 Wood, William, North Branford, Ct. 1847
 Woodbridge, Richard G., Osage, Io. 111
 Woodburn, John A., Wetmore, Kan. 1866
 Woodbury, Frank P., Rockford, Ill. 103
 Woodbury, Webster, Foxboro, Mass. 131
 Woodcock, Harry E., Lawrence, Kan. 1848
 Woodhull, John A., Baiting Hollow, N. Y. 169
 Woodin, Simeon F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 204
 Woodmansee, William, Hartford, Mich. 145, 146
 Woodruff, Frank E., Prof., Andover, Mass. 16, 1883
 Woodruff, Henry C., Black Rock, Ct. 85
 Woods, Robert M., Hatfield, Mass. 132
 Woodward, J. M., Fort Howard, Wis.
 Woodward, John H., Milton, Vt. 192
 Woodwell, Wm. H., Orient, N. Y. 1873
 Woodworth, Charles L., *Dist. Sect. A. M. A.*, Watertown, Mass. 1849
 Woodworth, Darius, Thompson, O. 1861
 Woodworth, Frank G., Wolcott, Ct. 93
 Woodworth, Horace B., Mitchell, Dak. 1862
 *Woodworth, Leverett S., E. Providence, R. I. 138
 Woodworth, Richard, Lindenville, O. 182
 Woodworth, William W., Berlin, Ct. 85
 Woolley, Jos. J., Pawtucket, R. I. 187
 Woolman, William, Hastings, Neb. 160
 Woolsey, Theo. D., New Haven, Ct. 1849
 Worcester, Isaac R., Auburndale, Mass. 1837
 Worcester, John H., Burlington, Vt. 1839
 Worden, Jesse A. S., Saranac, Mich. 148
 Worrell, Benjamin F., Olathe, Kan. 1857
 Wray, Alfred K., 4236 North 10th st., St. Louis, Mo. 156
 Wright, Abiel H., Portland, Me. 124
 Wright, Albert O., Madison, Wis. 1867
 Wright, Cassius E., Austin, Minn. 150
 Wright, Chauncey D., Siloam Springs, Ark. 81

Wright, Eugene F., Pecatonica, Ill.	103	Wyckoff, Jonathan L. R., Woodbury, Ct.	94
*Wright, George F., South Walpole, Mass.	91	Yager, Granville, Townsend, Mass.	16, 140
Wright, G. Frederick, Prof., Oberlin, O.	1863	Yellow Hawk, Stephen, Oahe, Dak.	
Wright, John E. M., Goshen, Mass.	132	Youker, David G., Gowrie, Io.	106, 109, 110
*Wright, Malan H., Utica, Mich.	149	*Young, Albert A., New Lisbon, Wis.	201
Wright, Newell S., Detroit, Mich.	1873	Young, John H., Ironton, O.	1859
Wright, Reuben B., Crested Butte, Col.	84	Young, Jonathan E., Kirwin, Kan.	1869
Wright, Samuel G., Brookville, Kan.	113	Youngs, Christopher, Upper Aquebogue, N. Y.	1830
Wright, Walter E. C., Berea, Ky.	1868	Youngs, John W., Arborville, Neb.	158
Wright, Wm. Burnett, Boston, Mass.	128	Zercher, Henry J., De Soto, Mo.	155
Wright, Wm. S., Glastonbury, Ct.	1851		
Wrixley, Francis, Brodhead, Wis.	198		
Wyckoff, James Dunham, Galesburg, Ill.	1859		

LIST OF LICENTIATES REPORTED.

THIS list contains the names of those apparently *reported as under care*, with references to the pages where any such are mentioned as supplying churches. It includes also some names starred (*), which denotes that these persons, while reported as supplying churches, are not reported to be approbated by, or under the care of, any Congregational organization.

Further, 1. This list does not agree with the number given in State Minutes, because all ordained since the lists were reported are here dropped. 2. The post-office addresses are often delusive, the place being that of temporary service only. 3. Names followed by State only are of persons approved in the State mentioned, no residence being reported. 4. The list is incomplete, because some States make no full report of licentiates. 5. The contracted name of a State in brackets means that the name was reported by that State, although the person resides elsewhere.

Abbott, Geo. N., So. Newbury, Vt.		Brown, Sterling N., Nashville, Tenn.	
Abbott, Jos. A., Pleasant Hill, Mo.	155, 156	Buckham, M. H., D. D., Pres. Univ., Burlington, Vt.	
Adams, Charles F., Mass.		Buffum, Joshua, Mass.	
Adams, H. L., Berkeley, Cal.	81	Bushnell, J. E., Eastport, Me.	
Adams, M. W., Denmark, Me.		Campbell, W. M., Carthage, Mo.	155
Aganier, J. C., Oberlin, O. [Me.]		Carry, Newton J., Alba, Mich.	147
Aikens, James E., E. Madison, Me.		Carter, Franklin, Williamstown, Mass. [Ct.]	
Allen, Edward P., Andover, Mass.		Cathey, James, Deerton, Kan.	
Andrus, J., Cowles, Ct.		Cecil, T. H., White Cloud, Kan.	118
Baker, B. F., Muscotah, Kan.		Chapman, Henry L., Prof. Coll., Brunswick, Me.	
*Baker, Louise S., Nantucket, Mass.	135	Chase, Edward A., Ct.	
Bartlett, Wm J., lay pr., Lee, Mass.		Chew, Wm. L., Mountain Springs, Mo.	156
Beach, Homer T., Shoreham, Vt.	193	Childs, L. S., Geneva, Kan.	
Beardsley, Clark S., Ct.		Chutter, Fred G., Vassalboro', Me.	125
Bennett, James M., Mass.		*Clapp, W. D., lay preacher, Huntington, Mass.	
Benson, Thomas C., Pleasant Hill, Mo.	156	Clark, J. B., Kan.	
Bissell, Arthur D., Ct.		Conrad, A. Z., Limerick, Me.	
Blanchard, John T., Rochester, Mich.	148	Cressey, G. G., Oxford, Me.	
Bliss, William D. P. [Ct.]		Crouch, Wm. S., Maple Hill, Kan.	115, 117
Brainerd, Ezra, Prof., Coll., Middlebury, Vt.			
*Brown, Luther E., Sidney, Neb. [Mich.]			

- Crowell, Edward P., Prof. Coll., Amherst, Mass.
- Cummings, Geo. J., Moulson, Mass. [N. H.]
- Dana, Arthur P., Wellesley, Mass.
- Dennison, Tristram R., city miss'y, New Bedford, Mass.
- Dickinson, Chas. H., Mass.
- Dinsmore, T. E., Green Valley, Cal.
- Drisko, R. C., Great Works and Costigan, Me.
- Doyle, A. A., Vestaburg, Mich. 144, 149
- Dunnells, A. F., Mass.
- Edmunds, John S., Randolph, N. Y. 174
- Edwards, Geo. L., Bingham, Me. 120
- Elwell, L. H., instructor Coll., Northampton, Mass.
- Embleton, J. S., Carbondale, Kan.
- Emerson, James O., Ct.
- Emerson, Nicholas, Exeter, Kan.
- Evans, James (Marietta Coll.), Pa.
- Evans, J. L., Ligonja, Cape Elizabeth, Me.
- Field, Benj., Terrebone Station, La.
- Fisher, Herman P., Ct.
- Fogg, John G., New Portland, North, Me. 123
- Folger, Allen, Concord, N. H.
- Ford, Robert, Danbury, N. H.
- Foster, S. S., Dedham, Me.
- Frame, E. E., Solsberry, Ind. 105
- Freeman, G. H., Whiting, Me.
- Friend, H. B., Samish, W. T.
- *Frost, Simeon T., Mill River, Mass. 136
- Fullerton, Geo. S., Ct.
- Furman, Wm. H., Petaluma, Cal. 82
- Gerrier, Jean A., Great Works and Costigan, Me.
- Gibson, Lloyd, Gouldtown, Pa. 184
- Gillett, Arthur L., Ct.
- Gleason, Herbert W., Pelican Rapids, Minn. 16, 152
- Greeley, Clarence, New Haven, Conn.
- Greene, Elijah W., Robbinston and Red Beach, Me. 124
- Greenough, J. C., Providence, R. I. [Ms.]
- Grover, Edward O., Arlington, Ms.
- Guild, Chas. L., Ms. 129, 132
- Guild, George E., Ct.
- Hackett, Edward H., West Bangor and North Belfast, Me.
- Harriman, N. H., Bangor, Me. 120
- Hawes, Chas. T., Searsport, Me. 124
- Headley, Charles W., Ct.
- Heald, Josiah H., Bradford, N. H. 163
- Henderson, Geo. W., Ct.
- Herbert, Charles E., Ct.
- Hiatt, Chas. W., Gustavus, O. 179
- Hill, Edw'd M., Beloit, Wis. [Mass.]
- Hills, Isaac H., Lake Piegneur, La.
- Hoffman, Frank S., Ct.
- Holden, Frederick A., Windham, Ct. 93
- Holyoke, Geo. P., Axtell, Kan. 113
- Holzinger, Johannes M., Ct.
- Horne, J. F., Mass.
- Houghton, E. L., Mass.
- Howells, Anthony, Ct.
- Hulbert, Henry W., tutor Coll., Middlebury, Vt.
- Hunt, Eugene F., Parisville, N. Y. 173
- Hunt, H. W., Ellington, N. Y. 171
- Hunter, Geo. S., Homer, Ill.
- Hyde, H., Mass.
- Jenkins, O. M., Chicago, Ill
- Jennings, S. J., Green River, Wis. 103
- Jerome, Wm. S., Freedom, Me.
- *Johnston, Jas. C. M., Blue Hill, Me.
- Jones, Wm. C., Me.
- Jordan, William W., Ct.
- Kelley, Arthur W., Andover, Mass.
- Kelsey, H. H., Mass.
- Kilburn, Daniel W., Mass. 140
- Kyle, J. H., Echo, Utah.
- Kyle, Robt. J., Jackson & Brooks, Me. 122
- Lanman, J., Nettleton, Ct.
- Lenhart, John C., Osceola, N. Y. 173
- Lewis, Daniel M., Ct.
- Lloyd, Reese R., Stanleyville, Or. 181
- Loos, Isaac A., Ct.
- Main, Arthur W., East Bangor, Me.
- Manning, Charles, Mass.
- Mansfield, Frank A., Me.
- Martin, Paul, New Iberia, La.
- Mather, Richard H., Prof. College, Amherst, Mass.
- McIntire, Oscar G., Thomaston, Ct. 127
- McLeod, F. T., North Anson, Me.
- Mills, John L., Prof. Coll., Marietta, O.
- Miner, D. L., Prof. Univ., Tongaloo, Miss.
- Minnis, Thos. W., Denmark, Me.
- Mitchell, George W., Juniata, Neb. [Me.] 145
- Mitchell, John C., Bethany, Conn. 85
- Montague, W. L., Amherst, Ms.
- *Moore, George W., Sullivan, O.
- *Moore, William, Columbus, N. Y.
- Morse, Charles H., Woodbury, Vt. [Ct.]
- Morgan, D. W. (Chicago Sem'y), Pa.
- *Morrow, Cornelius W., Bethlehem, Ct. 85
- *Morton, R., lay preacher, Le Mars Io.

- Murch, Artemas, Allerton, Ct.
 Murkland, Chas. S., Island Pond, Vt.
 Nash, Chas. S., Ct.
 Neff, Silas F., Ct.
 *Nason, W. W., Fayetteville, Vt.
 Nettleton, Lanman J., Ct.
 Newman, Miss E. E., Dial, Kan. 105
 Packard, Lewis R., Ct.
 Packard, William A., PH. D., Prof.
 Coll., Princeton, N. J. [N. H.]
 Palmer, Frank, Amherst, N. H. 163
 Pangborn, Lycurgus E., Ct.
 Parmelee, W. J., Mass.
 Patrick, G. T. W., Albany, Me.
 Peebles, Arthur B., Salt Lake City,
 Utah.
 Penniman, H. M., Mass.
 Perry, George, New Haven, Ct.
 Pettingill, A. G., Frankfort, Me.
 Phillips, Thomas T., Ct.
 Pierce, David F., Ct.
 Pike, Clarence, Brentwood, N. H.
 Pinckney, Henry R., Lawrence, Kan.
 Platt, J. E., Manhattan, Kan.
 Porter, James A., Ct.
 Potter, Silas A., Boston, Mass.
 Prentice, Dwight N., North Braun-
 ford, Ct.
 Prescott, Harrison, lay preacher,
 Cambridgeport, Ms.
 Price, Wesley F., Keene, N. H. 165
 Pyke, James T., East Concord, N. H. 163
 Ramage, James, Woodbury, Vt.
 Reed, Geo. H., Wellesley, Mass.
 [N. H.]
 Rees, Geo. M., Carmel, O. 177
 Remele, Wm. A., Vt.
 Rich, Thomas H., Prof. Coll.,
 Auburn, Me.
 Richardson, Ernest C., Ct.
 Richardson, Henry L., Ct.
 Rideout, Bates S., Strong, Me. 125
 Rogers, Edward, Portland, Or.
 Root, Martin N., Charlestown, N. H.
 Roper, Charles F., Loudon, N. H.
 Russell, John E., Ct.
 Sanborn, Edwin D., LL. D., Emer.
 Prof. Coll., Hanover, N. H. 99
 Savage, John S., Chicago, Ill.
 Savory, George W., Warner, N. H.
 Sawyer, Henry E., Ct.
 Sawyer, Jos. H., Easthampton, Me.
 Sawyer, Joseph H., Prof. Sem., East-
 hampton, Mass.
 Schemerhorn, P., Mich.
 Schermerhorn, Hermon M., Ct.
 Scoon, Charles W., Wentworth,
 N. H. 167
 Sewall, Jotham, Topsham, Me.
 Shaw, A. B., Canaan, Me.
 *Shaw, Amie H., Dennis, Mass. 130
 Shaw, G. W., Mass.
 Shaw, Henry H., teacher, Brattle-
 boro', Vt.
 Shaw, John T., Mass.
 Shaw, J. W., Mass.
 Skinner, Chas. L., Isle au Haut, Me.
 Shack, E. Allen, Providence, R. I.
 [Mass.]
 Shie, Jonathan S., Topeka, Kan.
 Small, C. H., Jonesboro, Me.
 *Smith, Charles H., Shutesbury, Ms. 138
 Smith, Edward P., Mass.
 Smith, Isaiah W., Perry, Me.
 Smith, J. R., Fairfield, North O. 179
 Smith, William D., Royalton, So.,
 Vt.
 Smiley, Jas. D., Dedham, Me. 121, 124
 Sneath, Elias H., Weston, Vt. 194
 Snow, Frank H., Prof. Univ., Law-
 rence, Kan.
 Snyder, H. S., Machiasport, Me.
 Soper, Geo. E., Madison, N. Y. 172
 Stanley, Richard C., Prof. Coll.,
 Lewiston, Me.
 Stephens, John H., Savannah, Geo.
 Storer, F. A. S. (Boulevard Ch.),
 Denver, Col. 84
 Strong, D. L., Freedom, Me.
 Strong, Sidney D., Garrettsville, O.
 Strout, James W., Dexter, Me.
 Symonds, W. D., Jefferson, Ill. 101
 Thomas, John A., Northfield, Me.
 Thomas, T. Pierce, Pa.
 Thurston, O. B., Rondo, Mich. 148, 149
 Tibbitts, Jackson, Antigo, Wis. 198
 Todd, D. E., Glendive, Dak. [Ct.]
 Trimble, George W., Ct.
 *Umberger, J. B., New Haven, N. Y.
 Veazie, Walter C., Pueblo, Col.
 *Walker, Isaac, Roxbury, Mass.
 Weeden, William O., Mass.
 Weir, William W., Eureka, Kan.
 White, Orson L., North Collins, N. Y.
 Wilber, Lee, Anderson, Ct.
 Wilder, C. G., Mercer, Me.
 Wilder, E. C., Mercer, Me.
 Wilcox, Charles H., Chicago, Ill. [Ct.]
 Williams, D. C., Bingham, Me.
 Williams, Lloyd, Brady's Bend, Pa.
 Williston, Francis S., Newcastle,
 N. H. 166
 Witherspoon, M. J., New Ruhamah,
 Miss 154
 Woodruff, Elijah W., Ct.
 Wright, Wellborn, Lawrence, Kan. 115

THE LEADING Church Music Books

Of to-day are contained in the *SPIRITUAL SONG SERIES*, edited and compiled by the Rev. Charles S. Robinson, D. D., and published by the Century Co. of New York. Dr. Robinson's famous "Songs for the Sanctuary" has been for many years the leading book in Congregational churches; but since the issue of *SPIRITUAL SONGS* in 1879, adoptions of "Songs for the Sanctuary" have given place to the newer work. The books of the *SPIRITUAL SONGS SERIES* are as follows:—

Spiritual Songs for Church and Choir,

Containing 1086 hymns and 509 tunes; pronounced by Rev. Dr. Cnyler "the best hymn and tune book in America." In this opinion hundreds of prominent clergymen unite. Rev. Henry J. Van Dyke, Jr., now pastor of the Brick Presbyterian Church of New York, after using it in his former church at Newport, R. I., said:—

"We find the book a good one, and it wears well. It may be possible to imagine a better, but I don't believe it is possible to make one. It has the great merit of being so ordered and indexed that the most bewildered pastor can easily find his way to the hymn that he needs, and it is hardly possible to open it anywhere without finding at least one good tune before one's eyes."

Prices to churches, circulars, and specimen copies are sent to pastors on request.

Spiritual Songs for Social Worship.

This work is an abridgment of the larger one by the same author, containing the hymns and tunes of that book best suited to social meetings, with some valuable additions. As it contains hymns for all the ordinances, it can be used to excellent advantage in churches where a more expensive book cannot be afforded. It is already in use in hundreds of such churches, to the entire satisfaction of pastors and people. A new edition has just been issued, containing several additional indexes, with doxologies, etc. Rev. Dr. Howard Crosby says of *SPIRITUAL SONGS FOR SOCIAL WORSHIP*: "It seems to me to meet every want." The hymn and tune edition, cloth-bound, with red edges, costs but 50 cents in quantities, and a hymn-book can be had at 20 cents. Send for particulars.

Spiritual Songs for the Sunday School.

The verdict of thousands of pastors, superintendents, and other Sabbath-school workers, who, in many cases, have used this book for nearly three years, places it at the very head of all the works of its class. It has become the standard. It does not grow old. It is a *means of education*. Rev. Henry B. Roberts, of Providence, R. I., says: "It is the book for which our Sabbath schools have been waiting." Prices in quantities, in full cloth, red edges, 40 cents; in boards, covered with red paper, 30 cents; hymn edition, full cloth, 20 cents. Send for circular. A single copy of the cloth-bound tune edition sent as a sample for 25 cents.

Books for Responsive Reading.

We publish two works of this class: *THE PSALTER*, containing selections from the Psalms, with a few chapters from Isaiah, arranged to be read alternately by minister and people, price 40 cents; and *SELECTIONS FOR RESPONSIVE READING*, a new compilation made by Rev. Dr. Robinson, containing selections from various parts of the Scriptures, *topically arranged*, price 35 cents. Either of the above can be had, bound with our hymn and tune books, at an advance of 20 cents on the cloth editions of the latter. Send for specimen pages.—*The Century Co.*, New York, N.Y.

BARNES'S NEW CHURCH MANUALS.

A LITURGY FOR NON-EPISCOPAL CHURCHES.

A General Liturgy and Book of Common Prayer, prepared by

PROFESSOR HOPKINS,

Of Auburn Theo. Seminary.

Svo. Cloth. Price \$1.00.

Prof. Hopkins has devoted many years to the preparation of this work, and it has been received with marked approval.

THE PSALTER,

FOR RESPONSIVE READING IN PUBLIC WORSHIP.

BY REV. R. S. STORRS, D. D.,

Pastor of the Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, New York.

Svo. Cloth. Price 75 Cents.

In addition to the collection of Psalms, this Psalter contains selections not only from the Messianic prophets, but from the poetry of the books of Job, from the Proverbs, from Ecclesiastes, and one or two from the Book of Revelations.

This edition of the Psalter has been awaited with much interest, and the knowledge that Dr. Storrs was engaged upon it gave general satisfaction. The previous work had a successful life, having been instrumental, as the pioneer Psalter, in awakening widespread interest in responsive reading. There were necessarily some changes to be made in that edition, which long use and experience have suggested.

WORSHIP IN SONG.

By JOSEPH P. HOLBROOK, Mus. Doc.

Contains 700 choice hymns and 500 tunes. In the selection of hymns Dr. Holbrook has had the collaboration of several eminent hymnologists, and on account of them alone the book will be found to be the most acceptable yet published.

The book has been adopted by many Presbyterian and Congregational churches, and adds greatly to the interest in the worship wherever used. A prominent clergyman in Connecticut says: "I am much interested in Mr. Holbrook's book. We use it daily and enjoy it. I have always thought the success of 'Songs for the Sanctuary' was more due to the musical editing than to anything else." Rev. Dr. Howard Crosby says: "I am delighted with it. We are indebted to Dr. Holbrook for some of our sweetest melodies. The hymns in this collection offer every variety that worship demands."

Examination Price, postpaid, \$1.50. The same, with Storrs's Psalter, \$1.75.

THE EVANGELICAL HYMNAL.

By the REV. CHARLES CUTHBERT HALL,

Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

and SIGISMUND LASAR.

Editor of "The Hymnary."

This book contains approved versions of SIX HUNDRED EXCELLENT HYMNS, with tunes by the most celebrated composers of ancient and modern times.

The adaptations of tunes to hymns have been made with a special reference to a higher standard of ecclesiastical music than may be found in any other American Hymnal.

The Biographical Index contains brief but comprehensive notices of authors, translators and composers, and much valuable biographical information is printed at the heading of each hymn and in frequent foot-notes.

Examination Price, postpaid, \$1.75.

Specimen pages free to any address. A copy of the work itself will be sent to any pastor or committee desiring to examine it, to be returned if not adopted.

A. S. BARNES & CO., Publishers, 111 and 113 William St., N. Y.

Wheaton Female Seminary,

NORTON, MASS.

Was founded by Hon. Laban Wheaton, of Norton, in 1834, in memory of his daughter, to be a school for Christian education. It is on the Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg and New Bedford Railroad (Old Colony, Northern Division), within an hour's ride of Boston, and is in connection with all important points by railway and telegraph. It is in a healthful village, entirely free from all temptations and excitements. It is not a large school, and gives, therefore, opportunity for familiar personal intercourse between teachers and pupils. It has a choice reference library of nearly four thousand volumes, one of the best furnished laboratories in the country, ample philosophical apparatus, an observatory with a fine telescope, and cabinets of natural history, all of which are accessible for study.

The design of the school is to impart an accurate, thorough and practical education. It especially seeks, as it has done from the beginning, to base such education upon a hearty faith in the Bible and a conscientious Christian life. In its regular work, especially in the higher classes, the aim is that the pupil shall master subjects, and not merely text books. It is to awaken the mind, and develop and train its powers while accumulating treasures of knowledge. It is, by means of familiar lectures and constant reference to the larger treatment of important topics, to form the habit of original research and independent thought.

The regular course of study for graduation covers four years. But pupils can join temporarily such classes as they are prepared to enter, without pursuing the full course.

The expense for the regular course, including tuition, board, room, and heating, lights, washing (twelve pieces per week), \$255 per year. The regular tuition of the daughters of clergymen and missionaries is remitted upon application before the beginning of a term. Several scholarships of one hundred dollars each are provided for deserving pupils.

Further information, catalogues, etc., furnished on request to the Principal,

Miss A. ELLEN STANTON, Norton, Mass.

The Howard University,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

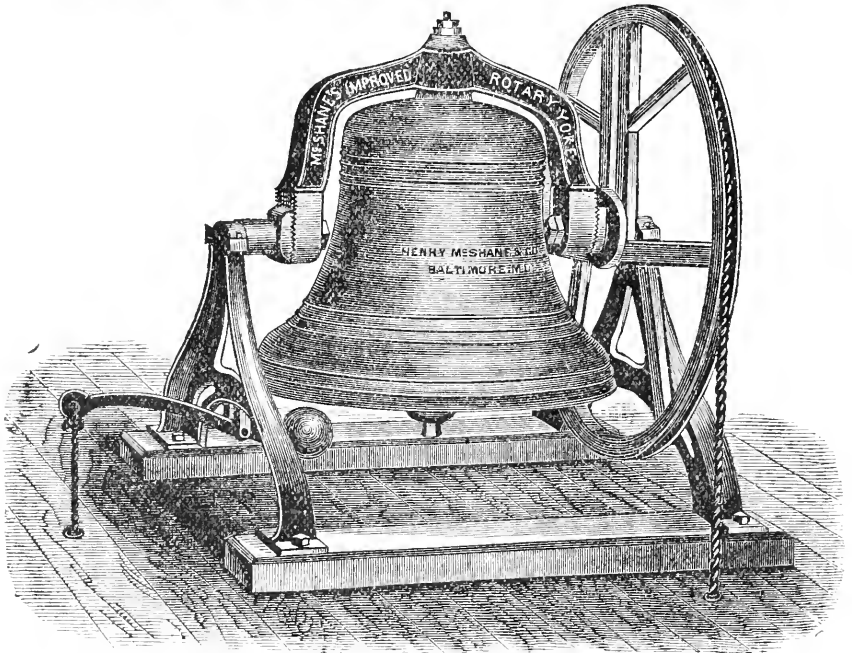
OBJECT.—To furnish education to the colored race, without excluding others. Both sexes received in all the departments. Industrial training imparted as well as book knowledge.

DEPARTMENTS.—There are three Academic Departments: Normal, Preparatory, and Collegiate. There are three Professional Departments: Those of Theology, Law, and Medicine. That of Theology is principally supported by the American Missionary Association. No tuition is charged except for Law and Medicine. Number of students, four hundred.

WANTS.—There is no debt on its extensive grounds and buildings, but endowments are needed for its professorships, its library, and its student aid. Annual donations of money and clothing for students are solicited from individuals and churches. For catalogue or information address,

REV. WM. W. PATTON, D. D., LL. D., PRESIDENT.

McSHANE BELL FOUNDRY



H.M. DOWELL

Continue to Manufacture those Celebrated Church, Academy, Chime, Court-House and other

BELLS!

OF GENUINE BELL METAL (Copper and Tin).

ROTARY MOUNTINGS, THE BEST EVER INVENTED.

All Bells warranted satisfactory. Price List and Large Illustrated Circulars sent free.

Address,

**HENRY McSHANE & CO., Proprietors,
BALTIMORE, MD.**

Highest Awards for Church Bells and Chimes

AT THE

Centennial Exposition	- -	1876.	New York State Fair	- -	1878.
Maryland State Fair	- -	1877.	Maryland State Fair	- -	1878.
Missouri State Fair	- -	1877.	Illinois State Fair	- -	1878.
Paris Exposition, France	-	1878.	Pennsylvania State Fair	-	1880.

Fair of the American Institute, New York, 1880.

And wherever Exhibited in Competition with other Bells.

“THE” CONGREGATIONAL PRINTER.

THOMAS TODD,
Book and Job Printer,

No. 1 SOMERSET STREET,

BOSTON.

HAVING been in business many years, and in view of constant flattering acknowledgments from those whom I have heretofore served, I can confidently guarantee that all work intrusted to me will be executed in the most approved manner.

Refer by permission to the publishers of *The Congregationalist*, having been connected with the mechanical department of that paper for over thirty years.

My facilities have been recently increased for the printing of

LIBRARY CATALOGUES,
CHURCH HISTORIES,
CHURCH CREEDS,
PROGRAMMES,
SERMONS,

And all other work needed by Religious Societies; while for

COMMERCIAL PRINTING,

In all its branches, I keep fully abreast of the demands of the most cultivated taste.

PRICES VERY LOW.

Electrotyping and Stereotyping on Reasonable Terms.

THOMAS TODD,

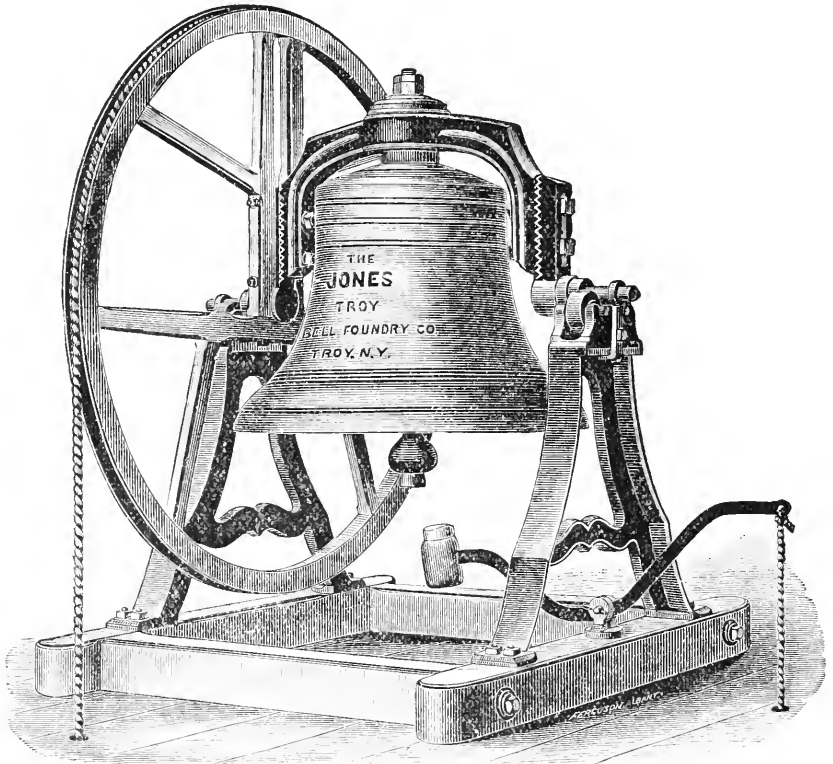
No. 1 SOMERSET STREET - - (CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE),

BOSTON.

ORIGINAL AND OLD ESTABLISHED Troy Bell Foundry

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO

Church Bells, Chimes & Peals of Bells, &c.



The Largest Chime of Bells, the Largest Peal of Bells, and the
Largest Church Bell in this Country were manu-
factured at this Establishment.

Our Bells are made of the *finest brands of Copper and Block Tin* (pure bell metal). Greatest practical experience and musical ability. We give a tone *lower, deeper,* and *pleasanter to the ear* than any other concern, with same weight of metal. Mountings the best in use. We manufacture bells exclusively, and fully warrant them. Large illustrated catalogue sent on application.

THE JONES TROY BELL FOUNDRY COMPANY,
TROY, N. Y.

THE MANUAL OF PRAISE.

A HYMN AND TUNE BOOK.

Designed to meet alike the needs of the churches for Sabbath worship, missionary concerts, the prayer-meeting, the Sabbath school, and the home.

Edited by PROF. HIRAM MEAD, D. D., of the Oberlin Theological Seminary, and PROF. F. B. RICE, Mus. Doc., Director of the Oberlin Conservatory of Music.

The Book has already been introduced into a great many Churches and receives the Highest
COMMENDATIONS.

"Our readers will find this one of the few hymn books which will deserve to be placed in the highest rank."—*Congregationalist.*

"The Manual of Praise' seems to combine the three things which we want in such a book—viz., dignity, variety, and completeness."—*Rev. G. Frederick Wright, Andover, Mass.*

"I have been through it three times, and must confess my great admiration of it in almost every respect."—*Rev. M. K. Cross, Waterloo, Iowa.*

"As a collection, it is conspicuously free from lumber and possessed of exceptional merits. I shall be disappointed if the book does not win large success."—*J. H. Thayer, D. D., Prof. in Andover Seminary.*

"I have examined all the hymns. It is far superior to anything I have previously examined, and I have been looking for two years to find the book we want for church, chapel, and Sabbath school."—*Rev. C. C. Harrah, Galva, Ill.*

"The Manual of Praise' deserves the warmest commendation. We do not believe that a more choice collection of hymns and tunes for public and social worship has ever been made."—*Advance.*

"It is a perfect jewel of a book."—*Rev. A. E. Alkaben, Plainfield, Ill.*

"One of the very best for its purpose yet prepared."—*Rev. R. S. Storrs, D. D., LL. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.*

"Our choir and congregation like the book every much. It improves on acquaintance."—*Rev. E. N. Evans, Norwood, N. Y.*

"We have used the 'Manual of Praise' several months and are very well pleased with it. Find new excellences every time we use it. It is all it claims to be—'suited to all occasions.' Good hymns, good music, and reasonable price. Feel that we have not paid an extra dollar for waste material."—*Rev. William W. Snell, Rushford, Minn.*

"The 'topical index' is worth double the price of the book to me. Its convenient size, general excellence, with its cheapness, make it a marvel."—*Rev. Homer W. Carter, Brandon, Wis.*

"I do not see how you could have made a better selection, both of the hymns and tunes."—*Rev. Ray Palmer, D. D.*

PUBLISHED WITH OR WITHOUT RESPONSIVE READINGS.

Introduction price, large edition, \$75 per hundred; small edition, \$50 per hundred. Specimen copies, with a view of introduction, sent on receipt of the price.

RESPONSIVE READINGS

!FOR SABBATH AND SOCIAL WORSHIP.

"The selections range through the Old Testament and New, and are classified by subjects, so that at a glance at the index suggests passages adapted to special occasions of worship. The selections are made with good taste and judgment."—*Congregationalist.*

Specimen Copies sent for 25c. with a view of introduction.

E. J. GOODRICH, Publisher - - Oberlin, Ohio.

SAFETY

From Accidents is an impossibility in this world, and those who fancy they can attain it are laboring under a delusion that may have a bitter ending. Even

Clergymen, Lawyers, Editors, Teachers,

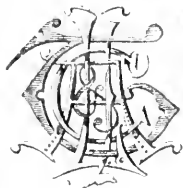
and those engaged in the many other quiet clerical employments of life, are maimed and killed in large numbers every year, from causes irrespective of their employments, such as

**Railroad Accidents, Burning Buildings, Explosions, Runaways,
Slips, Falls, Scalds,**

and a countless host of other casualties which no care can foresee or avert, leaving them and their families liable to bitter suffering from lack of money during disability, and the latter to still worse penury if

DEATH ENSUES FROM THE ACCIDENTAL INJURY.

Against these terrible evils, protect yourselves and families by an accident policy in



THE TRAVELERS INSURANCE COMPANY

— OF —

HARTFORD, CONN.,

which for a small premium guarantees weekly indemnity while disabled from accident, and principal sum in case of death.

*It issues also all the **BEST FORMS OF LIFE POLICIES**, at Rates as low as any sound company in the world, with a clear and brief contract which all can understand and no reasonable man can object to, and with amplest security.*

ORDINARY LIFE, best protection for the Family.

ENDOWMENT, best investment for Personal Benefit.

COMBINED (Life Policies with Indemnity Contract attached), at lower rates than most companies charge for Life Policies alone.

Assets, \$7,435,000.

Surplus, \$1,868,000.

Paid Policy-Holders, over \$9,000,000.

JAMES G. BATTERSON, President.

RODNEY DENNIS, Secretary.

JOHN E. MORRIS, Assistant Secretary.